Fair
Surface/Surfus
Cornell

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Andrew FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	39	IN	Farmer	MD	VA
Semantha V. FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	33	OH	Keeping House	VA	VA
Rose V. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	15	IN		IN	OH
Ora A. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	11	IN		IN	OH
Clara B. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	9	IN		IN	OH
George E. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		IN	OH
Charles S. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	6	IN		IN	OH
Gary FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	5	IN		IN	OH
Mabell FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	2M	IN		IN	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Eel River, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	174B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Samuel FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	36	IN	Farmer	MD	MD
Sarah FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	30	OH	Keeping House	PA	OH
Altha FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	10	IN		IN	OH
Elizabath FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	8	IN		IN	OH
Birtha FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	7	IN		IN	OH
Daulton FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	4	IN		IN	OH
Jessy FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	3	IN		IN	OH
Joseph FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	10M	IN		IN	OH
H. H. BRUCE	Other	S	Male	W	23	MD	Farm Hand	MD	MD

Source Information:

Census Place	Eel River, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	181D

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

Also, Elizabeth Fair to Descendants of Elizabeth Fair and Michael Fair, deceased, lists the common burial ground for the aforementioned and descendants forever a part of the southwest quarter section 27, township four in range six east, August 1, 1837. This was recorded 3-2-1839.

Copyright © 1999 by Computerized Heritage Association.
All Rights Reserved.
email: joe.boss@voyager.net

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Christina FAIR	Self	W	Female	W	65	OH	Keeping House	KY	PA
Laura L. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	19	IN		MD	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254273
NA Film Number	T9-0273
Page Number	106A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Christian FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	36	IN	Farmer	OH	OH
Francelia FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	29	IN	Keeping House	PA	OH
Valie FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	4	IN		IN	IN
Lizzie FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	1	KS		IN	IN
Thomas WHACKER	Other		Male	W	24	IN	Farm Labor	OH	PA

Source Information:

Census Place	Raymond, Rice, Kansas
Family History Library Film	1254394
NA Film Number	T9-0394
Page Number	264D

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jacob C. FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	41	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
Elisabeth FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	39	IN	Keeping House	NY	NY
Persy FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	16	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Lucy FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	13	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Jane FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	11	IN	At Home	IN	IN
John FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Sarah FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	6	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Clara FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IN	At Home	IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Township 97, Hutchinson, Dakota Territory
Family History Library Film	1254112
NA Film Number	T9-0112
Page Number	93C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Mary M. Flemming

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Gabrel FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	41	OH	Farmer	MD	OH
Mary A. FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	39	IN	Keeping House	VA	OH
Frank V. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	4	IN		OH	IN
Vesta B. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IN		OH	IN
Ruby A. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	9M	IN		OH	IN
Curtice ... THORP	Other	S	Male	W	21	IN	Farm Hand	OH	NY

Source Information:

Census Place	Eel River, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	174B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Andrew FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	39	IN	Farmer	MD	VA
Semantha V. FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	33	OH	Keeping House	VA	VA
Rose V. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	15	IN		IN	OH
Ora A. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	11	IN		IN	OH
Clara B. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	9	IN		IN	OH
George E. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		IN	OH
Charles S. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	6	IN		IN	OH
Gary FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	5	IN		IN	OH
Mabell FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	2M	IN		IN	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Eel River, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	174B

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
George SURFUS	Self	M	Male	W	34	IN	Farmer	OH	OH
Angeline SURFUS	Wife	M	Female	W	27	OH	Keeping House	PA	PA
Clarence E. SURFUS	Son	S	Male	W	9	IN		IN	OH
Lula SURFUS	Dau	S	Female	W	4	IN		IN	OH
Elsie SURFUS	Son	S	Male	W	1	IN		IN	OH
John MC GURT	Other	S	Male	W	27	PA	Farm Laborer	PA	PA

Source Information:

Census Place	Perry, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	185C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Mchel FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	31	IN	Farmer	MD	MD
Martha FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	29	IN	Keeping House	OH	OH
Franklin FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		IN	IN
Clida C. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	2	IN		IN	IN
Peter FAIR	Other	W	Male	W	49	IN		IN	IN
Pearley THORP	Son	S	Male	W	11	IN		MI	MI
Addie THORP	Dau	S	Female	W	8	IN		MI	MI

Source Information:

Census Place	Eel River, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	181D

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Samuel WELLAR	Self	M	Male	W	63	VA	Farmer	MD	VA
Polly WELLAR	Wife	M	Female	W	52	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Seward BRICKER	GSon	S	Male	W	20	IN	Labors On Farm	OH	OH
Jarvis U. CLARK	SSon		Male	W	14	IN	Works At Farm Labor	NY	NY

Source Information:

Census Place	Butler, De Kalb, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254274
NA Film Number	T9-0274
Page Number	188D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

1850

Samuel	30	b VA
Margaret	28	b. PA
Lucinda	9	b. O
Ophelia Jane	1	b. IN

1860

Samuel	44
Marg.	38
Ophelia	11
Chas W	5

1860 Ag. Census
Butler Twp.
60a improved
100A unimpr.
$3000 machinery $100
4 horses
4 milk cows
3 other cattle

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Prob. son of Peter & Sarah? Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Martha Ann Done)

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Mchel FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	31	IN	Farmer	MD	MD
Martha FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	29	IN	Keeping House	OH	OH
Franklin FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		IN	IN
Clida C. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	2	IN		IN	IN
Peter FAIR	Other	W	Male	W	49	IN		IN	IN
Pearley THORP	Son	S	Male	W	11	IN		MI	MI
Addie THORP	Dau	S	Female	W	8	IN		MI	MI

Source Information:

Census Place	Eel River, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	181D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Don't know who Peter is

Son of Peter & Sarah

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download   Previous Household   Next Household

Household: Samantha Victoria Doggett

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Andrew FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	39	IN	Farmer	MD	VA
Semantha V. FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	33	OH	Keeping House	VA	VA
Rose V. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	15	IN		IN	OH
Ora A. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	11	IN		IN	OH
Clara B. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	9	IN		IN	OH
George E. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		IN	OH
Charles S. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	6	IN		IN	OH
Gary FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	5	IN		IN	OH
Mabell FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	2M	IN		IN	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Eel River, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	174B

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
George C. RALSTON	Self	M	Male	W	37	OH	Grocer	—	—
Mary RALSTON	Wife	M	Female	W	28	IN	Keeping House	MD	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254273
NA Film Number	T9-0273
Page Number	106A

View original image ▶
for a fee at Ancestry.com

Household Record

Unidentified

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	36	OH	Farmer	PA	PA 1844
Amanda J. FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	35	OH	Keeps House	OH	OH
Francis FAIR	Son		Male	W	14	OH	Works On Farm	OH	OH
Thomas W. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	5	OH		OH	OH
Michael FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	4	OH		OH	OH
Mary G. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	7M	IN		OH	OH
Catharine M. FAIR	Niece	S	Female	W	12	IN	House Work	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Greenfield, Lagrange, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254290
NA Film Number	T9-0290
Page Number	336A

Son of Peter & Sarah

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household: Sarah Jane Sellers

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Samuel FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	36	IN	Farmer	MD	MD
Sarah FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	30	OH	Keeping House	PA	OH
Altha FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	10	IN		IN	OH
Elizabath FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	8	IN		IN	OH
Birtha FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	7	IN		IN	OH
Daulton FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	4	IN		IN	OH
Jessy FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	3	IN		IN	OH
Joseph FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	10M	IN		IN	OH
H. H. BRUCE	Other	S	Male	W	23	MD	Farm Hand	MD	MD

Source Information:

Census Place	Eel River, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	181D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Look for siblings

Hannah - d. 1877

Peter Jr - b. 1833 - Anna Burtyner ?? with Michael ?

Jacob Cornell b. 1838 d. 1921 & Eliz.

Andrew b. 1841

Catharine b 1845 m. Edward Payne

Merchan

Rebecca b 1830 m. Samuel Weller

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download   Previous Household   Next Household

---

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David FAIR	Self	M	Male	W	41	IN	Farmer	MD	OH
Irene FAIR	Wife	M	Female	W	38	IN	Keeping House	NY	CT
Perry FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	17	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Carlton FAIR	Son		Male	W	15	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Adra I. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	13	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Callie FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	10	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Vinnie M. FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	8	IN	At School	IN	IN
Wells O. FAIR	Son	S	Male	W	5	IN		IN	IN
Mary FAIR	Dau	S	Female	W	1	IN		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Butler, De Kalb, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254274
NA Film Number	T9-0274
Page Number	194C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
E. Dixon PAINE[1]	Self	M	Male	W	36	OH	Keeping Boarding House	OH	OH
FAIR — Kate PAINE[2]	Wife	M	Female	W	33	IN	Keeping House	MD	VA
Thursey PAINE[3]	Son	S	Male	W	13	IL	At Home	OH	IN
Perry PAINE[4]	Son	S	Male	W	9	IL		OH	IN
Persy PAINE[5]	Son	S	Male	W	9	IL		OH	IN
Cora PAINE[6]	Dau	S	Female	W	6	DAK		OH	IN

Notes

[1] MOVED DOWN
[2] MOVED DOWN
[3] MOVED DOWN
[4] MOVED DOWN
[5] MOVED DOWN
[6] MOVED DOWN

Source Information:

Census Place	Township 121, Grant, Dakota Territory
Family History Library Film	1254112
NA Film Number	T9-0112
Page Number	28D

View original image ❯

for a fee at Ancestry.com

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation
Stepen HATHAWAY	M	Male	43	MI	Farmer
Mary HATHAWAY	M	Female	40	IN	Keeping House
Orpelia HATHAWAY	S	Female	14	IN	
Sidney HATHAWAY	S	Male	11	IN	
Emma HATHAWAY	S	Female	8	IN	
Elizabath FAIR	W	Female	64	OH	

Source Information:

Census Place	Eel River, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
Page Number	181C

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation
Leonard GASKELL	M	Male	23	OH	Farmer
Susan GASKELL	M	Female	27	IN	Keeping House
Effa GASKELL	S	Female	4	IN	
Clara M. HARKRADER	S	Female	8	IN	
Henry L. HARKRADER	S	Male	6	IN	

Source Information:

Census Place	Butler, De Kalb, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254274
Page Number	192C

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Miami County, Ohio
Genealogical Researchers
sponsored by the
Computerized Heritage Association

Probate Court Index
1807 - 1900

Letter F

Reading from left to right, each line reflects: the date the case was probated; the person or organization the case applys to; the type of case; the Case Number, and the Probate Court Book and Page.

11 Jul 1881	Face, Daniel	Estate	06854	2	0230
14 Jul 1897	Face, Elizabeth	Estate	11317	5	0184
04 Oct 1888	Face, Lewis	Estate	08359	3	0320
08 Nov 1882	Face, Louisa	Estate	07112	2	0362
27 Jul 1898	Face, Oliver P.	Estate	10030	5	0273
23 Oct 1868	Fadeley, John	Estate	04655	C1	0424
17 Jul 1875	Fadely, Catharine	Estate	05769	1	0123
11 Nov 1874	Fadley, Catharine	Guardianship	05656	1	0194
26 Apr 1837	Fager, Catharine	Guardianship	00823	----	----
10 Jun 1857	Fahnestock, Daniel	Estate	02924	A1	0214
25 Apr 1864	Fahnestock, Ellen J.	Guardianship	03945	B1	0100
01 Apr 1885	Fahnestock, Isaac H.	Estate	07547	2	0589
28 Jun 1893	Fahnestock, John M.	Guardianship	09569	3	0164
25 Apr 1864	Fahnestock, John R.	Guardianship	03945	B1	0100
29 Sep 1897	Fahnestock, Joseph	Estate	10000	10	4100
19 Mar 1856	Fahnestock, Lydia M.	Guardianship	02754	A1	0112
19 Mar 1856	Fahnestock, Solomon	Guardianship	02754	A1	0112
17 Jan 1853	Fair, Ezra	Estate	02146	1852	0195
20 Feb 1854	Fair, Jacob	Estate	02316	A	0001
09 May 1809	Fair, Michael	Estate	00025	----	----
29 Apr 1854	Fair, Minerva J. ?	Guardianship	02360	A	0044
06 Feb 1857	Fair, Minerva J. ?	Estate	02864	A1	0180
01 Nov 1847	Falder, Rebecca A.	Guardianship	01626	D	0004
24 Apr 1851	Falkner, Albert	Guardianship	01942	D	0416
27 Dec 1854	Falkner, Daniel	Criminal	02480	----	----
26 Feb 1880	Falkner, David	Estate	06619	2	0115
24 Apr 1851	Falkner, Harriet	Guardianship	01942	D	0416
24 Apr 1851	Falkner, John W.	Guardianship	01942	D	0416
24 Jul 1826	Falkner, Joseph	Guardianship	00424	A	0104
28 Oct 1841	Falkner, Levi	Guardianship	01160	C	0002
24 Apr 1851	Falkner, Levi	Guardianship	01942	D	0416
24 Apr 1851	Falkner, Margaret	Guardianship	01942	D	0416
24 Apr 1851	Falkner, Mary Ann	Guardianship	01942	D	0416
24 Apr 1851	Falkner, Sarah J.	Guardianship	01942	D	0416
03 Jun 1881	Falknor(Fockler), Abraham	Estate	06832	2	0218
05 Nov 1897	Falknor, Jacob	Estate	11388	5	0190
17 Apr 1845	Fangner, Thomas	Estate	01372	D	0431
15 Oct 1850	Faqnirers, Phebe	Estate	01896	D	0350

John Surface 11-8 ~~8-7~~-1803 Estate
Martin " 8-7-1831 "

John Clark

2-3-26 John Clark to
Eliz. Fair
Agreement

Eliz Rutlege 1862
Harriet Jenkins 1818
Eliza Freemon 1830
John G. - Mary, Gahogen 1817
John R = Harriet Yuler 1869
~~Harriet Hurd~~
John W - Sarah Ann

Fairs in orphan's
Children's home

Frank
Carl
George
Wayne

John Clark - estate 8-13-1840
5-6-1857
John A - guard. 8-20-1841
John G - Estate 9-27-1833
John Wm. guard. 9-9-1884

22 Jan 1848	Fager, Jacob	-->	Eshleman, Isaac	24 097	24 09 04	Newberry Twp.
19 Apr 1838	Fahenstock, William	<--	Etter, George	21 456	25 09 04	Newberry Twp.
23 May 1849	Fahenstock, William L.	<--	Diltz, Andrew	25 097		Covington Lot 16
15 Nov 1845	Fahnestock, Benjamin W.	-->	Routson, Absalom	22 290		Covington Lot 2
05 Jun 1834	Fahnestock, Daniel	<--	Kensinger, John	11 561	21 08 05	Newberry Twp.
06 May 1835	Fahnestock, Daniel	<--	Gorrell, Abraham	13 074	24 09 04	Newberry Twp.
05 Apr 1837	Fahnestock, Daniel	-->	Tobias, Michael	16 049	24 09 04	Newberry Twp.
06 May 1840	Fahnestock, Daniel	-->	Hollopeter, Mathias	19 273	20 08 05	Newberry Twp.
07 May 1840	Fahnestock, Daniel	<--	Hollopeter, Matthais	18 660	20 08 05	Newberry Twp.
05 Jun 1839	Fahnestock, Daniel et al	<--	Ingle, Michael	19 274	20 08 05	Newberry Twp.
22 May 1850	Fahnestock, Ephraim	-->	Lehman, Daniel	25 623	27 08 05	Washington Twp.
08 Sep 1841	Fahnestock, Ephraim,Eliz.	-->	Adams, Phillip	19 561	27 08 05	Washington Twp.
02 Jun 1838	Fahnestock, Ephriam	<--	Hollopeter, Simon	16 470	27 08 05	Washington Twp.
23 Mar 1849	Fahnestock, Isabelah, Wm.	-->	Markland, Thomas J.	27 419	33 08 05	Newberry Twp.
10 Jun 1852	Fahnestock, James	-->	Fahnestock, William L.	27 179	30 08 05	Newberry Twp.
08 Jul 1852	Fahnestock, James	<--	Widener, Jacob	27 216		Covington Lot 45
01 Apr 1853	Fahnestock, James	<--	Looker, Jonathan	28 107	29 08 05	Newberry Twp.
29 May 1856	Fahnestock, James	<--	Marlin, Thomas, Lavina C	32 534		Covington Lot 46
03 Jun 1857	Fahnestock, James	<--	Worley, Thomas	32 532		Covington Lot 47
02 Sep 1858	Fahnestock, James	<--	Gilbert, Thomas	37 514	20 08 05	Newberry Twp.
02 Jan 1858	Fahnestock, James	-->	Stewart, James H.	37 514	20 08 05	Newberry Twp.
19 Apr 1850	Fahnestock, James et al	<--	Hoover, Samuel	27 201	30 08 05	Newberry Twp.
23 Mar 1849	Fahnestock, James, Rachel	-->	Markland, Thomas J.	27 419	33 08 05	Newberry Twp.
16 Feb 1857	Fahnestock, James, Rachel	-->	Dodds, Charles	35 541	29 08 05	Newberry Twp.
29 Apr 1854	Fahnestock, Peter	<--	Hollinger, Isaac	29 408	32 08 05	Newberry Twp.
03 May 1856	Fahnestock, Peter	-->	Mohler, Samuel	31 631	32 08 05	Newberry Twp.
28 Jan 1834	Fahnestock, William	<--	Gorrell, Abraham	12 192	24 09 04	Newberry Twp.
27 Jun 1849	Fahnestock, William L.	<--	Ullery, Jacob	25 097	29 08 05	Newberry Twp
10 Jun 1852	Fahnestock, William L.	<--	Fahnestock, James	27 179	30 08 05	Newberry Twp.
29 Jul 1863	Fahnestock, William L.	<--	Giffin, Margaret, Samuel	39 020	30 08 05	Newberry Twp.
21 Jul 1863	Fahnestock, William L.	<--	Shuman, John R.,Sophronia	38 451	30 08 05	Newberry Twp
21 Jul 1863	Fahnestock, William L.	-->	Face, Lewis	39 003	30 08 05	Newberry Twp.
13 Nov 1832	Faidley, John	<--	Shaeffer, Soloman	10 421	08 02 09	Bethel Twp
24 Oct 1862	Fair, Andrew	<--	Hillery, Martha Ann	37 617		Tippecanoe Lot 245
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Catharine, George	-->	Fair, Elizabeth	10 191		Article of Agreement
23 Jul 1860	Fair, David	-->	Mast, Wesley J.	36 053	30 06 05	Union Twp.
19 Aug 1837	Fair, Eliz.,Michael,Heirs	<--	Fair, Elizabeth	16 076	27 04 06	Monroe Twp. Burial G
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Elizabeth	<--	Fair, Catharine, George	10 191		Article of Agreement
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Elizabeth	<--	Kayzer, George, Susannah	10 191		"Article of Agreemer
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Elizabeth	<--	Retter, John, Sophia	10 191		"Articles of Agreeme
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Elizabeth	<--	Carn, Carharine	10 191		"Artical of agreemer
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Elizabeth	<--	Clark, John	10 191		"Agreement"
01 Mar 1827	Fair, Elizabeth	-->	Garrison, William	08 006		Lease
19 Aug 1837	Fair, Elizabeth	-->	Fair, Eliz.,Michael,Heirs	16 076	27 04 06	Monroe Twp. Burial G

13 Dec 1862	Fair, Esther etal by Sher	-->	Light, Joseph	37 548	34 04 06	Monroe Twp.
22 Dec 1848	Fair, Esther, Joshua	-->	Blickenstaff, Samuel	31 494	22 04 06	Monroe Twp.
20 Sep 1832	Fair, George	-->	Fair, Jacob	09 512	27 04 06	Monroe Twp.
24 Mar 1836	Fair, George	<--	Pearson, Enoch	14 616	15 04 06	Monroe Twp
14 Oct 1842	Fair, George	-->	Pearson, Benjamin	20 204	15 04 06	Monroe Twp.
27 May 1861	Fair, Hester, Joshua	-->	Clark, Daniel J.	36 462	34 04 06	Monroe Twp.
14 Jan 1812	Fair, Jacob	<--	United States of America	01 223	28 04 06	Monroe Twp
01 Oct 1827	Fair, Jacob	-->	Cobbey, Thomas	08 069	28 04 06	Monroe Twp.---Agreem
20 Sep 1832	Fair, Jacob	<--	Fair, George	09 512	27 04 06	Monroe Twp.
21 Sep 1858	Fair, Joshua	-->	Blickenstaff, Samuel	33 596	27 04 06	Monroe Twp.
26 Oct 1861	Fair, Joshua	-->	Kincaid, Thompson	37 006	23 04 06	Monroe Twp.
14 May 1831	Fair, Michael	-->	Martindale, John	14 675	33 04 06	Monroe Twp.
14 May 1831	Fair, Michael	<--	Gump, Isaac	09 070	33 04 06	Monroe Twp.
28 Aug 1857	Fair, Michael by Admr.	-->	Wells, Samuel S.	33 270	33 04 06	Monroe Twp.
05 Jul 1812	Fair, Michael, heirs	<--	United States of America	01 222	27 04 06	Monroe Twp
02 Sep 1839	Fair, Peter	<--	Fox, George	17 662	33 04 06	Monroe Twp.
14 Aug 1843	Fair, Peter	-->	Pearson, Moses	20 558	33 04 06	Monroe Twp.
05 Mar 1856	Fair, Peter	-->	Keller, Lewis	31 535	28 04 06	Monroe Twp.
28 Mar 1857	Fair, Peter	<--	Brown, Thomas	32 350		Tippecanoe Lot 138
07 Sep 1863	Fair, Peter	-->	Rouzer, D.M. et al	38 632		Tippecanoe Lot 138
07 Jul 1851	Fairfield, Edmund B.	<--	Fairfield, Hannah,Micaiah	26 468		Troy Lot 41
07 Apr 1854	Fairfield, Edmund, Lucia	-->	Orbison, John Gillmore	33 185		Troy Lot 41
04 Apr 1848	Fairfield, Hannah W.-Trus	-->	Fairfield, Micaiah	25 495		Troy Lot 41
09 Jun 1832	Fairfield, Hannah et al	<--	McCain, James	09 321		Troy Lot 41
20 Apr 1847	Fairfield, Hannah,Micaiah	-->	Syp, John	26 002	12 07 05	Concord Twp.
07 Jul 1851	Fairfield, Hannah,Micaiah	-->	Fairfield, Edmund B.	26 468		Troy Lot 41
07 Apr 1851	Fairfield, Hannah,Micaiah	-->	McCurdy, Edward	26 548	12 07 05	Concord Twp.
16 Jul 1827	Fairfield, Micaiah	-->	Telford, John G.	06 473		Mortgage
31 May 1827	Fairfield, Micaiah	<--	Neal, Richard by Gdn	06 189		"Apprentice"
01 Mar 1842	Fairfield, Micaiah	-->	Dugan, John	19 586	12 07 05	Concord Twp.
04 Apr 1848	Fairfield, Micaiah	<--	Fairfield, Hannah W.-Trus	25 495		Troy Lot 41
12 Jun 1827	Fairfield, Miciab	<--	United States of America	14 087	12 07 05	Concord Twp
01 Nov 1834	Falckart, Peter (Falkner)	<--	Brown, John	12 448	01 09 04	Newberry Twp
16 Sep 1859	Falckemer, John	<--	Davis, Henry	35 435		Milton Lot 9
21 Apr 1851	Falder, William	<--	Fidler, Elizabeth, Noah C	26 427	07 02 09	Bethel Twp.
22 Jul 1834	Fales, Stephen	<--	Dilly, John Francis G.G.	11 580		"Agreement"
14 Sep 1854	Falkner, Andrew	<--	Ewing, Mary Jane	30 224	31 06 05	Union Twp.
08 May 1854	Falkner, Andrew N.	<--	Vore, Peter, Martha A.	29 596	31 06 05	Union Twp
16 Jul 1857	Falkner, Andrew N.	<--	Eaken, Benj., Clementine	32 781	31 06 05	Union Twp.
22 Jan 1858	Falkner, Andrew N.	-->	Younce, Larkin	34 149	31 06 05	Union Twp.
16 Jun 1860	Falkner, Andrew, Emiline	-->	Syler, Milton	36 149	25 07 04	Union Twp.
17 Jan 1861	Falkner, Andrew,Catharine	-->	Younce, Larkin	36 429	31 06 05	Union Twp.
15 Mar 1843	Falkner, Barbara	-->	Dunkle, Christian	32 163	31 08 05	Newberry Twp.
04 Jun 1850	Falkner, Catharine, David	-->	Westhoven, Mary	28 036		Covington Lot 128

Oct 31,36 George D Long Estate 00799 B 0219
8-7-1843 " " 01266 C 0093

Family Group Sheet 1999

Husband: Peter Fair

Born: March 15, 1780 in: Frederick County, Maryland
Married: June 27, 1830 in: Miami County, Ohio
Died: November 15, 1853 in: DeKalb County, IN
Father: Charles Fair
Mother: Mary Slider
Other Spouses: Barbara Krouse

Wife: Sarah Surface

in: MD & VA according to son's 1880 census, VA on 1850 census
Died: August 17, 1854

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Hannah N. Fair	
	Born:	May 08, 1831	in: Montgomery County, Ohio
F	Married:	July 04, 1854	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Died:	July 09, 1877	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Spouse:	Andrew Garrison	
2	Name:	Peter Fair, Jr.	
	Born:	March 03, 1833	in: Montgomery County, Ohio
M	Married:	August 29, 1882	in: DeKalb County, IN....Marriage rec., Book 14, p 173
			in: Noble County, IN
	Spouses:	Anna Lung Burtzner, Caroline Doggett	
3	Name:	John Fair	
M	Born:	Abt. 1834	in: Miami County, Ohio......From 1850 census
	Died:	1862	
4	Name:	Jacob Cornell Fair	
	Born:	September 10, 1838	in: DeKalb County, Indiana
M	Married:	September 21, 1863	in: Allen County, IN
	Died:	December 07, 1921	in: Battle Ground, Clarke County, Washington
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Hathaway	
5	Name:	Andrew Fair	
	Born:	Abt. 1841	in: DeKalb County, Indiana
M	Married:	September 20, 1863	in: Noble County, Indiana
			in: Allen County, Indiana
	Spouse:	Samantha Victoria K. Doggett	
6	Name:	Hannah Fair	
F			
7	Name:	Michael Fair	
	Born:	May 1848	in: DeKalb County, IN
M	Married:	September 03, 1871	in: Allen County, IN
	Died:	Abt. 1932	in: Blind Creek, Alberta, Canada
	Spouse:	Martha Ann Dove	
8	Name:	Samuel Fair	
	Born:	Abt. 1843	in: Dekalb County, Indiana
M	Married:	October 21, 1869	in: Fort Wayne, Indiana
	Died:	1913	in: Allen County, Indiana
	Spouse:	Sarah Jane Sellers	
9	Name:	Catharine Fair	
F	Born:	Abt. 1845	in: DeKalb County, Indiana
	Spouse:	Edward Payne	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

10 M	Name: Merchant Fair
11 F	Name: Rebecca Fair Born: 1830 Spouse: Samuel Weller

Husband: Peter Fair

Born:	March 15, 1780	in: Frederick County, Maryland
Married:	1801	in: Maryland
Died:	November 15, 1853	in: DeKalb County, IN
Father:	Charles Fair	
Mother:	Mary Slider	
	Other Spouses: Sarah Surface	

Wife: Barbara Krouse

Born:	Abt. 1783	
Died:	September 16, 1825	in: Miami County, Ohio

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Mary Fair	
	Born:	Abt. 1802	in: Maryland
F	Married:	Abt. 1839	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Died:	1863	in: DeKalb County, Indiana
	Spouses:	William Garretson, H. Harkrider	
2	Name:	Sarah Fair	
	Born:	Abt. 1804	in: Maryland
F	Married:	November 30, 1826	in: Ohio
			in: DeKalb County, Indiana
	Spouse:	James Ensey	
3	Name:	Henry Fair	
	Born:	Abt. 1808	in: Probably Maryland/ one source said Montg. Co., Ohio
M	Died:	Bet. 1853 - 1856	in: The West, South Fork of the Platte River, Nebraska
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Betsey Norman	
4	Name:	Sophia Fair	
	Born:	March 15, 1811	in: MD as 1850 census says
F	Married:	April 20, 1829	in: Montgomery County, Ohio
	Died:	August 15, 1854	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Spouse:	William Surface	
5	Name:	Abraham Fair	
	Born:	Abt. 1814	in: Frederick County, Maryland...... KWH says March 29, 1812
M	Married:	August 19, 1835	in: Miami County, Ohio
	Died:	February 02, 1867	in: DeKalb County, Indiana
	Spouse:	Christina DeLong	
6	Name:	Charles Fair	
	Born:	June 09, 1816	in: 1850 census says PA, should be frederick Co., MD
M	Married:	June 27, 1839	in: Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN
	Died:	December 31, 1869	in: Allen County, Indiana........KWH says 1867
	Spouse:	Sarah Virginia Simon	
7	Name:	Louisa M. Fair	
	Born:	June 24, 1820	in: Maryland
F	Married:	December 25, 1838	in: DeKalb County, Indiana
	Died:	January 22, 1898	in: DeKalb County, Indiana
	Spouse:	John Peter Simon	
8	Name:	Elizabeth Fair	
F	Born:	Abt. 1828	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes

Abraham Fair, second son of Peter Fair, was born in Frederick Co., Maryland, in 1815. In 1827 his parents moved to Montgomery County, Ohio, and there he grew to manhood and was married in the winter of 1835 to Christena DeLong. Immediately after his marriage he came to DeKalb County and settled on section 33, Butler Township, where he had previously entered 160 acres of land, adding to his first entry til he owned 313 acres. He was an energetic and successful business man. When he first came to the county, his nearest neighbor was three miles distant. He helped to build the first house in Auburn, a dwelling for Wesley Park, in which the first court was held. Politically he was a Whig til the organization of the Republican party, with which he afterward affiliated. He and his wife joined the Methodist Church in their young days, and have been among the most earnest workers in its ranks. Mr. Fair died in February 1867. Mrs. Fair is living at Auburn, aged 68, years. To them were born 12 [illegible] Auburn, a dwelling in [illegible]

[illegible] of the Republican party, [illegible]

[illegible] Mrs. [illegible]

children, nine of whom are living: Barbara, David W., Matilda, William, James, Calvin, Mary, Alice and Laura. The deceased are Charles Irwin (twin brother of D.W.), Henrietta and Jane.

Mr. Fair's father, Peter Fair, came with his family to DeKalb County in 1835, and met with the first board of commissioners July 28, 1837. He was widely known and was recognized as a man of good judgment and executive ability. He was a successful farmer and accumulated a large property. He and his wife were members of the German Reformed Church.

From the History of DeKalb County by Martin: The pioneers of Butler Township were Peter Fair and his sons, Charles and ABRAHAM, Charles Crouse, George DeLong and the Surface family, Andrew and his sons, Jacob and John. The year 1835 witnessed their permanant settlement, although they came in the fall previous with a wagon and two spans of horses and built their cabins. They had to cut their own road from Squire Caswell's in Allen County, beyond Huntertown, five miles to the place where they settled, and also a considerable part of the way from Fort Wayne as the track was too narrow and crooked for a four-horse team.

Abraham Fair, one of the eight first settlers who came in October, 1834, is our informant. "Our plan" he says "was to come out, build cabins, make a little beginning and then return to our old homes in Montgomery County, Ohio (the Fairs may well have been from Montgomery County, but George DeLong, was from Miami County which is just across the two county lines) to winter and bring on the family in the spring. We brought in provisions enough to last until our return, excepting meat, calculating to kill deer enough to supply that. In this however, we were mistaken. We found deer quite scarce in those woods that fall. One day Andrew Surface found a hollow tree filled with honey, into which a bear had gnawed a hole and helped himself to as much as he wanted. On cutting the tree we found what was left of the Bruin's dinner, six gallons of honey. The first fair day after this, we found two bee trees, cut them and took the honey. We eight had all the honey we wanted for 20 days (and had little to eat except bread and honey) and on returning to Ohio we had 21 gallons of strained honey left."

"I was 22 years of age" continued Uncle Abraham "when I moved into the township 24 years ago. I weighed 160 pounds and my wife, 140. Now (1859) I weight 210 and my wife 200! We have had 11 children born in this township and 9 are still living. In 24 years I have not lost as many hours by sickness. I am now six feet four and a half inches high, and there never has been cleared land enough in DeKalb County to throw me down on. I still live on the farm where I first settled and have never moved but once, from one part of my farm to another."

……

1850 Census of Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN says:

Abraham Fair	38	M	Farmer	MD	born 1812
Christina A. Fair	34	F		Ohio	born 1816
Barbara Elizabeth Fair	14	F		IN	born 1836
David Winters Fair	11	M		IN	born 1839
Eliza Jane Fair	10	F		IN	born 1840
Matilda Adaline Fair	9	F		IN	born 1841
William Henry Fair	7	M		IN	born 1843
James Ensry Fair	5	M		IN	born 1845
Calvin Fair	3	M		IN	born 1847

Also listed is Eliza Jane Work who was 10 and born in Indiana. Not sure if there was confusion about the two Eliza Janes or not but they appear to be the same age. Also not listed is Charles Irwin, who was the twin brother of David Winters Fair.

Also wonder if James Ensry was really James Ensly as there were Enslys as early settlers in De Kalb County also.

……

ABRAHAM FAIR....probably 1840 #250

1 male under 5	born 1835-1840	David
1 male 20 to 30	born 1810-1820	Father, Abraham
2 females under 5	born 1835-1840	Barbara and Eliza Jane
1 female 20 to 30	born 1810-1820	Mother, Christina

……

1860 Census, Butler Twp., DeKalb Co., IN ....#274

ABRAHAM FAIR..................48......M.........Farming.............born 1812
Christiana...........49..... F...................................born 1811 (different than 1850)
David W.............21......M
Eliza J................20..... F
Matilda................18......F
William................17......M
James E...............14.....M
Calvin A...............12......M
Mary.....................8.......F
Alice A..................5.......F

……

Land Transaction in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN:

From Abraham Fair to David W. Fair, August of 1864

……

One thing noted on the Butler Township map of 1863 was that Abraham and Christina owned the farm my father bought just north of the Otis Fitch farm. I cannot be sure they lived on it, but it would seem that it was very possible that was their home as the other land he owned further north was later given to a son who lived on it. This makes the story of Nathaniel coming to see Sarah not at all far-fetched as it would be just north of his land that he purchased and that belonged later to Mathias and on which he had erected the saw mill and the carding mill which was to have been built in 1840. And they were surrounded by the Fair family so believe that it was very possible that that was the home of Abraham Fair and Christina DeLong. And it would have been just south of the land owned by Robert Work.

……

1850 Agriculture Census, Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN...............Abraham Fair
80 acres of improved land
80 acres of unimproved land
Farm worth $2,000
Machinery worth $60
2 horses
4 milk cows
2 working oxen
20 other cattle

……

The 1860 Ag. Census gives us a little more of the story of what kind of a farmer Abraham was.
By 1860 Abraham had purchased more land 150 acres improved, and 262 unimproved.
His land was now worth $4,000
Had 5 horses, 8 milk cows and 14 other cattle.
50 Sheep, 25 pigs
He raised wheat, rye and oats, peas, beans, sweet potatoes
Made wine and cheese (must have sold cheese as he had 640 lbs.)(Work for Christina!!)
He had slaughtered animals worth $200, probably for eating and for sale.

……

He had a lot of molasses, and honey

2 females 10 to 16............1784-1790
1 female 16 to 26..............1774-1784
1 female 26 to 45..............1755-1774

Charles m, 1753
Michael before 1755
George before 1755

This would appear that the Michael Fair they are referring to here would be a generation older. Wonder if the Charles we have as the father of Michael is really Michael??? We do read that Michael Fair's heirs received land from the U.S. in Monroe Township, Miami County, Ohio. This is where we find the Fairs that we are tracing. So need more information on the family in Frederick Co., Maryland.

Also listed in the 1800 Census of Alleghany County, MD is a George Fair

GEORGE FAIR............................31101 02101 00
3 males under 10..............1790-1800
1 male 10 to 16.................1784-1790
1 male 16 to 26.................1774-1784
1 male over 45...................born before 1755
2 females 10 to 16............1784-1790
1 female 16 to 26..............1774-1784
1 female over 45...............before 1755

This puts George in the same age bracket as the Michael above. Making both of them in an older generation. The same generation as we have Charles, Michael's father in. This leads me to believe that we might have three brothers in Md........Charles, Michael, and George

If the subject of this family group sheet died in 1847 then he could hardly be the Michael whose heirs received the land in Ohio and moved there. From the will of Charles he appears to be the son of Charles and not Michael. Perhaps the Michael in the census and the one whose heirs got the land in Ohio was an uncle who had no children of his own. Note the land contracts below, that both Jacob and Michael, and Elizabeth seem to have received some of this land. One 1812, says Michael's heirs.

……

Since we do find that one of the Michael's fought in the War of 1812 it makes you wonder if the 1812 heirs who are getting land from the U.S. were getting it because of the death of Michael Fair a casualty of the War of 1812?? At the present time I do not have the family which Charles who married Mary Slider came from to see if he might have had a brother Michael or his father was Michael. Still much to learn'

……

Land Contracts in Monroe Township, Miami Co., Ohio as follows:
1812.............To Jacob from the U.S.
1812.............Michael's heirs from U.S.
1827.............Elizabeth, Michael, heirs
1826.............George and Catherine to Elizabeth
1826.............To Elizabeth from Carn, Catherine, George, Susannah. (My note says that these are the children of Michael, brother of Peter. We have Sophia as a child also.
1832.............George to Jacob

Apparently Carn was Abraham Carn who was the husband of Catherine or she was listed as Carn, Catherine.

Monroe Township is across the Miami River from Bethel township.

……

From Kathy Welch Heidel on the Charles Fair family history........www.tri.net/~kheidel/genealogy/ ChasFair.html

Michael married 1. (just called Mrs. Michael Fair)
2. Sarah Krouse, on September 27, 1803 in Taneytown, MD

A deed dated April 29, 1826, Michael FAir and wife Sarah, sold to Henry Rinedollar, lot #18 in Taneytown for $300.00. Michael served in the War of 1812 with Capt. Knox's Co., of the Maryland Militia. Enlisted August 26, 1814, discharged September 8, 1814. Bounty land Warrant # 55689-160-55.

……

The above deed would also support the fact that they did not go to Miami Co., Ohio until after 1826.

……

Also in a deed "dated Feb. 8, 1809, Michael Fair and his wife Sarah, along with the other heirs of Charles and

Michael Fair
b. 1778 MD
d. 9-25-1847 Chambersburg. MT, Ohio

Eliz. Blickendoff m. 1793 Frederick MD

Children lists
George 1794
Sophia bf. 1805
Susannah "
Catherine "
John

Sarah Krouse m. 9-27-1803 Taneytown
1785-1878
d. Butler Twp., Mont. Co, Ohio

Valesha	1805-1806
Mary Fair	12-16-1808
Eliz	1813
Susan	3-10-1816
Rebecca	1820-21
Samuel	1823
Sarah	1825-28

Mary Fair sold to Henry Rinedoller, Jr. 60 acres of land - part of "The Resurvey of Brother's Agreement" for 564 pounds. (Land Record Book WR 34, page 317.

This says that in both of the above transactions, Michael had a wife named Sarah, both in 1809 and 1826. Yet marriage to Elizabeth is said to have been Sept. 30, 1822. And this was found in the marriage licenses of Frederick Co., MD 1811-1840 and it says:
"September 30, 1822..........Fair, Michael to, Kuhn, Elizabeth........on page 46

……

Is it possible that we still do have 2 Michael Fairs and they are being confused?? Need to investigate each of the children in the 2 marriages and see what we can find. Perhaps the Michael who married Elizabeth Blickenstaff is another Michael and not the son of Charles and Mary. It appears that he was in Miami Co., in 1812, and Michael, son of Charles reportedly came later. Needs to be sorted out if possible.

Would hardly be possible to have been born in 1778 and married by 1793 being only 15 years old.

Record	**Samuel Fair**	Sarah Fair	Eel River, Allen, IN	<1844>	Indiana	Self
View Record	**Sarah Fair**	Samuel Fair	Eel River, Allen, IN	<1850>	Ohio	Wife
View Record	**Altha Fair**	Samuel Fair, Sarah Fair	Eel River, Allen, IN	<1870>	Indiana	Daughter
View Record	**Elizabath Fair**	Samuel Fair, Sarah Fair	Eel River, Allen, IN	<1872>	Indiana	Daughter
View Record	**Birtha Fair**	Samuel Fair, Sarah Fair	Eel River, Allen, IN	<1873>	Indiana	Daughter
View Record	**Daulton Fair**	Samuel Fair, Sarah Fair	Eel River, Allen, IN	<1876>	Indiana	Son
View Record	**Jessy Fair**	Samuel Fair, Sarah Fair	Eel River, Allen, IN	<1877>	Indiana	Son
View Record	**Joseph Fair**	Samuel Fair, Sarah Fair	Eel River, Allen, IN	<1879>	Indiana	Son
View Record	**Samuel Fair**	William G. Fair, Nancy Fair	Polk, Huntington, IN	<1864>	Indiana	Son
View Record	**Samuel Fair**		Lancaster, Huntington, IN	<1856>	Indiana	Something other than a direct relationship

Record	**Robert Dolin**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1838	Ohio	White	Male
View Record	**Allen Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1869	Indiana	White	Male
View Record	**Andrews Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1841	Indiana	White	Male
View Record	**Elizabeth Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1815	Ohio	White	Female
View Record	**Emma Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1850	Indiana	White	Female
View Record	**George Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1847	Indiana	White	Male
View Record	**John Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1867	Indiana	White	Male
View Record	**Michael Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1849	Indiana	White	Male
View Record	**Rosa Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1864	Indiana	White	Female
View Record	**Samantha Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1847	Ohio	White	Female
View Record	**Samuel Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1841	Indiana	White	Male
View Record	**Sarah Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1851	Ohio	White	Female
View Record	**William Fair**	Eel River, Allen, IN	abt 1858	Indiana	White	Male

1860

Name:	**Andrew Garretson**
Age in 1860:	34
Birth Year:	abt 1826
Birthplace:	Virginia
Home in 1860:	Perry, Allen, Indiana
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Leo
Value of real estate:	View image

Household Members:

Name	Age
Andrew Garretson	34
Hannah Garretson	30
Amanda Garretson	8
Francis Garretson	2

commissioner in 1838 and 1839. Peter FAIR died 15 November 1853 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He is buried in the Cedar Creek Cemetery in DeKalb County. (See CEMETERIES AND GRAVE PHOTOS).

Peter FAIR was a successful farmer and accumulated a large property. There are two land patents for purchases of public land through the land office at Fort Wayne, Indiana. One is for Peter Fair 'of Montgomery County, Ohio' for 7 November 1835 (originally 7 April 1835). The second patent is for Peter Fair 'of Allen County, Indiana' for 8 October 1835.

Peter and Sarah have eight children: (FOURTH GENERATION)
Hannah N. FAIR born on 8 May 1831 at Montgomery County, Ohio, marries Andrew Garrison on 4 July 1854 at DeKalb County, Indiana. Hannah died 9 July 1877 at DeKalb County, Indiana.
Children of Hannah N. FAIR and Andrew GARRISON: (FIFTH GENERATION)
Clarissa Garrison
George Garrison
Theodore Garrison
James W. Garrison
John T. Garrison b. 1 Feb 1857, d. 26 May 1857
Sarah J. Garrison b. 16 Nov 1860, d. 24 Dec 1862
William L. Garrison b. 7 Jun 1865, d. 9 Sep 1865
Peter FAIR, Jr. was born on 3 March 1833 at Montgomery County, Ohio. He married Caroline DOGGETT at Allen County, Indiana. Peter married Anna Lung BUTZNER on 29 August 1882 at DeKalb County, Indiana. Peter died 28 September 1891 at Allen County, Indiana.
John FAIR born about 1834 in Miami County, Ohio, dies in 1862 possibly while serving during the Civil War. According to the Civil War Soldier's website there are seven John FAIRs from Indiana serving the Union.
Jacob Cornell FAIR born 10 September 1838 in DeKalb Co., IN. He dies 7 December 1921 in Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Washington. He marries on 21 September1863 to Elizabeth HATHAWAY, daughter of John Hathaway, at Allen County, Indiana.
Children of Jacob Cornell FAIR and Elizabeth HATHAWAY: (FIFTH GENERATION)
Perry FAIR b. 28 Feb 1864, d. 9 Feb 1920
Dicy FAIR b. 23 Aug 1866, d. 14 Mar 1938
Jane FAIR b. 11 Apr 1869, d. 20 Jan 1952
John Peter FAIR b. 9 Nov 1871, d. 1 Nov 1933
Sarah Hannah FAIR b. 15 Apr 1874, d. 17 Dec 1953
Clara FAIR b. 9 Oct 1877, d. 15 Feb 1958
George FAIR b. 19 Aug 1881, d. 23 Apr 1937
Bertha FAIR b. 19 Aug 1884, d. May 1885
Andrew FAIR was born in 1841 at DeKalb County, Indiana. Andrew married Samantha Victoria K. DOGGETT on 20 September 1863 at Noble County, Indiana. Andrew died 8 July 1911 at Allen County, Indiana.
Children of Andrew FAIR and Samantha Victoria K. DOGGETT: (FIFTH GENERATION)
Rosa V. FAIR b. 1865, d. 1882
John E. FAIR b. 1866, d. 1878
Ora Allen FAIR+ b. 1869

Clara B. FAIR b. 1871
George E. FAIR b. 1872, d. 1895
Charles S. FAIR+ b. 1874
Gary FAIR b. 1875
Anna Laura FAIR+ b. 1879
Macell FAIR b. 1880

Samuel FAIR was born in August 1843 at DeKalb County, Indiana. Samuel married Sarah Jane SELLERS, daughter of Joseph SELLERS and Elizabeth ANDERSON, on 21 October 1869 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Samuel died 1913 at Allen County, Indiana.

Children of Samuel FAIR and Sarah Jane Sellers: (FIFTH GENERATION)
Althia FAIR b. 1870
Elizabeth FAIR b. 1872
Bertha FAIR b. 1873
James Dalton FAIR b. 1875, d. 1911
Jesse E. FAIR b. 1877, d. 4 Oct 1889
Joseph Clifton FAIR b. 1879, d. 1937
Ethel FAIR b. 1882
Lou L. FAIR b. Dec 1884
Verla FAIR b. Mar 1885
Hallie Jane FAIR b. 29 Oct 1889, d. 1961
Samuel FAIR Jr. b. May 1890
Bonford FAIR b. Apr 1894
Beula FAIR b. Jun 1897

Catharine FAIR was born in 1845 at DeKalb County, Indiana. She married Edward PAYNE.

Children of Catherine and Edward : (FIFTH GENERATION)
Thursia Payne
Perry Payne
Parcy Payne
Cora Payne
Winnie Payne
Eddie Payne

Michael FAIR was born in May 1848 at DeKalb County, Indiana. Michael Married Martha Ann DOVE on 3 September 1871 at Allen County, Indiana. Michael died circa 1932 in Blind Creek, Alberta, Canada.

Children of Michael FAIR and Martha Ann DOVE: (FIFTH GENERATION)
Franklin FAIR b. 1872
Clyde C. FAIR b. 1878
Bert FAIR b. Apr 1883

Merchant FAIR

From the biography of Abraham FAIR pages 493 and 494, 'History of DeKalb County, Indiana', Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885. Abraham FAIR is the second son of Peter FAIR by his first wife. Abraham was born in Frederick County, Maryland, in 1815. According to his biography in 1827 his parents moved to Montgomery County, Ohio. There Abraham married Christena DE LONG in 1835. Immediately after his marriage they (members of the FAIR, DELONG, and SURFACE families) moved to DeKalb County, Indiana. Abraham settled on

Section 33, Butler Township where he had previously entered 160 acres of land. He built a small cabin and cleared and improved his land, adding to his first entry till he owned 313 acres. When he first came to the county his nearest neighbor was three miles distant. He helped to building the first house in Auburn, a dwelling for Wesley Park, in which the first court was afterward held. Politically he was a Whig till the organization of the Republican party, with which he afterward affiliated. He and his wife joined the Methodist Church in their young days.

Both Peter FAIR and Abraham FAIR are recorded in the 1840, Census for DeKalb County, Indiana. Peter is listed as having 1 male (Peter) between 50 and 60, one male between 5 and 10 and two males under 5. Also listed are one female between 30 and 40, his wife Sarah, and one between 5 and 10. For Abraham FAIR there is one male between 20 and 30 (Abraham) and 1 male under 5, one female between 20 and 30, his wife Christena, and two females under 5. Nearby is George DE LONG age between 40 and 50 years (possibly Abraham's father-in-law).

FOURTH GENERATION

4. Mary FAIR was born about 1802 in Frederick County, Maryland. She traveled with her father, 3. Peter FAIR, from Frederick County, Maryland, to Miami County in the early 1820s. On 4 January 1825 she marries 1. William GARRETSON (See Lewis GARRETSON Family) in Miami County, Ohio. Between 1827 and 1829 William and Mary move from Miami County, Ohio, to Tippecanoe County, Indiana. William and Mary GARRETSON have possibly four children. The 1830 Tippecanoe County Census shows William GARRISON between 30 and 40, two boys under 5, a woman (Mary) between 20 and 30 and a girl (daughter?) under 5.

Lewis GARRETSON states in his 1887 biography that he was the youngest of three sons born to William and Mary GARRETSON. According to Tippecanoe County Probate Court documents, William GARRETSON died in 1832 about the time of Lewis's birth. Also according to Tippecanoe County Probate documents William has three sons; Andrew (See ANDREW GARRETSON) born 28 October 1825, probably in Miami County, Ohio; Peter (See PETER GARRETSON) born 19 February 1830, probably in Tippecanoe County; and Lewis (See GARRETSON Family) born 11 November 1932 in Tippecanoe County. The Probate Court of Tippecanoe County appoints Hezekiah Snyder (or Snider) as guardian of the three brothers. Hezekiah posts security bond of $200 with Joseph Harkrader. Hezekiah remains guardian until 5 November 1850 when they finalize accounts.

There is a Hezekiah Snider listed in the 1860 Census for Prairie Township, Henry County, Indiana, enumerated 25 Jun 1860. Hezekiah is 50, Farmer, born in Virginia. His real estate is valued at $12,200 and personal property at $2670. With him is Ellen, 48, born in Ohio; Mary, 22, (all children are born in Indiana); Nancy, 19; Adaline, 15; Zachariah, 10; John, 8; Virginia, 5 and three farm laborers.

Mary GARRETSON (she did not resume her maiden name) remarries in Tippecanoe County on 26 November 1837 to Joseph HARKRADER (HARKRIDER/HARKRUDER). Mary HARKRADER had two (surviving) children by Joseph HARKRADER. According to 1853s Tippecanoe County court documents Mary has divorced Joseph HARKRADER. On 12 December 1850 a Joseph HARKRADER marries Sophia HARTY in Randolph County, Indiana.

The last name is spelled three different ways and there is confusion about Joseph's first name. In the Indiana State Library website Marriages Thru 1850, his name is listed as 'Joseph'. From the 1840 Tippecanoe County Census has a James HARKRADER. This James might be Joseph's father or sibling. Other documents say Henry HARKRADER. Joseph and Mary name their son Henry James; he may be a junior or named after his grandfather.

According to the biography of Lewis GARRETSON, when Lewis was fourteen (1846), he, his stepfather, and mother Mary HARKRADER moved from Tippecanoe County to DeKalb County, Ohio. In DeKalb County, the HARKRADER Family settles near Mary's brother, Abraham FAIR. The 1850 DeKalb County, Butler Township, Census lists Lewis GARRISON 19 as head of the household. Also listed in 1850 are Mary HARKRIDER, 40, with a Henry HARKRIDER, 9 and Mary HARKRIDER 10 years old. Mary had two children by Joseph HARKRADER; Henry James HARKRADER born about 1841 and Mary HARKRADER born around 1840 in Tippecanoe County.

In the 1860 Census for DeKalb County, Butler Twp, Abraham FAIR (Mary's brother), is listed immediately after Mary HARKRADER's and Louis (Lewis) GARRETSON's families.

Mary FAIR GARRETSON HARKRADER dies in 1863 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Found in the Miscellaneous Book "A Civil War Discharge, Recorders Office Courthouse, Auburn, Indiana (Dekalb County)" is the Will of Mary Harkrader, Recorded 7 August 1863. The will was written 19 April 1863. Mary must have died between 19 April and 7 August 1863. In the Will Mary mentions her three sons by William GARRETSON and her two children by Joseph HARKRADER. I assume that because the three older sons had received an inheritance from their father, William GARRETSON, they do not receive a great amount from their mother's estate. From the Will of Mary HARKRADER, '1st I will and bequeath to my son Andrew Garretson the sum of two dollars in money. 2nd I will and bequeath to my son Peter Garretson the sum of twenty five dollars in money. 3rd I will and bequeath unto my son Lewis Garretson the sum of thirty dollars in money. 4th I will and bequeath unto my daughter May Elizabeth Harkrader the sum of one hundred fifty dollars in money. Also my grey mare and two cows also my household goods and furniture _______ beds and bedding except those bequeathed to my son Henry Harkrader. 5th I will and bequeath unto my son Henry Harkrader all of the farm on which I now reside consisting of forty acres more or less also ______ beds and bedding consisting my own bed which I use myself and the bed he uses himself… Also all of my hogs and the choice of two colts provided my mare raises a colt this season …..If my mare raises a colt after my son Henry has made his choice of one of them, the other go to my son Peter Garretson in addition to what I here bequeath to him. The above legacies bequeathed to my son Henry Harkrader are on the condition that the said Henry Harkrader pay my funeral expenses _________.'

The 1863 Militia enrollments for Butler Township DeKalb County include Henry HARKRADER at 23 years of age along with his half-brother Lewis GARRETSON. Henry Harkrader later served with the 44th Indiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment. The 1863 landowners listing includes Mary HARKRIDER owning property in Butler Township. A later record shows the transfer of her real estate to Henry HARKRADER on 7 August 1863 as a result of her death and her will.

James H. HARKRADER is discharged in Nashville, Tennessee, from the Union Army 14 September 1865 as a private from Company K, Captain Moses B. Willis, 44th Indiana Volunteer Regiment, part of the Army of Tennessee. James H. had enlisted 10 March 1864 for three years, but was discharged early due to the end of the conflict. He wasn't paid until 23 September 1865. He is described as being born in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 25 years of age, five foot six inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and a farmer when enrolled.

In 1869 Henry HARKRUDER married Susanna Howk. Henry and his family are recorded in the 1870 Census for De Kalb County, Indiana, enumerated August 1870. Henry is listed as Henry Harkroder, 31, Farmer, real estate valued at $800, personal property at $440, and born in Indiana. Susanna is 20, Keeping House, born in Indiana. Their son George is 8/12ths years old and born in Indiana. Listed just below is William Huwk, 40, born in Pennsylvania, farmer; his wife Serrafita, 40, keeping house, born in Indiana; and Albert, 10, born in Indiana.

From the American Legion Graves Registration, James H. HARKRIDER dies 1 February 1874 at 35 years old, and was buried in Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb County, Grave No 5, Row 2, Lot 5. (See CEMETERIES AND GRAVE PHOTOS). Buried next to Henry is a 'HARKRIDER, M. H.' with no death dates; his sister May or Mary Elizabeth? Listed in the 1880 Census for Butler Township, Dekalb County, is his widow now married to Sigmund(?) GDEKELL(?), 23 and a farmer. Susanna HOWK, HARKRADER GDEKELL(?) is 27 and they have a daughter Effa who is 4. Living with them are Henry and Susanna HOWK HARKRADER's children; Clarrise(?), 8 and Henry James, 6.

FAIR FAMILIES IN THE CENSUS

1850 Census of Perry Township, Allen Co., IN #2707-2719

Henry FAIR	42	M	born MD	Clothier (son of Peter & Barbara CROUSE FAIR)
Elizabeth FAIR	34	F	born Ohio	
Gabriel FAIR	12	M	born Ohio	
Mary A. FAIR	10	F	born IN	
Christian	7	M	born IN	
George FAIR	5	M	born IN	
Dudly Tharp	55	M	born NY	Laborer
Leonard Barber	34	M	born VA	Laborer
Peter Gensen	20	M	born Ohio	Clothier
Lydia Oberhaulser	18	F	born Ohio	

1850 Census of Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN Family 26, Dwelling 26

Charles FAIR	36	M	born PA	Farmer (son of Peter & Barbara CROUSE FAIR)
Sarah FAIR	33	F	born Ohio	
Sylvester FAIR	10	M	born IN	
Minerva FAIR	7	F	born IN	
Charles V. FAIR	5	M	born IN	
Anna FAIR	4	F	born IN	
Augusta FAIR	2	F	born IN	

1850 Census of Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN Family 56, Dwelling 56

Abraham FAIR	38	M	born MD	Farmer (son of Peter & Barbara CROUSE FAIR)
Christina A. FAIR	34	F	born Ohio	
Barbara Elizabeth FAIR	14	F	born IN	
David Winters FAIR	11	M	born IN	
Eliza Jane FAIR	10	F	born IN	
Matilda Adaline FAIR	9	F	born IN	
William Henry FAIR	7	M	born IN	
James Ensry FAIR	5	M	born IN	
Calvin FAIR	3	M	born IN	
Eliza Jane Work	10	F	born IN	

D. FAIR FAMILY

1850 Census of Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN   Family 58, Dwelling 58

Peter FAIR	69	M	born MD	Farmer
Sarah FAIR	44	F	born VA	(Sarah SURFACE FAIR)
Hannah FAIR	19	F	born Ohio	(Marries Andrew GARRISON/GARRETSON)
Peter FAIR	18	M	born Ohio	Farmer
John FAIR	16	M	born Ohio	Farmer
Jacob FAIR	12	M	born IN	Farmer (Listed as farmer at 12 years old).
Andrew FAIR	9	M	born IN	
Samuel FAIR	7	M	born IN	
Catharine FAIR	5	F	born IN	
Michael FAIR	2	M	born IN	

1880 Census of Eel River, Allen County, IN   174 B
Gabrel FAIR, married, male, 41, born Ohio, Farmer, Father born MD, Mother born Ohio (Son of Henry FAIR)
Mary A. FAIR, wife, female, 39, born IN, Keeps house, Father born VA, Mother born Ohio
Frank V. FAIR, son, male, 4, born IN
Vesta B. FAIR, daughter, female, 2, born IN
Ruby A. FAIR, daughter, female, 9 months, born IN
Curtice Thorp, other, single, male, 21, born IN, Farm Hand, Father born Ohio, Mother born NY

1880 Census of Eel River, Allen Co., IN   174 B
Andrew FAIR, married, male, 39, born IN, Farmer, Father born MD, Mother born VA (son of Peter FAIR and Sarah SURFACE FAIR)
Samantha V. FAIR, wife, female, 33, born Ohio, Keeps house, Both parents born VA
Rose V. FAIR, daughter, female, 15,born IN
Ora A. FAIR, son, male, 11, born IN
Clara B. FAIR, daughter, female, 9, born IN
George E. FAIR, son, male, 8, born IN
Charles S. FAIR, son, male, 6, born IN
Gary FAIR, son, male, 5, born IN
Mabell FAIR, daughter, female, 2 mo, born IN

1880 Census of Eel River, Allen Co., IN   181 D
Samuel FAIR, married, male, 36, born IN, Farmer, Father born MD, Mother born MD (son of Peter and Sarah SURFACE FAIR)
Sarah FAIR, wife, female, 30, born Ohio, Keeps house, Father born PA, Mother born Ohio
Altha FAIR, daughter, female, 10, born IN
Elizabeth FAIR, daughter, female, 8, born IN
Birtha FAIR, daughter, female, 7, born IN
Daulton FAIR, son, male, 4, born IN
Jessy FAIR, son, male, 3, born IN
Joseph FAIR, son, male, 10 mo, born IN
H. H. Bruce, other, single male, 23, born MD, Farm Hand Both parents born MD

1880 Census of Eel River, Allen Co., IN 181 D
Michael FAIR, married, male, 31, born IN, Farmer. Both parents born MD (son of Peter and Sarah SURFACE FAIR)
Martha FAIR, wife, female, 29, born IN, Keeps house, both parents born Ohio
Franklin FAIR, son, male, 8, born IN
Clida C. FAIR, son, male, 2, born IN

Peter FAIR, widower, male, 49, born IN, Both parents born IN (Son of Peter and Sarah SURFACE FAIR)
Pearley Thorp, son, male, 11, born IN
Addie Thorp, daughter, female, 8, born IN, both parents born MI

1880 Census of Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN 106 A (Christina DELONG FAIR, wife of Abraham FAIR)
Christina FAIR, widow, female, 65, born Ohio, Keeps house, Father born KY (error), Mother born PA.
Laura L. FAIR, daughter, female, 19, born IN, Father born MD, Mother born Ohio

1880 Census of Township 97, Hutchinson, Dakota Territory
Jacob C. FAIR, married, male, 41, born IN, Farmer, Both parents born IN (also an error) (Son of Peter and Sarah SURFACE FAIR)
Elisabeth FAIR, wife, female, 39, born IN, Keeps house, Both parents born NY
Persy FAIR, son, male, 16, born IN
Lucy FAIR, daughter, female, 13, born IN
Jane FAIR, daughter, female, 11, born IN
John FAIR, son, male, 8, born IN
Sarah FAIR, daughter, female, 6, born IN
Clara FAIR, daughter, female, 2, born IN

1880 Census of Township 121, Grant, Dakota Territory 28 D (Catherine FAIR daughter of Peter and Sarah SURFACE FAIR)
E. Dixon PAINE, married, male, 36, born Ohio, Keeps board-house, Both parents born Ohio
Kate PAINE, wife, female, 33, born IN, Keeps , Father born MD, Mother born Ohio
Thursey PAINE, son, male, 13, born IL
Perry PAINE, son, male, 9, born IL
Persy PAINE, son, male, 9, born IL
Cora PAINE, daughter, female, 6, born Dakota Territory

1880 Census of Raymond Twp., Rice Co., Kansas 264 D (Christian FAIR, son of Henry and Elizabeth)
Christian FAIR, married, male, 36, born IN, Farmer, Both parents born Ohio
Francelia FAIR, wife, female, 29, born IN, Keeps house, Father (Nathaniel FITCH) born PA, Mother born Ohio.
Valie FAIR, daughter, female, 4, born IN
Lizzie FAIR, daughter, female, 1, born KS

Thomas Whacker, other, male, 24, born IN, Farm laborer , Father born Ohio, Mother born PA

Record of Sale of part of estate of Peter FAIR by Administrator Charles FAIR to Joseph Shryock

Deed, Received for Record this 12th day of July 1856 at 7 o'clock a.m. and recorded in Record I (or J) Page 407, W. Griswold, Recorder, DeKalb County. Filed in Open Court April 10, 1856, S. W. Sprott, Clerk. Entered for taxation this 12 day of July, 1856, Mr. Pierce

This indenture made this ninth day of April AD 1856 between Charles FAIR, Administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Peter FAIR, deceased, of the one part and Joseph Shryock of the County of Allen and State of Indiana of the other part witnesseth that where as Charles FAIR, Administrator, as aforesaid filed in the Court of Common Pleas of DeKalb County, Indiana, on the 7th of October AD 1854 his petition setting forth that said decedent at the time of his death was seized in fee simple of the South East Quarter of Section 33 in Township 33 North of Range 12 East in DeKalb County, Indiana, and that by the will of said decedent said land was to be sold and the proceeds with the proceeds of his personal estate should be divided among his children. And at the time of executing said will the decedent had the following named children living: Mary HARKRIDER, Sarah ENSEY, Abraham FAIR, Elizabeth LONG (LUNG), Charles FAIR, Louisa SIMONS, Hannah GARRISON, Peter FAIR, John FAIR, Jacob FAIR, Andrew FAIR, Samuel FAIR, Catharine FAIR, Merchant FAIR, Henry FAIR, and Sophia SURFACE and that said Henry FAIR and Sophia SURFACE are since deceased leaving the following named children, Gabriel FAIR, Mary FAIR, Christian FAIR, George FAIR and Sarah Elizabeth FAIR, children of Henry FAIR, Emanuel SURFACE, Peter SURFACE, Charles SURFACE, Nathaniel SURFACE, Abraham SURFACE, Colphinias SURFACE, Elizabeth SURFACE and Isaac SURFACE, all of whom were ________ defendants to said petition and Lucinda MILLER, a daughter of Rebecca MILLER, a daughter of said Peter FAIR, deceased before the execution of said will. And afterwards at the January Term of said Court held at Auburn in said county on the third day of January AD 1855 said court being satisfied that said administrator had given the notice required by the statutes ordered and directed him to sell said premises at private sale and afterwards at the August Term of said Court, the Administrator reported to said court that he had been unable to sell said premises at private sale and asking said court to make an order directing him to sell said premises at public sale which was granted and the Administrator was directed to sell at public sale after giving the notice required by the Statute. And afterwards at the April Term of said Court, held at Auburn aforesaid on the seventh day of April 1846 the said Administrator reported to said Court that he did on 15 day of February AD 1856 sell said premises to one Joseph Shryock for the sum of Two Thousand Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars; Eleven hundred Dollars cash, Five Hundred and Fifty dollars in twelve months and Six Hundred Dollars on eighteen months which report was approved by the Court and said sale confirmed and the said Administrator ordered to execute and deliver to said purchaser a good and sufficient deed of conveyance of the premises aforesaid and to take from said purchaser a mortgage on said premises to secure the balance of said purchase money all of which proceedings will the more fully appear from the records of said reference hereto being had.

Now, therefore, to confirm to the said Joseph Shryock the purchaser aforesaid, and by order of the said Court, the said Charles FAIR, Administrator, as aforesaid and on consideration of the

[illegible]

Board of [illegible] Administration [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

said sum of Two Thousand Two Hundred Dollars aforesaid hath granted, bargained, sold, and conveyed and confirmed and by this present do grant, bargain, sell, convey, and confirm unto the said Joseph Shryock, his heirs and assigns forever the premises aforesaid to wit: The South East Quarter of Section Thirty-three (33) in Township Thirty-three, Range Twelve East with all the rights privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging and all the right title interest and claim of the said Peter FAIR at the time of his death in and to the same to have and to hold the said premises with the appurtenances to the sole and proper use and benefit of the said Joseph Shryock, his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof the said Charles FAIR has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Charles FAIR Seal

State of Indiana
DeKalb County

Before me Egbert B. Mott, a Notary Public in and for said Charles FAIR, acknowledge the execution of this foregoing deed. Witness my hand and Notarial Seal this 9th day of April AD, 1856

Egbert B. Mott
Notary Public

PIONEER SKETCHES, CHAPTER VII, Butler Township. Butler is the south-western corner township of the county. It is six miles square and was organized as a civil township, September 5th, 1837. It has cedar creek (the largest stream, except St. Joseph river, in the county) running across the north east corner of Little Cedar from the north down through the center; and Black creek, a smaller, but never failing stream, through the west part; so that it is well supplied with living water. The land in this township is generally rich, and along the streams, pleasantly undulating. Between the streams there is some flat, wet land. Taken altogether however, it is quite a good township of land.

The first settlers consisted of Peter Fair and his sons, Abram and Charles; Charles F. C. Crouse, George De Long and Andrew, Jacob and John Surface. These eight came into the township first in October, 1834, with a four horse team and wagon. They had to cut their own road from Squire Caswell's in Allen county, beyond Huntertown – five miles to the place where they settled and also a considerable part of the way from Fort Wayne, as the track was too narrow and crooked for a four horse team. Abram Fair, one of the eight is our informant.

"Our plan" he says "was to come out, build cabins, make a little beginning and then return to our old homes in Montgomery Co., Ohio to winter and bring on the family in the spring. We brought provisions enough with us to last till our return, excepting meat – calculating to kill deer enough to supply that. In this, however, we were mistaken. We found deer quite scare in those woods that fall. One day, Andrew Surface found a hollow tree (on Black creek where Peter Simon's ashery now stands) filled with honey, into which a bear had gnawed a hole and helped

himself to as much as he wanted. On cutting the tree we found what was left of Bruin's dinner, six gallons of honey. The first fair day after this, we found two bee trees, cut them, and took the honey. We, (eight,) ate all the honey we wanted for twenty days, (and we had but little to eat except bread and honey) and on returning to Montgomery county, we had twenty-one gallons of strained honey left.

But let us hear Uncle Abrams's – "coon story" – wish I could tell it on paper as he did orally – with his expressive jovial countenance and occasional interlude in the form of a hearty laugh – wish I could, but I can't. "After finding the bee trees," says he, "Andrew Surface found a hollow tree with two 'coons' in and cutting them out, he brought them to our shanty. We took the hides off, and hung the meat out in the frost over night, and in the morning, Charley Crouse, who was our cook, prepared them for out breakfast. Being rather meat- hungry, we all eat of the 'coon' meat except John Surface – though he at some of the gravy. After breakfast, we all went at cutting and hewing logs and making clapboards for William Surface's cabin. John and I went to sawing a large oak for clapboards. John didn't pull the saw very strongly. 'Ah,' said I to him, 'You didn't eat coon or you could have sawed better.' – Presently he thought the saw went too hard and he must have the iron wedge from the shanty to drive in the kerf. My father, Peter Fair, was lying in the shanty and John, supposed he was asleep. So he went to the skillet where there was a quarter of a 'coon' left from breakfast, and taking of the lid, he took up the meat, and after smelling it awhile applied his teeth and scraped the bone in short meter. All this time my father lay pretending to be asleep, but struggling to keep from laughing. When John returned and took hold of the saw again, I remarked to him, that he must have either been eating coon or smelling of it he pulled so much stronger. When Crouse went to cook dinner my father told the joke and it was sometime before John heard the last of the 'coon story'.

Abram Fair and "Charley" Crouse are still living in the Township. "I was 22 years of age" continued Uncle Abraham, "when I moved into the township 24 years ago. I weighed 160 pounds and my wife 140. Now (1859) I weigh 210 and my wife, 200!! We have had 11 children born in this township and 9 are still living. In 24 years I have not lost as many hours by sickness. I am now 6 feet 4 ½ inches and there never has been cleared land enough in Dekalb County to throw me down on. I still live on the farm where I first settled and have never moved but once, from one part of my farm to another."

By 1860 Abraham FAIR owned over 400 acres of land, and had 5 horses, 8 milk cows, and 14 other cattle. He had 50 sheep, and 25 pigs. He raised wheat, rye, oats, peas, beans, and sweet potatoes that year. And he made wine and cheese, 640 lbs! A lot of work for his wife, Christina!! He also had a quantity of molasses and honey.

Miami County, Ohio
Genealogical Researchers
Sponsored by the
Troy Historical Society

Blickenstaff Cemetery

also Fair Family Graveyard

Monroe Township, Miami Co., Ohio

Blickenstaff Cemetery, Monroe Township, Miami Co., Ohio (inscriptions taken 26 March 1977 by Don Bowman.)

Located in the Southwest 1/4 of Section 27, Town 4, Range 6E. It is 800 feet East of County Road 25A, 500 feet south of Evanston Road, on the south bank of a stream. Cemetery fenced in and about 35 feet square.

ROW 1- west end of cemetery, north to south.

MCCLURE, Mary Ann w/o Sileas died 1-10-1850 age 29y 6m 5d.
MCCLURE, Infant d/o S. & M.A. died 1-18-1850 age 18d.
_______, loose limestone
BLICKENSTAFF, Isaac s/o J. & H. died 12-21-1845 age 1y 8m 15d.
BLICKENSTAFF, Susan d/o C. & C. died 1-18-1838 age 17y 9d.

ROW 2- north to south

______, field stone
MAUGENS, Catharine w/o David died 3-19-1838 age 62y.
MAUGENS, John died 9-10-1845 age 37y 6m 22d.

ROW 3- north to south

B_____, broken stone age 2y 11m 25d. Footmarker M.B.
SPEER, Robert died 11-14-1816 age 42y 10m 24d.
BLICKENSTAFF, Jacob 8-6-1852, __________6(part missing)
BLICKENSTAFF, David died 3-6-1859 age 47y 3m 23d.
BLICKENSTAFF, Christian died 12-1-1865 age 85y 15d.

ROW 4- north to south

_______, loose base
_______, loose limestone
_______, loose piece of stone base
McGREW, Henry died 12-6-1852 age 74y 9m? 12d.

Also, The land grant lists Elizabeth Farr, widow of Michael Fair, Susannah, George, John Clark, Sophia and Catharine, children of said Michael Farr for south west quarter of section twenty seven of Township four in Range six. July 25, 1812 and recorded March 1st, 1813.

D. FAIR FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. Simon VOEHR of Schopfloch, Oberamt Freudenstadt, Germany. Simon and his wife, Margaretha, had three children:
Carl VOEHR (b. 24 June 1748)
Johann Michael VOEHR (b. 22 March 1750)
Peter Fair (b. 1753)

SECOND GENERATION

2. Charles FAIR (or FARE) born 1753 marries Mary SLIDER daughter of Jeremiah SLIDER in 1777, in Frederick County, Maryland. Mary had two brothers, Jacob SLIDER and Peter SLIDER. Charles is found in the 1790 Frederick County, Maryland Census on page 193, line 1356 last name spelled "Fare". He is shown as head of household with four males under 16 years old and three females over 16 years. Charles is listed in documents purchasing a 50 acre tract of land from the estate settlement of Jeremiah Slider through his heir, Joseph Slider. Charles purchases a 59 acre section of land located east and south of Taneytown, Maryland, from William Diggs and Raphael Taney. Charles FAIR resided in Frederick County Maryland until his death between 18 February (when his will was written and he was described as being sick and weak of body but sound and disposing mind) and 26 March 1792 when land transactions were implemented after his death.
Charles and Mary had six children:
3. Peter FAIR born 15 March 1780.
John FAIR, born 1786 and died 1826 in Frederick County, Maryland. Listed in the 1810 Census for Frederick City, Maryland as J. Fair.
Michael FAIR Listed in the 1810 Census for Frederick City, Maryland, as M. Fair.
Mary FAIR is shown in the History of Frederick County, Maryland, written by Folger McKinsey in 1910, as born c. 1789 and died 15 May 1876.
Charles FAIR
Elizabeth FAIR. Moves to Miami County, Ohio, where she is listed in the 1820 census and leases land to William Garretson in 1827.

THIRD GENERATION

3. Peter FAIR is born 15 March 1780 in Frederick County, PA. Peter marries Barbara CROUSE (KROUSE) in 1801 in Frederick County, Maryland. They move to Miami County, Ohio, in the early 1820s. Barbara CROUSE born about 1783 dies 16 September 1825 in Miami Co., Ohio. The family moves to Montgomery County, Ohio, in 1827.
Peter and Barbara have nine children (FOURTH GENERATION):
4. Mary FAIR
Sarah FAIR is born about 1803 in Maryland married 30 November 1826 in Ohio to James D ENSEY 23 November 1826.
Rebecca FAIR born 1806 in Miami County, Ohio, died before 1850. She married unknown MILLER and when widowed, Samuel WELLER. Her daughter was Lucinda MILLER (FIFTH GENERATION). Rebecca is named as deceased when her father died in1853.

Henry FAIR born about 1808, probably in Maryland dies between 1853-1856 in the West South Fork of the Platte River, Nebraska. He marries Elizabeth "Betsey" NORMAN.
Sophia FAIR was born on 15 March 1811 in Maryland. Sophia married William SURFACE, son of Andrew SURFACE and Elizabeth HARLESS, on 20 February 1829 at Montgomery County, Ohio. Sophia FAIR died 15 August 1854 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Children of Sophia and William: (FIFTH GENERATION)
Emanuel SURFACE b. 1831, d. 6 Nov 1862
Henry SURFACE b. 1832
Charles Valentine SURFACE b. 25 Nov 1837, d. 10 Jun 1918
Peter John SURFACE b. 31 Dec 1837, d. 21 Mar 1908
Abraham Franklin SURFACE b. 11 Jan 1843, d. 25 May 1888
Calphenous SURFACE b. 4 Apr 1844, d. 10 May 1921
Nathaniel SURFACE b. 1845
Barbara Sarah Elizabeth SURFACE b. 1848
Isaac Delong SURFACE b. 1852, d. 18 Jul 1904.

Abraham FAIR born 29 February 1812 in Frederick Co., Maryland, dies 2 February 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He marries Christina DELONG 19 August 1835 in Miami Co., Ohio. Christina died 10 August 1864. They are buried in the Cedar Creek Cemetery in DeKalb County.
Barbara Elizabeth FAIR born about 1816 in Miami County, Ohio, marries James DELONG on 14 November 1833.
Charles FAIR born 9 June 1818 in Maryland dies 30 December 1869 in Allen Co., IN. He marries Sarah Virginia SIMON 27 June 1839 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN
Louisa M. FAIR born 24 June 1820 in Maryland dies 22 January 1898 in DeKalb Co., IN. She marries John Peter SIMON 25 December 1838 in DeKalb Co., IN.

3. Peter FAIR, is mentioned in numerous Ohio documents starting with the 1827 Miami County Census; an 1839 Deed in Monroe Twp where he purchased land; a 1843 Deed in Monroe Twp where he sells the land; the 1850 Miami County Census; and an 1854 Will. He is listed in the 1830 Census for Butler Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Peter married Sarah SURFACE (ZERFUS) on 27 June 1830 in Miami Co., Ohio. Sarah SURFACE was born circa 1806 and dies 17 August 1854 at Huntertown, DeKalb County, Indiana. She is buried in the Cedar Creek Cemetery in DeKalb County. (See CEMETERIES AND GRAVE PHOTOS). Sarah was born in Virginia the daughter of Andrew SURFACE and Elizabeth HARLESS. Peter and Sarah were members of the German Reformed Church. Sarah's father, Andrew SURFACE, is a neighbor listed in the Monroe Township, Miami County 1827 Census. Also listed in the 1827 Miami County, Ohio, Census is William GARRETSON, spouse of Mary FAIR GARRETSON. Peter and Sarah FAIR move the family to DeKalb County, Indiana, 1835, along with members of the related DELONG and SURFACE families.

Peter FAIR met with the first Board of County Commissioners (Peter FAIR, chairman, Samuel Widney and Abram F. Beecher) for Dekalb County in 28 July 1837. Dekalb County was governed by its board of county commissioners with the three commissioners elected from three separate commissioner districts by vote of the whole county. The commissioners are responsible for the administration of all county business, enact ordinances to meet local conditions, and exercise other authority vested in the board by the legislature. Peter Fair also served as a county

Fredrick County Maryland office of Register and Recorder of Land Records

Land Record Book WR-5

Page 445

At the request of **Charles Fare** the following Bill of Sale was recorded 19th April 1785. To wit

Know all Men by these presents that I **Isaac Simmons** of Fredrick County and State of Maryland for and in Consideration of the Sum of fifteen pounds paid in Gold and Silver, esteeming{(sp)possibly sterling} Dollars at seven Shillings and sixpence each, to me in Hand paid the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge hath bargained sold granted and by these presents do bargain sell and grant unto **Charles Fair** of the County and State aforesaid all the Grain in the Ground, one Bay Mare, and one Black Colt, all the Beese(sp) and all the Swine one plow and Geers Beds and Beding, and likewise all the Household Furniture provision and Clothing and in short all the Property the said Isaac Simons is now possesed(sp) of To have and to hold the same he his Heirs Exrs. Admrs. Or Assigns forever. And I the said **Isaac Simmons** for myself my Heirs Exrs. Admrs. The whole of the said property unto the said **Charles Fair** his Heirs Exrs. Admrs.

Page 446

for

or Assigns against me my Heirs Executors and/or(sp) Admrs. and every other person whatsoever shall and will forever warrant and defend by these presents

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this 12th day of March Anno Domini 1785.

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of ------

"The first consideration of the early settler was a shelter for himself and his family, and furniture was frequently the work of his own hands. Some, like Abram Fair and his party, came out, built cabins (in 1834), and, returning East to winter, brought out their families in the spring (of 1835)."

From the "History of DeKalb County--1885," page 493:
"Abraham Fair, the second son of Peter Fair, was born in Frederick County, Maryland in 1815. In 1827 his parents moved to Montgomery County, Ohio and there he grew to manhood and was married in the winter of 1835 to Christina DeLong. Immediately after his marriage, he came to DeKalb County, Indiana and settled in Section 33, Butler Township, where he had previously entered 160 acres of land."

The 1850 DeKalb County Census shows that Abraham was in Indiana in about 1836, when his daughter, Barbara was born. Abraham has seven additional children in his family, the youngest being Calvin who was born in about 1847. All of these children were born in Indiana.

Notes for CHRISTIANA DELONG:
On the 1850 DeKalb County, Indiana Census, Christiana is reported as a male. Farther down the list, her daughter, Matilda Adaline was also reported as male. I think this Census taker was in a hurry or distracted, to make two identical errors in the same family's report.

Children of PETER FAIR and SARAH SURFUS are:
v. HANNAH^3 FAIR[30], b. Abt. 1831, Ohio.
vi. PETER FAIR[31], b. Abt. 1832, Ohio.
vii. JOHN FAIR[32], b. Abt. 1834, Ohio.
viii. JACOB FAIR[33], b. Abt. 1838, Indiana.
ix. ANDREW FAIR[34], b. Abt. 1841, Indiana.
x. SAMUEL FAIR[35], b. Abt. 1843, Indiana.
xi. CATHARINE FAIR[36], b. Abt. 1845, Indiana.
xii. MICHAEL FAIR[37], b. Abt. 1848, Indiana.

3. ANNA MARY^2 FAIR *(CHARLES^1)*[1,2,3] was born 01 January 1783 in Near Taneytown, Frederick County, Maryland[4], and died 01 July 1860 in Richardson County, Nebraska. She married SMITH CORNELL[5] 1802 in Frederick County, Maryland[6], son of BENJAMIN CORNELL and SARAH. He was born 29 December 1776 in <North Carolina>, and died 10 March 1846 in Carroll County, Maryland.

Notes for ANNA MARY FAIR:
"Mary Fair" was named in the will of her father, Charles Fair. The will was made 18 February, 1792 in Frederick County, Maryland. Her mother was Mary--probably Mary Shlyter/Slider. Mary Slider-Fair, a widow with 6 children, married Benjamin Cornell, a widower with 9 children. Smith Cornell, son of Benjamin married Anna Mary Fair, daughter of Mary Slider-Fair. They were step-brother and sister. Smith was 16 years old and Anna was 10 when their families were combined.

A letter dated 25 January 1966 written by Odyne Cornell (grandaughter of Anna's son, John) says:
"Grandpa Cornell's mother (Anna Mary) was a Fair, descended from a Peter Fair who came over in the Mayflower and was a Puritan." (I have not researched or proven this information.)

Anna Mary ("Mary") Fair and Smith continued to live in Frederick County, Maryland after their marriage in 1802.
They were among the heirs of Charles Fair who sold 60 acres to Henry Rinedollar--part of "The Resurvey of Brothers Agreement--" on 8 February 1809. The land was sold for Five Hundred and Sixty Four Pounds. (Land Record Book WR 34) They lived near Taneytown, and in the part of Frederick County that became Carroll County in 1837.
Anna (Mary) lived in Carroll County until the death of her husband in 1846. She left Maryland in 1849-1850 with her son, Charles and Anna, his wife. (see "notes" for Charles S. Cornell) Samuel may also have accompanied them on this trip. They went to Ohio and Indiana, where Anna's sons, John and Benjamin and her brother, Peter Fair were living. William and Samuel made their move to northeast Indiana in 1850. Mary must have been quite contented to be reunited with her sons and brother who had so long ago moved from Maryland.
Charles went on to Illinois, and was in Madison County (near St. Louis) at the time of the 1850 census--

Jesse Griffin

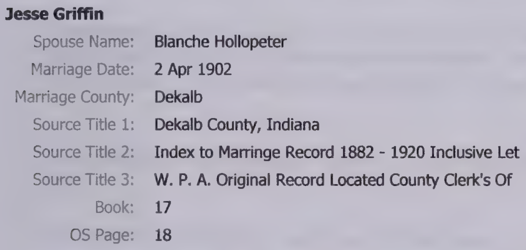
Age in 1910: 32
Birth Year: 1878
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1910: Butler, De Kalb, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Blanche Griffin
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name	Age
Jesse Griffin	32
Blanche Griffin	28
Mary Griffin	5
Warren Griffin	3
Albert Griffin	1

Blanche, IN IN IN 1st marriage, married 8 years, 3 children, 3 living
Own their own home, farmer, children all born IN

Jesse C Griffin
Age:43
Birth Year:abt 1877
Birthplace:Indiana
Home in 1920:Butler, De Kalb, Indiana
Race:White
Gender:Male
Relation to Head of House:Head
Marital Status:Married
Spouse's Name:Blanche Griffin
Father's Birthplace:New York
Mother's Birthplace:Indiana
Home Owned:Own
Able to Read:Yes
Able to Write:Yes
Household Members:
Jesse C Griffin 43
Blanche Griffin 37
Mary Griffin 14
Warren Griffin 13
Albert Griffin 10
Ivan Griffin 9
Russel Griffin 7
James Griffin0[11/12

Jesse C Griffin
Gender:Male
Birth Year:abt 1877
Birthplace:Indiana
Race:White
Home in 1930:
Concord, De Kalb, Indiana
Marital Status:Married
Relation to Head of House:Head
Spouse's Name: Blanche Griffin
Father's Birthplace:New York
Mother's Birthplace:Indiana
Household Members:
Jesse C Griffin 53 married at 25
Blanche Griffin 47 married at 20
Albert J Griffin 20
Ivan R Griffin 19
Russell D Griffin 17
James A Griffin 11
Harry B Griffin 5
All are farmers



Jesse Griffin

Spouse Name:	Blanche Hollopeter
Marriage Date:	2 Apr 1902
Marriage County:	Dekalb
Source Title 1:	Dekalb County, Indiana
Source Title 2:	Index to Marringe Record 1882 - 1920 Inclusive Let
Source Title 3:	W. P. A. Original Record Located County Clerk's Of
Book:	17
OS Page:	18

Hi Doug,

Am impressed with your genealogy. I will print it for our files and then will probably check and see if you have things that might be added to our website. Might take me a while as I am in the process of possibly buying another home. If it all goes through I will also be making a move which is always a big job when you have a collection of more than 50 years to dispose of!!

A couple things I saw that I might make a comment about.

I have a question about the death of Christina DeLong Fair, wife of Abraham Fair, son of Peter. See the following:

1880 Census of Auburn, DeKalb County, IN...........page 106A

Christina Fair................widow................female, white, 65..........born Ohio..........keeping house......1815
Father born KY............mother born PA (questions arise about these places)
Laura L. Fair............dau, single.............female, white, 19.........born IN...1861
Father born in MD.............mother born in Ohio (appears to be correct)

....

From the Old Settler's Meeting reports, of June 27, 1901..........

Christina Fair was reported as having died during the past year, meaning she might have died about 1900/1901. She was in the class of "Pioneer" because she had come to DeKalb Co., before 1846. After 1846 they were called Old Settlers.

…………………………………………………………………………………

And in the DeKalb County History of 1885 she was listed as Christina Fair, living in Auburn, IN.

So apparently the date you have of her death of August 10, 1864 must be incorrect. I will check later to see who may have died in 1864.

Christina's mother died in the year 1872 and Christina was named in her will as Christina Thayer (I believe this to be a misprint of the name of Fair/Fayre or whatever) I found no evidence that she had married, but also have not found a place where she was named as being buried.

You mentioned a little later that perhaps the nearby George DeLong might be Abraham's father-in-law. That is not the case, though her father was George DeLong of Bethel Township, Miami Co., Ohio. He died in 1836 and Christina's mother was Elizabeth Statler. They did not come to Indiana. But Christina's uncle Joseph DeLong had several sons who did come to Allen and DeKalb Counties. George Washington DeLong was one of them and he is the George who is buried at Cedar Chapel (or Cedar Creek) Cemetery in Butler township. So he would have been a cousin of Christina's.

Four members of the George DeLong family form Miami Co., Ohio, came to Indiana with this group. That would be:

Christina, who married Abraham Fair
Sarah Elizabeth, who married Nathaniel Fitch

Ellen, who married John Surface
Washington DeLong, who settled in Allen Co.

Several cousins, then, son's of Joseph also came this way:

George Washington DeLong
Solomon DeLong, who settled in Concord township, near Newville
Joseph DeLong, Jr. who settled in one of the counties to the north

For a long time I thought that perhaps George W. DeLong was the father of Christina and Sarah, too, but it proved to be untrue. They were just cousins.

Interesting also is that my father purchased one of the pieces of property that belonged to Abraham Fair. We lived there about 1946. My husband's family farm was just south of that land. And that farm had originally belonged to Peter Fair and was part of the land that went to Joseph Shryock and my family and I now own 60 acres of that land. I have the abstract that tells that it had originally belonged to Peter Fair.

Thanks so much for all you sent. Now will take the time to go over it more thoroughly later. Just thought you might be interested in those tidbits!

Betty Fitch

Subj: **Re: Garretson family**
Date: 3/17/2006 11:14:48 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: Doug Garretson
To: WFitch5413
File: **PART6~1.DOC** (92160 bytes) DL Time (21600 bps): < 1 minute

Betty,

Thank you for responding to my inquiry. I have done some research including visiting DeKalb County and their excellent Genealogy center in Auburn. I found the Cedar Cemetery, but without a guide could not find the graves of Mary Fair Garretson Harkrader and her children Henry Harkrader and Mary Harkrader. I have attached what I have assembled on the Fair and Harkrader families. Mary Harkrader died without ever marrying and Henry Harkrader died after marrying in 1870 leaving a widow and two children.

I have enclosed what I have gathered from websites and from visiting the DeKalb Counties and from Great-Great Grandfather Lewis Garretson's biography from Huntington County. According to Lewis his father was of Dutch and Irish descent and was from Virginia while his mother was of Dutch descent and from Maryland.

Somehow I have to trace William Garretson back to his origins. I know he died in Tippecanoe County in 1832, the year Lewis was born, but I have no idea where. I obtained copies from the Tippecanoe County genealogy association copies of the original probate court documents, but nothing said where he was buried. I have been focusing on Virginia because of Lewis's biography. Maybe I ought to expand and include Maryland and see if I have any luck.

Thanks,

Douglas M. Garretson
DISA-Europe, Box 9
Unit 30403
APO AE 09131-0009
douggarretson@aol.com

Hello Doug,

Shirley turned your e-mail over to me. I do most of the text and genealogy on the website. I wish I had more to give you on William Garretson, but I do not. Basically I have William and Mary Fair were married in Miami Co., Ohio on Dec. 24, 1824. I believe that Shirley said you mentioned a January 1825 date and that is possible. Perhaps the December date was the date the filed for a license.

The only information I have is what came from Kathy Heidel's website and since you have William's name I assume that you perhaps visited that web site also. At one time I joined the Fair Family forum on Yahoo, but it has been ages since I have heard from anyone there or have gone to visit the site. It would appear that the family comes from Maryland and were probably neighbors and friends of the Peter Fair family. Apparently after William's death, Mary married a Harkrider and had children with both husbands. I have had an interest in the Fair family though they are not really apart of my husband's family.........but several of the family married into the Fair family. Christina DeLong was a gr gr gr gr aunt and she married Abraham, brother of Mary. My husband's ancestor, Nathaniel Fitch married Sarah DeLong who was a sister to Christina. Then one of Nathaniel's children, Fidelia, married Christian Norman Fair and they moved to Kansas. So I had done research on that family, but never really found anything more about the Garretson family more than Kathy had in her Fair genealogy. Basically nothing but his name, who he married and their 3 children. I have taken a lot of photos at the Cedar Chapel Cemetery where Peter Fair and family are buried. My husband's family, and now my husband, are also buried there.

I briefly checked Genforum, and they have just one query on the John Garretson family of Maryland. I don't know if there is a connection or not. Then went to Ancestry.com and really found a lot of William's but none that fits into the Fair family. Wish I could point you to another researcher but don't know if Kathy knows any more about the Garretson family or not, but I doubt it. I don't know anyone else for you to contact. And perhaps you have already exhausted all those avenues. I will keep your e-mail address and keep you in mind in case I should find anything.

Do you know where William was buried?? I would like to have your family and how you fit into the Fair and Garretson families. I have Peter and his family but need some of the later generations. Especially since your line is maternal from the Fairs.
I have William and Mary and 3 boys but that is all I have. My genealogy stops there.
Thanks for contacting us.

Betty Fitch, Huntertown Historical Society

Subj: **Re: Harkrader**
Date: 3/18/2006 3:51:33 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: Doug Garretson
To: WFitch5413

Betty,

I forgot to ask in my original email - if you have photos of the Hardrader grave markers I would like to add them to my history. I have Peter Fair and his wife Sarah's stones, but I couldn't find Mary Fair Garretson Harkrader or her children.

Thanks,

Doug

Subj: **Re: Harkrader**
Date: 3/19/2006 1:26:30 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: Doug Garretson
To: WFitch5413

Betty,

Thanks. Having Hannah Fair, half-sister to GGG Grandmother Mary Fair, married to an Andrew Garretson/Garrison has been interesting. I have others try to connect this Andrew Garretson/Garrison to my family. However, are far as I can find out this Andrew is not related.

What makes it interesting and confusing is that William's first son was named Andrew and I found him in the 1860 Census for Allen County married to a Hannah born in Ohio with two children Amanda born about 1852 and Francies born about 1858. If he had married his mother's half-sister that would have been a bit too much family closeness.

I tracked Andrew and Francis/Frank to Carthage, Missouri, with Andrew's brother Peter and his family. I could never find what happaned to Hannah or Amanda. There are two Amanda Garretsons married about the right time in Indiana, but I lose track of them and their spouses after the marriage date.

Thanks,

Doug

Just a couple other things I ran across that might be different than what you have.

I had mentioned that I didn't know where Christina DeLong Fair was buried but looked up the C. G. Fair at the Cedar Creek Cemetery and that is Abraham and Christina's grandson, Carlton G. Fair, and the date mentioned for his death is really his birthdate, Aug. 10, 1864. He is buried there with his wife Mahala. I am still looking for Christina's burial place.

I checked on the Harkrader's too and in case you haven't discovered the 2nd husband of Susanna Houk.... he was Leonard Gaskell in the 1880 census. The Gaskell's had the farm right next to the Cedar Chapel Church at one time. I wonder which family Susanna or Susan Houk came from (spelled Houk - Houck also). I have several Houk families but do not have a Susan or Susanna.

I notice on Page D-7 that you have listed as a neighbor to the Gaskells as William HUWK. Actually that is William Thrush, and his wife Serepta, and son Albert. William Thrush and Serepta are buried at the Huntertown Cemetery on Cedar Canyons Road. I know their descendants well.

Will be anxious to add your information to my file. Thanks so much. Don't forget to catch me up sometime right down to you and your family?? I have enjoyed visiting the genealogy library at Auburn also. So much to do and so little time!

Betty Fitch

Subj: **Re: The Peter Fair deed**
Date: 10/17/2003 7:28:35 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: sandijay@mindspring.com
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Betty,
I am entering the family information as given in the deed of sale for Peter Fair's real estate in DeKalb County on 9 April 1856. I have some questions you can probably answer. The deed names several children who I do not have in my data base. I don't know if they belong to Barbara Crouse, Sarah Surfus, or another wife, who I have not yet entered (?)
They are:
Mary Harkrider
Sarah Ensey
Elizabeth Lung
Louisa Simons
Merchant Fair (Is this the same person as Michael Fair, who is not named in this deed?)
Rebecca Miller

Name of Sarah____wife of Charles Fair--(son of Peter)? SARAh Virginia Simon b 1817

>From my notes for Michael Fair (son of Charles and Mary Slider Fair)
"On April 29, 1826 Michael Fair and wife Sarah sold to Henry Rinedollar lot #18 in Taneytown for $300"
"Beth Cornell-Gerig sent a copy of her notes of Marriage Licenses in Frederick County, Maryland 1811-1840, Page 46, that includes the following report:
September 30, 1822--Fair, Michael to Kuhn, Elizabeth"
Question: By the above notes, Michael's wife, Sarah did not die until after April 1826. However a Michael Fair was married to Elizabeth Kuhn in September 1822--HELP!!! Was there another Michael Fair in Frederick County?
--

The Probate abstract that I have is for a Michael Fair, dated 18 february 1809 in Miami County, Ohio. and his wife was named Elizabeth. Do you suppose this Michael Fair is the brother of our Charles Fair? And he is the one who married Elizabeth Kuhn? Elizabeth Blickenstaff married to a Michael Fair--I don't have anything on that one, I don't think.

If the Montgomery Co Burial record is right, and Sarah, wife of Michael Fair died in 1878 at the age of 92+ years, then this Michael didn't have a second wife.

Question--was that comment "about a Peter Fair coming over on the Mayflower and being a Puritan" in MY notes? If so, where? I certainly need to change that, because I am sure this family was German!

Shaffers--Caroline Minerd's mother was Barbara Shaefer/Shaffer/Shefferin--born in Woodbury Township, Bedford Co PA June 1799; died Oct 1882 in Allen Co IN. Barbara was married to John Minerd born 1801 in Fayette Co PA; died Mar 1898 in Allen Co IN. (No dates--no other info) Her parents were Johannes Schefer and Elizabeth___. There were Shaffers in Van Wert County --original patentees, I think--at the same time that Caroline's parents were there. They were also in Allen Co. That's why I think they probably go together.

Well, this is a jumble of thoughts, isn't it?

It's good to have someone to "think" with.
Sandra

[illegible]

[illegible] wife of Charles [illegible] of Perth) [illegible]

[illegible] after April 1920 [illegible] September 1922 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 January 1901 [illegible]

[illegible] Michael [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of the [illegible] stated it?

Subj: **RE: Fairs and such**
Date: 10/18/2003 10:08:17 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: sandijay@mindspring.com
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Betty,

I am just trying to get used to a new email service. I had been using Netscape, but my new Norton Antivirus seems to want me to have Outlook installed or it won't work, and I don't want to use outlook express, so am trying out the Earthlink mail box that comes with my Internet Server. It is taking some getting used to. Main problem is that I can't import my address book. I have to manually enter my old addresses, and when I printed them out there were 46 pages. I think I can probably avoid entering SOME of them, don't you think?

Thank you so much for the new information about the Fair family. May be some time before I get back to you on it. I am expecting my daughter from Kansas to come in tomorrow with 5 of her children for a few days, so on top of the mess I have with this Email system, I will just have to let new stuff just pile up for a while. She is coming for a doctor consultation for carpal tunnel problems. The doctors in rural Kansas don't have much to offer her in that regard.

I still haven't heard back form Kathy Heidel. I think maybe she just doesn't want to get back into the trading information mode. I didn't send a new email to Donald Fair, although it seems that he was on to some promising research on the German connection 2 years ago. Maybe you could see if his address is still good. You certainly have a lot more to offer him for "trades" than I have.

As I start entering your new data, I will let you know if I have questions or conflicts. I never know until I am doing the data entry if something just doesn't seem right and then I go off trying to discover what it is!

Thank you again

Sandra Paser
sandijay@mindspring.com

GARRETSON FAMILY FROM MARYLAND

Posted by: Colleen Fitzpatrick (ID *****0325) **Date:** April 06, 2004 at 14:47:58

158 of 189 Go

I'm searching for the ancestors of John Garretson, born about 1757 in Maryland, died in Indiana about 1833. It is thought that his parents were Job and Elizabeth Garretson, but it unknown when or where they were born. However, in the 1798 assessment records of Baltimore Co. MD, a Job Garretson, Sr., Job Garretson Jr., and a Cornelius Garretson were listed, each owning parcels of land occupied by one of the other two, possibly indicating a family relationship. Does anyone have any information on any of these individuals?

Notify Administrator about this message?

Colleen - it's been awhile since you posted your request for informtion on parents of John Garrettson. Have you been able to find anything yet? I'm still looking, but have had no luck. John's son William b. 1812 was my ancestor.

FAIR AND SURFACE

The Descendants of Charles Fair by Kathy Heidel
    Charles Fair of Maryland

Fair Marriage Records
Fair Census Lists

Fair land agreements from Miami County, Ohio

Fair pictures from cemeteries

John Surface/Surfus Obituary

Surface Census lists

Surface Cemetery pictures

Surfus Queries from Genforum

Andrew Surfus from Perry Twp. Cemetery

Misc. Surfus information

GenForum

Jump to Forum
Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Foods that help you LOSE 150

Home: Surnames: Fair Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Charles Fair from Carroll Cnty. MD 1860

Posted by: Donald Fair **Date:** September 05, 1999 at 16:27:07
In Reply to: Re: Charles Fair from Carroll Cnty. MD 1860 by Judy
286 of 499 Go

This appears to be the same Charles Fair,b. about 1753, d. March 1792 Fredrick Co. MD, married to Mary Slider in 1777, they had seven children:Michael b. 1778,d. Sept. 25, 1847 Ohio, Peter b. March 15, 1780 d. Nov. 15, 1853 Dekalb Co. Indiana, Jacob b. 1781, d. Feb. 10, 1854 Miami Co. Ohio, ANNA MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1783, d. July 1, 1860 Richardson Co. Nebraska, Charles b. 1788, Elizabeth, b.Aug 2, 1789, John Fair(my ancestor), b 1786 Fredrick Co. MD, d. 1829 Fredrick Co. MD.
Do you have any information on Charles or Mary prior to 1777?

Followups:

- Re: Charles Fair from Carroll Cnty. MD 1860 **DAVID RAY FAIR JR.** *1/16/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/fair/messages/286.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

GENEALOGY OF THE WRITER OF THIS FAMILY HISTORY

CHARLES FAIR	and Mary Slider
PETER FAIR	and Barbara Crouse
CHARLES FAIR	and Sarah Simon
CHARLES VALENTINE FAIR	and Sarah Virginia Hiner
GARFIELD JOSEPH FAIR	and Eliza May Holloway
LILLIAN VIRGINIA FAIR	and George William Welch
LINDA KATHLEEN WELCH	AND PAUL LEONARD HEIDEL
JOANN KATHLEEN HEIDEL	

apparently they are from Kansas

The FITCH CONNECTION

CHARLES FAIR	and Mary Slider
PETER FAIR	and Barbara Crouse
HENRY FAIR	and Elizabeth Norman
CHRISTIAN NORMAN FAIR	and Francelia Fitch, daughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Elizabeth DeLong

PLACES THEY WENT;

FREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND
MIAMI COUNTY, OHIO
DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA
SOME ON TO KANSAS IN THE WEST

1. CHARLES FAIR
married
Mary Slider

2. MICHAEL FAIR
PETER FAIR
JACOB FAIR
ELIZABETH FAIR
ANNA MARY FAIR
JOHN FAIR
CHARLES FAIR, JR.

MICHAEL FAIR
married
1. no name given and 2. Sarah Krouse

wife 1
George Fair
Sophia Fair
Susannah Fair
Catherine Fair

wife 2, Sarah Krouse
Volusha Fair
Mary Fair
Elizabeth Fair
Susan Fair
Rebecca Fair
Samuel Fair
Sarah Fair

PETER FAIR
married
1. Barbara Crouse and 2. Sarah Surfus

Barbara
Mary Fair
Sarah Fair
Henry Fair
Sophia Fair
Abraham Fair
Charles Fair
Louisa Laura Fair
Elizabeth Fair

Sarah
Rebecca Fair
Hannah N. Fair
Peter Fair, Jr.
John Fair
Jacob Cornell Fair
Andrew Fair
Samuel Fair
Catherine Fair
Michael Fair

JACOB FAIR
married (Maryland, to Miami Co. Ohio)
Mary Kemp

Peter Fair
Joshua Fair
Isaac Fair
Ezra Fair

ANNA MARY FAIR
married (Maryland, to DeKalb County)
Smith Cornell

John Cornell
Samuel Cornell
Charles D. Cornell
William Cornell

JOHN FAIR
married (probably stayed in Maryland)
Elizabeth Marr

Charles Fair
Elizabeth Fair
Mary Ann Fair
George Henry Fair
Laurel Fair
John Fair

CHARLES FAIR, JR.
married (some of the family came to Ohio)
Elizabeth Marr (must be a mistake as both John and Charles did not marry her.)

Charles Fair
Alexander M. Fair
Edward Fair
John Fair
Wesley Fair
George Washington Fair

GENERATION 3

CHARLES FAIR
MICHAEL FAIR
SUSAN FAIR married David North
    David North, Jr.
    John North
    Samuel North
    Michael North
    Thomas North
    Rebecca North
    Emma North

CHARLES FAIR
MICHAEL FAIR
SAMUEL FAIR married Mary B. Grey (Maryland to Ohio)
    Mary E. Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
MARY FAIR married 1. Wm. Garretson and 2. H. Harkrider (Md to O to IN)
    Lewis Garretson
    Peter Garrison
    Andrew Garrison
    Mary Elizabeth Harkrider
    Henry Harkrider

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
SARAH FAIR married James Eusey (Maryland to Ohio to DeKalb Co., IN)
    Abraham Eusey
    James Eusey, Jr. (this may be James Ensey of DeKalb Co.)

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR married Elizabeth Norman (Md to Ohio to DeKalb Co., IN)
    Gabril Fair
    Mary A. Fair
    Elmira Fair
    Christian Norman Fair
    George Washington Fair
    Sarah Ellen Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
SOPHIA FAIR married William Surfus (Md to Ohio to DeKalb Co., IN)
    Emanuel Surfus
    Henry Surfus
    Peter John Surfus

Charles Valentine Surfus
Abraham Franklin Surfus
Calphenous Surfus
Nathaniel Surface
Barbara Sarah Elizabeth Surface
Isaac DeLong Surfus

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
ABRAHAM FAIR married Christena DeLong (Md to Ohio to DeKalb Co., IN)
Barbara Elizabeth Fair
David Winters Fair
Charles Irwin Fair
Eliza Jane Fair
Matilda Aidaline Fair
William Henry Fair
James E. Fair
Henerietta Fair
Mary Fair
Alice Fair
Laura L. Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR married Sarah Virginia Simon (Md to Ohio to DeKalb)
Sylvester Fair
Minerva Fair
Charles Valentine Fair
Anna Fair
Augusta Fair
Catherine Katie E. Fair
Mary Rachel Molly Fair
Louisa Fair
Jonathan I. Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
LOUISA LAURA FAIR married John Peter Simon (Md to Ohio to IN)
Elizabeth Simon
Julia Ann Simon
Rebecca Simon
Sophia Simon
Christopher Simon
Mary Jane Simon

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HANNAH N. FAIR married Andrew Garrison (Ohio to DeKalb Co., IN)
    Clarissa Garrison
    George Garrison
    James W. Garrison
    Theodore Garrison
    John T. Garrison
    Sarah J. Garrison
    William L. Garrison

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
PETER FAIR, JR. married 1. Anna Lung Butzner 2. Caroline Doggett
(Ohio to Allen Co., IN)
    children of Peter and Caroline
    Pearl Thorp, adopted
    Addie Thorp, adopted

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
JACOB CORNELL FAIR married Elizabeth Hathaway (IN to Washington)
    Perry Fair
    Dicy Fair
    Jane Fair
    John Peter Fair
    Sarah Sadie Fair
    Clara Fair
    George Fair
    Bertha Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
ANDREW FAIR married Samantha Victoria K. Doggett (DeKalb and Allen)
    Rosa V. Fair
    John E. Fair
    Ora Allen Fair
    George E. Fair
    Charles S. Fair
    Gary Fair
    Anna Laura Fair
    Macell Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
SAMUEL FAIR married Sarah Jane Sellers (DeKalb Co., IN)
    Althia Fair
    Elizabeth Lizzie Fair
    Bertha Fair

- James Dalton Fair
- Jesse E. Fair
- Joseph Clifton Fair
- Ethel Fair
- Lou L. Fair
- Verla Fair
- Hallie Jane Fair
- Samuel Fair, Jr.
- Bonford Fair
- Beula Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CATHERINE FAIR married Edward Payne
  - Thursia Payne
  - Perry Payne
  - Percy Payne
  - Cora Payne
  - Winnie Payne
  - Eddie Payne

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
MICHAEL FAIR married Martha Ann Dove (Indiana to N.D. to Canada)
  - Franklin Thomas Fair
  - Clyde Hershel Fair
  - Bert S. Fair

CHARLES FAIR
JACOB FAIR
PETER FAIR married Sally Krise (Md to Miami Co., Ohio)
  - Jacob Fair
  - Huldah Fair
  - Aquilla Fair
  - Mary E. Fair
  - William Taylor Fair
  - Lucinda Fair
  - Abraham Fair
  - Sarah J. Fair
  - Maud Lottie Fair
  - Jennie S. Fair

CHARLES FAIR
ANNA MARY FAIR
SAMUEL CORNELL married Mary Ann (DeKalb Co. IN)
  - George Cornell

CHARLES FAIR
ANNA MARY FAIR
WILLIAM CORNELL married Mary Magdalena ~~Cornell~~ Heck (?) (MD to IN)
Benjamin F. Cornell
Ellen V. Cornell
Sebastian H. Cornell
Theodore Cornell
Mary L. Cornell

CHARLES FAIR
JOHN FAIR
CHARLES FAIR married Eliza Slaybaugh (stayed in Maryland)
had children, page 22

CHARLES FAIR
JOHN FAIR
MARY ANN FAIR married Samuel Crouse (stayed in Maryland)
Charles Crouse

CHARLES FAIR
JOHN FAIR
GEORGE HENRY FAIR married Magdalena Frock (stayed in Maryland)
had children, page 24

CHARLES FAIR
JOHN FAIR
JOHN FAIR, JR. married Sarah Ann Kuhns (stayed in Maryland)
had children, page 24, 25

CHARLES FAIR
CHARLES FAIR, JR.
CHARLES FAIR, III married Ann Broderick (stayed in Ohio)
Ann E. Fair
Elizabeth Fair
Mary J. Fair
Alice Fair

CHARLES FAIR
CHARLES FAIR, JR.
ALEXANDER M. FAIR married
Elizabeth Fair
George M. Fair
Adeline Fair
James Fair
Charles Fair

CHARLES FAIR
CHARLES FAIR, JR.
JOHN FAIR married Kitty Ann Carlsyle

Charles B. Fair
Cate Fair

CHARLES FAIR
CHARLES FAIR, JR.
WESLEY FAIR married Margaret
    Frank Fair
    Emma Fair

CHARLES FAIR
CHARLES FAIR, JR.
GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIR married 1. Emily Murray 2. Mary Knerr
    lived in Dayton Ohio
    William Fair
    John Fair
    Frank Fair

GENERATION 4

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
MARY FAIR
ANDREW GARRISON married Hannah N. Fair
    Clarissa Garrison
    George Garrison
    James W. Garrison
    Theodore Garrison
    John T. Garrison
    Sarah J. Garrison
    William L. Garrison

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
GABRIL FAIR married Mary A. Fleming (Ohio to Noble Co. IN)
    Frank V. Fair
    Vesta B. Fair
    Ruby A. Fair
    Gladys Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
CHRISTIAN NORMAN FAIR married Francelia Fitch (Indiana to Kansas)
    Valetta Fair Fair
    James H. Fair
    Edward DeLong Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIR married Emma Ross (Indiana to Kansas)
    William Ross Fair
    Frank P. Fuzz Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
SOPHIA FAIR
PETER JOHN SURFUS married 1. Lucinda Weller 2. Nettie A. Cullers Russell
    3. Lorinda Bodine (Lived Noble Co., IN)
    Eventus LeRoy Surfus........of Lucinda
    Maude Russell (?)...............of Nettie Russell
    Victor C. Surfus..................of Nettie
    Earl W. Russell...................of Nettie (some question about the Russell last name)
    perhaps they were step-children
    William Dennison Surfus......of Lorinda
    Alice Jane Surfus................of Lorinda
    Charles Eugene Surfus.........of Lorinda
    Elizabeth Irene Surfus..........of Lorinda
    Myrta Matilda Surfus...........of Lorinda

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
SOPHIA FAIR
CALPHENOUS SURFUS married Catherine E. Gray (lived DeKalb and Noble Co., IN)
    Calphenous Surfus, Jr.

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
ABRAHAM FAIR
DAVID WINTERS FAIR married Irene Perry (lived DeKalb and Noble Co., IN)
    Fay Fair
    Vinnie M. Fair
    Wells O. Fair
    Perry W. Fair
    Carlton G. Fair
    Inie Fair
    Caroline Fair
    Mary Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
ABRAHAM FAIR
WILLIAM HENRY FAIR married Sarah Adeline Moody (lived DeKalb Co., IN)
    Autrine, Audree E. Fair
    Blanche Fair
    Royce E. Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
ABRAHAM FAIR
ALICE FAIR married Isaac N. Cool
    Vina F. Cool
    Sidney M. Cool
    Franklin C. Cool

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
SYLVESTER FAIR married Harriet Wood (lived DeKalb and Noble Co., IN, Kansas)
    Benjamin Franklin Fair
    Wiley Winfield Fair
    Lester Fair
    Clara Louise Fair
    Maria Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
MINERVA FAIR married Phillip Jacob Treesh (lived DeKalb Co., IN)
    Charles Treesh
    Francis Treesh
    Clyde Treesh
    Lyda Augusta Treesh

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
CHARLES VALENTINE FAIR married Sarah Virginia Hiner (to Kansas)
    Sarah Susan Fair
    Florence Alda Fair
    Charles Samuel Fair
    Garfield Joseph Fair
    James Abraham Fair
    Pearly E. Fair
    Lillie Virginia Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
ANNA FAIR married John D. Hosler (lived Swan, DeKalb Co., IN)
    Ervin Hosler
    Amos Hosler
    Joseph Hosler
    Sarah Hosler

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
AUGUSTA FAIR married Henry Worman (lived DeKalb and Ft. Wayne, IN)
    Dennis Worman
    Henry Hank Worman

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
CATHERINE E. FAIR married Pearch Peter Hosler (lived DeKalb)
    William Hosler
    Charles Peter Hosler
    Myra Edith Hosler
    Stella Hosler

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
MARY RACHEL MOLLY FAIR married Jacob Grogg (lived DeKalb)
    Perry Grogg
    Alda Grogg.................married Frank Pepple
    Clarence Grogg
    Mary Nettie Grogg

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
LOUISA FAIR married Daniel Walborn (children went West)
    Sylvia May Walborn
    Pearl Arnice Walborn
    Goldie Edith Walborn

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
JONATHAN I. FAIR married Wilhelmina Dice (Lived Huntertown, IN)
    Cleon LeRoy Fair
    Vivian Ethel Fair
    Glenn Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
LOUISA LAURA FAIR
SOPHIA SIMON married Mr. Ditmars (lived DeKalb County, IN)
    Silas Garrett Ditmars
    Sidney Azell Ditmars
    Treat S. Ditmars
    James T. Ditmars
    Curtis J. Ditmars

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
ANDREW FAIR
ORA ALLEN FAIR married Olive A. Pratt (lived Allen Co., IN)
    Maurice Fair
    Robert Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
ANDREW FAIR
ANNA LAURA FAIR married Mr. Pfeiffer (lived DeKalb Co., IN)
    Emma Belle Pfeiffer

CHARLES FAIR
ANNA MARY FAIR
WILLIAM CORNELL
W.H.H. CORNELL married Eliza Timberlain (lived DeKalb and Noble)
    Perry B. Cornell
    Jesse O. Cornell
    Pearl Ivy Cornell

GENERATION 5

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
CHRISTIAN NORMAN FAIR
VALETTA FAIR FAIR married Alexander H. Bressler (lived in Kansas)
    Palmer F. Bressler
    Grace E. Bressler
    Christian N. Bressler
    Dorothy L. Bressler

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
CHRISTIAN NORMAN FAIR
JAMES H. FAIR married Nina Mae Altland (lived in Kansas)
    Sara Fair............Sleeper

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
CHRISTIAN NORMAN FAIR
EDWARD DELONG FAIR married Ruie E. Vincent (lived in Kansas)
    Christian N. Fair
    Nine E. Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIR
WILLIAM ROSS FAIR married Inez Lee Caywood (lived in Kansas)
    Lawrence Washington Brig Fair
    Emma Lee Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
SOPHIA FAIR
PETER JOHN SURFUS
EVENTUS LEROY SURFUS married Anna Jane Clark (lived Wolflake, Noble)
    Carleton Arthur Surfus
    Stanley L. Surfus
    Gertrude L. Surfus

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
ABRAHAM FAIR
DAVID WINTERS FAIR
CARLTON G. FAIR married 1. Emma Timberlain 2. Mahala Smith (DeKalb)
    Earl S. Fair
    Mary Fair
    Geneva C. Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
ABRAHAM FAIR
WILLIAM HENRY FAIR
ROYCE E. FAIR married 1. Emma C. Hartsock 2. Hattie B. Wilcox (DeKalb)
- Worth H. Fair
- Margera Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
SYLVESTER FAIR
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FAIR married Martha Ellen Roark (lived Kansas)
- Hattie May Fair
- Martha Myrtle Fair
- Oliver Lester Fair
- Matilda Tillie Elizabeth Fair
- Arthur Daniel Fair
- Carl Edwin Fair
- Etta Mable Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
SYLVESTER FAIR
LESTER FAIR married Lucy Schraub (lived in Kansas)
- Violetta Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
CHARLES VALENTINE FAIR
GARFIELD JOSEPH FAIR married Eliza May Lizzie Holloway (lived Kansas)
- Ruth Kathryn Fair
- William Joseph Fair
- Lillian Virginia Fair
- Inez Gwendolyn Fair
- Charles Valentine Fair
- Gertrude Ellen Fair
- Mary Ann Fair
- Dan Everett Fair
- Jack B. Fair
- Margret Jean Fair
- Martha Jo Fair
- James Garfield Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
CATHERINE E. FAIR
WILLIAM HOSLER married Jessie M. (lived DeKalb Co., IN)
- Wilma Hosler

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
CATHERINE E. FAIR
CHARLES PETER HOSLER married Lillian Moore (lived Laotto and Garrett)
    Howard Peter Hosler

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
JONATHAN I. FAIR
CLEON LEROY FAIR married Gladys Holbrook (lived DeKalb)
    Helen Margarite Fair
    Virginia Fair
    Betty Jean Fair
    Cleon LeRoy Fair, Jr.
    Jack Lee Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
CHARLES FAIR
JONATHAN I. FAIR
VIVIAN ETHEL FAIR married Harve B. Elson (lived DeKalb)
    Geneveve Joan Elson

GENERATION 6

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
CHRISTIAN NORMAN FAIR
JAMES H. FAIR
SARA FAIR married Alan R. Sleeper (live Kansas)
    James Alan Sleeper
    Barbara Ann Sleeper

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
CHRISTIAN NORMAN FAIR
EDWARD DELONG FAIR
CHRISTIAN N. FAIR married Glenna M. Kuhns (live Kansas)
    Charles E. Fair
    Norma Jean Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
CHRISTIAN NORMAN FAIR
EDWARD DELONG FAIR
NINE E. FAIR married Roscoe W. Wall (live Kansas, Colorado)
    Suzette Wall
    Patricia R. Wall
    William E. Wall
    Jane E. Wall

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIR
WILLIAM ROSS FAIR
LAWRENCE WASH. FAIR married Sallie Ellen Stanfield (Kansas)
    Fred Leroy Fair
    Harry Eugene Fair
    Barbara Ellen Fair

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
HENRY FAIR
GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIR
WILLIAM ROSS FAIR
EMMA LEE FAIR married Ray Morris Page (live Kansas)
    Zita Larue Page
    Wanda Lee Page

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
SOPHIA FAIR

PETER JOHN SURFUS
EVENTUS LEROY SURFUS
CARLETON ARTHUR SURFUS married Charlotte Nell Kiester (Noble Co., IN)
    Baby Surfus
    Claude Eldon Surfus
    Lorabel Surfus
    Lucille Surfus
    Barbara Helen Surfus
    John LeRoy Surfus

CHARLES FAIR
PETER FAIR
SOPHIA FAIR
PETER JOHN SURFUS
EVENTUS LEROY SURFUS
GERTRUDE L. SURFUS married Arthur B. Priest
    James E. Priest
    Sue Ann Priest

Roy has an Amos
likely not family 5

1. who m. Catherine Wheelock
d. 1850s
Elbrige
Mary G. DeLong

Amos m.
2. Lucinda Miller
Lived Ohio

Descendants of Charles Fair

A Working Draft

In the early 1950's I remember my Grandmother Fair receiving a book that fascinated me beyond belief. The book was "William Holloway of Taunton, Massachusetts". That book was the beginning of my journey into American History and my ancestors part in the New World. My mothers name was listed in the book along with the rest of her siblings and to an 8 year old that was really exciting. Then in the early 1960's a cousin, Helen King, had begun to trace the Fair Family History and I was really fascinated with what she had accomplished. I began asking questions and keeping track of my family history. Many family members brought me old photos and memoriblia. I delightfully received these and hunted for more members of my growing ancestory.

Then in the 1980's my sister, Willalea, started becoming involved and I really enjoyed sharing with her. There is nothing any more boring than to have someone talk to you about their family, if you are not related to that person. So having company join in was fantastic! And in the 1990's Roy Fair a cousin who, by chance, had lived with my family during W.W.II became involved in the search. Roy had a wonderful ability to sort and separated information, he also had much help from his wife Susan who was involved in genealogy also. Roy died May 4, 1997 just 3 weeks after my brother had died. I was heartbroken. Both of these men died from heart related problems, this is the main killer in the Fair family. Susan sent a copy of Roy's work to me and I have combined his work with Willalea's and mine. I hope that you will enjoy and please feel free to write and make corrections. As I have said this is a working draft and I would be very happy to update.

Kathy Welch Heidel

Jo Anne Surfus Garrison has provided almost all of the information pertaining to the Surfus/Surface Families and the Garrison/Garretson Families.

Generation No. 1

1. Charles^1 Fair was born 1753, and died Mar-26-1792 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He married **Mary Slider** 1777 in Frederick Co., Maryland.

Information from Charles Roy Fair:

Charles Fair purchased 59 acres from William Diggs and Ralphael Taney part of the Resurvey of Brothers Agreement, Nov. 23, 1773, for 45 pounds paid in Pennsylvania Currency. Land Record Book U Pg. 326. On Apr. 19, 1785 Charles purchased all the personal property of Isaac Simons for the sum of 15 Pounds paid in Gold and Silver. Nov. 17, 1785 Charles purchased from Peter Slider 50 acres part of the Resurvey of Brother Agreement for 16 Pounds 4 Shillings, Land Record Book WR-6 Pg. 185. A Deed of Confirmation was recorder Jun 17, 1788 on the land from William Diggs, correction of the land description. Charles made his mark on his will Feb. 18, 1782 and it was filed for probate on Mar. 26, 1792. On April 17, 1797 the 50 acres sold by Peter Slider to Charles was deeded back to Peter Slider for the sum of 5 Shillings on an Instrument filed May 3, 1797, Land Record WR-15 Pg. 275. Feb 8, 1809

Michael Fair his wife Sarah, Peter Fair his wife Barbara, Smith Cornell his wife Mary, John Fair, and Charles Fair sold to Henry Rinedoller Jr. 60 acres of land part of the "The Resurvey of Brothers Agreement" for Five Hundred and Sixty Four Pounds. Land Record Book WR 34 Pg. 317. Same tract that Charles purchased in 1773.

More About Charles Fair:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of Charles Fair and Mary Slider are:

+ 2 i. Michael[2] Fair, born 1778 in Frederick Co., Maryland; died Sep-25-1847 in Ohio.

+ 3 ii. Peter Fair, born Mar-15-1780 in Maryland; died Nov-15-1853 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 4 iii. Jacob Fair, born 1781 in Frederick Co., Maryland; died Feb-10-1854 in Miami Co., Ohio.

5 iv. Elizabeth Fair, born 1783 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She married Smith Benjamin Cornell.

+ 6 v. Anna Mary Fair, born Jan-01-1783 in Frederick Co., Maryland; died Jul-01-1860 in Verdin, Richardson Co., Nebraska.

+ 7 vi. John Fair, born 1785 in Frederick Co., Maryland; died 1829 in Frederick Co., Maryland.

+ 8 vii. Charles Fair, born 1788 in Frederick Co., Maryland; died 1830.

Generation No. 2

2. Michael[2] Fair (Charles[1]) was born 1778 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died Sep-25-1847 in Ohio. He married **(1) Mrs Michael Fair**. He married **(2) Sarah Krouse** Sep-27-1803 in Taneytown, Maryland.

Notes for Michael Fair:

A deed dated April 29, 1826 Michael Fair and wife Sarah sold to Henry Rinedollar lot # 18 in Taneytown for $3.00.00. Michael served in the War of 1812 with Capt. Knox's Co. of the Maryland Militia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1814 discharged Sept 8. 1814. Boundry Land 55689-160-55

More About Michael Fair:

Military: War of 1812 Capt. Knox's Co. of the Maryland Milita

Children of Michael Fair and Mrs Fair are:

These children belong to Michael Fair d. 1809 & Eliz. Blickenstaff

9 i. George^3 Fair, born 1794 in Maryland.

10 ii. Sophia Fair. She married John Rector Oct-13-1820.

11 iii. Susannah Fair. She married George Kayser Feb-19-1825.

12 iv. Catherine Fair. She married Abraham Karn/Carn Sep-01-1829 in Miami Co., Ohio.

Children of Michael Fair and Sarah Krouse are:

13 i. Volusha^3 Fair, born 1806 in Maryland.

14 ii. Mary Fair, born 1809 in Maryland.

15 iii. Elizabeth Fair, born 1813 in Maryland.

+ 16 iv. Susan Fair, born 1817 in Maryland.

17 v. Rebecca Fair, born 1820 in Maryland.

+ 18 vi. Samuel Fair, born 1823 in Maryland.

19 vii. Sarah Fair, born 1825 in Maryland.

3. Peter^2 Fair (Charles^1) was born Mar-15-1780 in Maryland, and died Nov-15-1853 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Barbara Crouse** 1801 in Maryland. He married **(2) Sarah Surfus** Jun-27-1830 in Miami Co., Ohio, daughter of Andrew Surfus and Elizabeth Harless.

Notes for Peter Fair:

Land records, Ohio & Indiana. Church records, Will, County Book, "An Illustrated Historical Guide to DeKalb County Courthouses and DeKalb County Government" by John Martin Smith 1883.

Following information from Roy Charles Fair:

Peter is named in his father, Charles Fair's will as the second child in 1792. Peter signs deed 1809 with wife Barbara. Peter is listed 1810 in Frederick Co., Maryland with wife and three children

More About Peter Fair:

Died: DeKalb Co., Indiana

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Occupation: County Commissioner/Craftsman/Farmer

More About Sarah Surfus:

Cause of Death: Cholera

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of Peter Fair and Barbara Crouse are:

+ 20 i. Mary[3] Fair, born Abt. 1802 in Maryland; died 1863 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 21 ii. Sarah Fair, born Abt. 1804 in Maryland; died in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 22 iii. Henry Fair, born Abt. 1808 in Maryland; died Aft. 1853 in Nebraska.

+ 23 iv. Sophia Fair, born Mar-15-1811 in Maryland; died Aug-15-1854 in Indiana.

+ 24 v. Abraham Fair, born Mar-29-1812 in Maryland; died Feb-01-1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 25 vi. Charles Fair, born Jun-09-1816 in Frederick Co., Maryland; died Dec-31-1867 in Huntertown, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 26 vii. Louisa Laura Fair, born Jun-24-1820 in Maryland; died Jan-22-1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

27 viii. Elizabeth Fair, born Abt. 1828.

Children of Peter Fair and Sarah Surfus are:

28 i. Rebecca[3] Fair, born 1830. She married Samuel - or Miller? Weller.

had a child Lucinda named in Peter's will gr. dau.

+ 29 ii. Hannah N. Fair, born May-08-1831 in Montgomery Co., Ohio; died Jul-09-1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 30 iii. Peter Fair, Jr., born Mar-03-1833 in Montgomery Co., Ohio; died Sep-28-1891 in Allen Co., Indiana.

31 iv. John Fair, born Abt. 1834 in Miami Co., Ohio; died 1862.

Notes for John Fair:

1850 Dekalb Co., Indiana Census

+ 32 v. Jacob Cornell Fair, born Sep-10-1838 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Dec-07-1921 in Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Washington.

+ 33 vi. Andrew Fair, born Abt. 1841 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died in Allen Co., Indiana.

+ 34 vii. Samuel Fair, born Abt. 1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1913 in Allen Co., Indiana.

+ 35 viii. Catherine Fair, born Abt. 1845 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 36 ix. Michael Fair, born May-1848 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Abt. 1932 in Blind Creek, Alberta Canada.

4. Jacob^2 Fair (Charles^1) was born 1781 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died Feb-10-1854 in Miami Co., Ohio. He married **Mary Kemp** Jan-07-1815 in Frederick Co., Maryland.

Children of Jacob Fair and Mary Kemp are:

+ 37 i. Peter^3 Fair, born 1817 in Maryland; died 1899 in Miami Co., Ohio.

38 ii. Joshua Fair, born 1820 in Maryland.

39 iii. Isaac Fair, born in Maryland; died 1852.

40 iv. Ezra Fair, born 1822 in Maryland; died 1852.

6. Anna Mary^2 Fair (Charles^1) was born Jan-01-1783 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died Jul-01-1860 in Verdin, Richardson Co., Nebraska. She married **Smith Cornell** 1806 in Maryland, son of Benjamin Cornell and Mary Slider.

Children of Anna Fair and Smith Cornell are:

41 i. John^3 Cornell, born 1808.

+ 42 ii. Samuel Cornell, born 1811; died Nov-29-1899 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

43 iii. Charles D. Cornell, born 1813.

+ 44 iv. William Cornell, born Jan-14-1813 in Carroll Co., Maryland; died Feb-16-1882 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

7. John^2 Fair (Charles^1) was born 1785 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died 1829 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Marr** 1809 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland.

Children of John Fair and Elizabeth Marr are:

+ 45 i. Charles^3 Fair, born Apr-08-1810 in Maryland; died Apr-27-1888 in Taneytown, Maryland.

46 ii. Elizabeth Fair, born 1812 in Miami Co., Ohio.

+ 47 iii. Mary Ann Fair, born Feb-20-1814 in Taneytown, Maryland; died May-01-1888 in Taneytown, Maryland.

+ 48 iv. George Henry Fair, born Feb-22-1817 in Maryland; died Jun-06-1891 in Taneytown, Maryland.

49 v. Laurel Fair.

+ 50 vi. John Fair, born Feb-24-1824; died Nov-17-1896 in Taneytown, Maryland.

8. Charles^2 Fair (Charles^1) was born 1788 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died 1830. He married **Elizabeth Marr** Feb-28-1809 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Charles Fair and Elizabeth Marr are:

+ 51 i. Charles^3 Fair, born 1815 in Maryland.

+ 52 ii. Alexander M. Fair, born Abt. 1818.

53 iii. Edward Fair, born 1826.

+ 54 iv. John Fair, born 1827 in Ohio.

+ 55 v. Wesley Fair, born 1830; died 1864.

+ 56 vi. George Washington Fair, born May-22-1834 in Dayton, Ohio; died Jan-28-1888 in Dayton, Ohio.

Generation No. 3

16. Susan^3 Fair (Michael^2, Charles^1) was born 1817 in Maryland. She married **David North**.

Children of Susan Fair and David North are:

57 i. David^4 North, Jr..

58 ii. John North.

59 iii. Samuel North.

60 iv. Michael North.

61 v. Thomas North.

62 vi. Rebecca North.

63 vii. Emma North.

18. Samuel^3 Fair (Michael^2, Charles^1) was born 1823 in Maryland. He married **Mary B. Grey** May-01-1871 in Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Child of Samuel Fair and Mary Grey is:

64 i. Mary E.^{4} Fair, born 1871 in Montgomery Co., Ohio.

20. Mary^3 Fair (Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Abt. 1802 in Maryland, and died 1863 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **(1) William Garretson** Dec-27-1824 in Miami Co., Ohio. She married **(2) H. Harkrider** Abt. 1839 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children of Mary Fair and William Garretson are:

65 i. Lewis^4 Garretson, born in Maryland.

More About Lewis Garretson:

66 ii. Peter Garrison.

+ 67 iii. Andrew Garrison.

Children of Mary Fair and H. Harkrider are:

68 i. Mary Elizabeth^4 Harkrider, born in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

69 ii. Henry Harkrider, born in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Jan-23-1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

21. Sarah^3 Fair (Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Abt. 1804 in Maryland, and died in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **James Eusey** Nov-30-1826 in Ohio.

Ensey or Ensley

Notes for Sarah Fair:

1850 DeKalb Co., Indiana Census

More About James Eusey:

Occupation: Woolcarder

Children of Sarah Fair and James Eusey are:

70 i. Abraham[4] Eusey, born 1836 in Miami Co., Ohio.

71 ii. James Eusey, Jr., born 1840 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

22. Henry[3] Fair (Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born Abt. 1808 in Maryland, and died Aft. 1853 in Nebraska. He married **Elizabeth Norman** Oct-01-1837 in Champaign Co., Ohio, daughter of Christian Norman and Mary Zimmerman.

Notes for Henry Fair:

He died at the South Fork of the Platte River in Nebraska from Cholera. He and his brother Peter were leading a wagon-train to Oregon at the time of his death. Peter went on alone.

Henry was named as the Administrator of his father, Peter's, estate. Peter made the will in August, 1850.

Cause of Death: Cholera

Occupation: Tailor/ Wagon Train Master to Oregon from Indiana

Notes for Elizabeth Norman:

The information about Elizabeth Norman is from Richard A. Pence, 3211 Adams Ct., Fairfax, VA 22030 and

[Denise K. Moore, Guatier, MS: The following material prepared by Denise K. Moore, Gautier, MS. is a "working draft" on the Norman family and no doubt contains errors. Please use the data accordingly.]

More About Elizabeth Norman:

Cemetery: Spring Grove Cem. Millerstown, Champaign Co., Ohio

Children of Henry Fair and Elizabeth Norman are:

+ 72 i. Gabril[4] Fair, born Sep-11-1838 in Champaign Co., Ohio; died 1909 in Noble Co., Indiana.

73 ii. Mary A. Fair, born Jan-11-1840 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married Stephen Hataway.

74 iii. Elmira Fair, born Jan-30-1842 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Sep-03-1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Elmira Fair:

Age on tombstone 1y 8m 2d. Also death date is Sept 2, 1843 on stone.

More About Elmira Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

+ 75 iv. Christian Norman Fair, born Dec-09-1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Nov-26-1921 in Alden, Kansas.

+ 76 v. George Washington Fair, born Feb-22-1846 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Dec-05-1915 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas.

77 vi. Sarah Ellen Fair, born 1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

23. Sophia[3] Fair (Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born Mar-15-1811 in Maryland, and died Aug-15-1854 in Indiana. She married **William Surfus** in Montgomery Co., Ohio, son of Andrew Surfus and Elizabeth Harless.

Notes for Sophia Fair:

Died of Cholera

Notes for William Surfus:

information by Joann Garrison GGGDaughter

Children of Sophia Fair and William Surfus are:

78 i. Emanuel[4] Surfus, born 1831 in Ohio; died Nov-06-1862 in Camp Franklin, Dubuque, Iowa. He married Mahala Johnson Dec-04-1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

79 ii. Henry Surface, born 1832 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 80 iii. Peter John Surfus, born Dec-31-1836 in Near Lafayette, Indiana; died Mar-21-1908.

81 iv. Charles Valentine Surfus, born Nov-25-1837 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Jun-10-1918 in Bristow, Iowa. He married Amanda Ann Thomas Dec-25-1867 in Clarksville, Iowa.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Carter Chance [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Smith Thomas born 1851 in Dec. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

More About Charles Valentine Surfus:

Cemetery: Oak Hill Cem. Bristow, Iowa

82 v. Abraham Franklin Surface, born Jan-11-1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died May-25-1888 in Oregon City, Oregon. He married Sarah Marguerite Boylan Feb-24-1864 in Blackhawk Co., Iowa.

+ 83 vi. Calphenous Surfus, born Apr-04-1844 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died May-10-1921.

84 vii. Nathaniel Surface, born 1845 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

85 viii. Barbara Sarah Elizabeth Surface, born 1848 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married J. E. DeMoss.

86 ix. Isaac DeLong Surfus, born 1852 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Jul-18-1904 in Elwood, Oregon. He married Matilda Park.

24. Abraham^3 Fair (Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Mar-29-1812 in Maryland, and died Feb-01-1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Christiana DeLong** Aug-19-1835 in Miami Co., Ohio, daughter of George DeLong and Elizabeth Statler.

Notes for Abraham Fair:

History of DeKalb County, Indiana. Republican, Belonged to Methodist Church.

Age on tombstone 54y 11m 4d.

More About Abraham Fair:

Died: DeKalb Co., Indiana

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Occupation: Wool Carder/Farmer/

Children of Abraham Fair and Christiana DeLong are:

87 i. Barbara Elizabeth^4 Fair, born Apr-17-1836 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1922 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married (1) J. R. Moody. She married (2) William Stover Jun-01-1854 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Barbara Elizabeth Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About J. R. Moody:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

+ 88 ii. David Winters Fair, born Aug-09-1838 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

89 iii. Charles Irwin Fair, born Aug-09-1838 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Sep-10-1839 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Charles Irwin Fair:

1850 Indiana Census

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

90 iv. Eliza Jane Fair, born 1840 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

91 v. Matilda Aidaline Fair, born 1841 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married John M. Sommers Jan-10-1868 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 92 vi. William Henry Fair, born 1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

93 vii. James E. Fair, born 1846 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for James E. Fair:

Civil War:

Enlisted 3/15/1864 - 9/14/1865 App #948177 Cert. #1057749

More About James E. Fair:

Military: Co. K 44th Ind. Inf.

94 viii. Calvin A. Fair, born 1847 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

95 ix. Henerietta Fair, born Jul-26-1849 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Jul-05-1850 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

96 x. Mary Fair, born 1852 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married George B. Ralston Dec-24-1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Mary Fair:

+ 97 xi. Alice Fair, born 1855 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

98 xii. Laura L. Fair, born 1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married Landen Goetschiers Aug-05-1886 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. or Leander

Date of birth listed as 1860 on marriage record.

25. Charles^3 Fair (Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jun-09-1816 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died Dec-31-1867 in Huntertown, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Sarah Virginia Simon** Jun-27-1839 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Charles Fair:

Suffered a stroke. Then in Jan. 1865 Peter Simons VS. Charles Fair TO WIT: We the jury find that Charles Fair is insane and that he is dangerous to the Community if suffered to remain at large. Sarah filed for and was granted a Divorce from Charles on Jan. 21, 1865

More About Charles Fair:

Cemetery: ~~Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKa~~lb Co., Indiana Wrong - At the Huntertown Cem.

Occupation: Farmed/Raised Sheep

Notes for Sarah Virginia Simon:

According to 1900 KS census, Charles V. said his mother was born in PA.

More About Sarah Virginia Simon:

Children of Charles Fair and Sarah Simon are:

+ 99 i. Sylvester^4 Fair, born Aug-14-1840 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Aug-22-1910 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

+ 100 ii. Minerva Fair, born Apr-27-1842 in Ohio.

+ 101 iii. Charles Valentine Fair, born Jun-04-1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Feb-27-1920 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

+ 102 iv. Anna Fair, born Apr-30-1846 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 103 v. Augusta Fair, born Aug-03-1848 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Bef. 1910.

+ 104 vi. Catherine "Katie" E. Fair, born Mar-21-1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1933 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 105 vii. Mary Rachel "Molly" Fair, born May-16-1853 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Nov-1921 in Laotta, Indiana.

+ 106 viii. Louisa Fair, born Nov-16-1855 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 107 ix. Jonathan I. Fair, born Feb-19-1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Oct-02-1902.

26. Louisa Laura^3 Fair (Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jun-24-1820 in Maryland, and died Jan-22-1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **John Peter Simon** Dec-25-1838 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for John Peter Simon:

1850 DeKalb Co., Indiana Census. age on tombstone 64y 8m 18d.

Children of Louisa Fair and John Simon are:

108 i. Elizabeth^4 Simon, born 1840 in Indiana.

109 ii. Julia Ann Simon, born 1841 in Indiana.

110 iii. Rebecca Simon, born 1842 in Indiana; died Oct-28-1882 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Rebecca Simon:

Age on tombstone 40y 1m 23d.

+ 111 iv. Sophia Simon, born Jan-30-1845; died 1919.

112 v. Christopher Simon, born 1846 in Indiana.

113 vi. Mary Jane Simon, born 1849 in Indiana.

29. Hannah N.^{3} Fair (Peter^2, Charles^1) was born May-08-1831 in Montgomery Co., Ohio, and died Jul-09-1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Andrew Garrison** Jul-04-1854 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, son of William Garretson and Mary Fair.

Notes for Hannah N. Fair:

More About Hannah N. Fair:

Died: DeKalb Co., Indiana

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Notes for Andrew Garrison:

Name spelled Garretson also.

Children of Hannah Fair and Andrew Garrison are:

114 i. Clarissa[4] Garrison.

115 ii. George Garrison.

116 iii. James W. Garrison.

117 iv. Theodore Garrison.

118 v. John T. Garrison, born Feb-01-1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died May-26-1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About John T. Garrison:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

119 vi. Sarah J. Garrison, born Nov-16-1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Dec-24-1862 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About Sarah J. Garrison:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

120 vii. William L. Garrison, born Jun-07-1865 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Sep-09-1865 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About William L. Garrison:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

30. Peter[3] Fair, Jr. (Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born Mar-03-1833 in Montgomery Co., Ohio, and died Sep-28-1891 in Allen Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Anna Lung Butzner** Aug-29-1882 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **(2) Caroline Doggett** Sep-28-1891 in Allen Co., Indiana.

Notes for Peter Fair, Jr.:

More About Peter Fair, Jr.:

Died: Noble Co., Indiana

Cemetery: Eel River Cem. Noble Co., Indiana

Occupation: Wagon Train Master/ Farmer

Notes for Caroline Doggett:

Age on tombstone 39y 5m 13d

Died: Noble Co., Indiana

Children of Peter Fair and Caroline Doggett are:

121 i. Pearl^4 Thorp, born 1869; Adopted child.

122 ii. Addie Thorp, born 1872; Adopted child.

32. Jacob Cornell^3 Fair (Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Sep-10-1838 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Dec-07-1921 in Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Washington. He married **Elizabeth Hathaway** Sep-21-1863 in Allen Co., Indiana.

Notes for Jacob Cornell Fair:

The Fairs left S. Dakota in May 1890 and arrived in Clarke Co., Washington

Sept. 1890 by covered wagon. Information from Lena Fair Morgan Grand daughter.

Children of Jacob Fair and Elizabeth Hathaway are:

123 i. Perry^4 Fair, born Feb-28-1864 in South Dakota; died Feb-09-1920 in Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Washington.

124 ii. Dicy Fair, born Aug-23-1866 in Allen Co., Indiana; died Mar-14-1938 in Clarke Co., Washington. She married C. Eugene Sweet in Hutchinson Co., South Dakota.

+ 125 iii. Jane Fair, born Apr-11-1869 in Allen Co., Indiana; died Jan-20-1952 in Vancouver, Clarke Co., Washington.

+ 126 iv. John Peter Fair, born Nov-09-1871 in Allen Co., Indiana; died Nov-01-1933 in Vancouver, Clarke Co., Washington.

127 v. Sarah "Sadie" Hannah Fair, born Apr-15-1874 in Allen Co., Indiana; died Dec-17-1953 in Portland, Oregon. She married Ross Larson Apr-09-1898 in Vancover, Clarke Co., Washington.

128 vi. Clara Fair, born Oct-09-1877 in Allen Co., Indiana; died Feb-15-1958. She married Edward E. Cays.

129 vii. George Fair, born Aug-19-1881 in Hutchinson Co., South Dakota; died Apr-23-1937 in Medford, Oregon. He married Sarah Eva Leeper 1892 in Manor, Washington.

130 viii. Bertha Fair, born Aug-19-1884 in Hutchinson Co., South Dakota; died May-1885 in Hutchinson Co., South Dakota.

33. Andrew^3 Fair (Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Abt. 1841 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died in Allen Co., Indiana. He married **Samantha Victoria K. Doggett** Sep-20-1863 in Noble Co., Indiana.

Notes for Andrew Fair:

More About Andrew Fair:

Cemetery: Eel River Cem. Noble Co., Indiana

More About Samantha Victoria K. Doggett:

Cemetery: Eel River Cem. Noble Co., Indiana

Children of Andrew Fair and Samantha Doggett are:

131 i. Rosa V.^{4} Fair, born 1865 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1882.

132 ii. John E. Fair, born 1866 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1878.

+ 133 iii. Ora Allen Fair, born 1869.

134 iv. Clara B. Fair, born 1871.

135 v. George E. Fair, born 1872; died 1895.

+ 136 vi. Charles S. Fair, born 1874.

137 vii. Gary Fair, born 1875.

+ 138 viii. Anna Laura Fair, born 1879 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1900.

139 ix. Macell Fair, born 1880.

34. Samuel^3 Fair (Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Abt. 1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 1913 in Allen Co., Indiana. He married **Sarah Jane Sellers** Oct-21-1869 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, daughter of Joseph Sellers and Elizabeth Anderson.

Notes for Samuel Fair:

Tombstone Serg't Sam'l Fair Co. K IND. INF. GAR. Civil War. At the gravesite

there are 4 footstones reading Father, Mother, Samuel, James D.

More About Samuel Fair:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

Military: Civil War 44th Ind. Inf.

More About Sarah Jane Sellers:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

Children of Samuel Fair and Sarah Sellers are:

140 i. Althia^4 Fair, born 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

141 ii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Fair, born 1872 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

142 iii. Bertha Fair, born 1873 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

143 iv. James Dalton Fair, born 1875 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1911.

More About James Dalton Fair:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

144 v. Jesse E. Fair, born Mar-10-1877 in Noble Co., Indiana; died Oct-04-1889 in Noble Co., Indiana.

Notes for Jesse E. Fair:

Age on tombstone 12y 6m 26d.

More About Jesse E. Fair:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

145 vi. Joseph Clifton Fair, born 1879 in Noble Co., Indiana; died 1937.

More About Joseph Clifton Fair:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

146 vii. Ethel Fair, born 1882 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

147 viii. Lou L. Fair, born Dec-1884 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

148 ix. Verla Fair, born Mar-1885 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

149 x. Hallie Jane Fair, born Oct-29-1889 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1961.

150 xi. Samuel Fair, Jr., born May-1890 in Noble Co., Indiana.

151 xii. Bonford Fair, born Apr-1894 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

152 xiii. Beula Fair, born Jun-1897 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

35. Catherine^3 Fair (Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Abt. 1845 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Edward Payne**.

Children of Catherine Fair and Edward Payne are:

153 i. Thursia^4 Payne.

154 ii. Perry Payne.

155 iii. Percy Payne.

156 iv. Cora Payne.

157 v. Winnie Payne.

158 vi. Eddie Payne.

36. Michael^3 Fair (Peter^2, Charles^1) was born May-1848 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Abt. 1932 in Blind Creek, Alberta Canada. He married **Martha Ann Dove** Sep-03-1871 in Allen Co., Indiana.

More About Michael Fair:

Cause of Death: Myocardial Failure

Buried: Voltaire, North Dakota

Occupation: Pioneer and Farmer

More About Martha Ann Dove:

Buried: Voltaire, North Dakota

Occupation: Pioneer and Farm Wife

Children of Michael Fair and Martha Dove are:

+ 159 i. Franklin Thomas[4] Fair, born 1872 in Eel River, Indiana; died Jan-15-1915 in Carseland Alberta, Canada.

+ 160 ii. Clyde Hershel Fair, born Jan-08-1878 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died May-23-1950 in Blind Creek, Alberta Canada.

+ 161 iii. Bert S. Fair, born Apr-1883 in Voltaire, North Dakota; died Dec-01-1929 in Voltaire, North Dakota.

37. Peter[3] Fair (Jacob[2], Charles[1]) was born 1817 in Maryland, and died 1899 in Miami Co., Ohio. He married **Sally Krise** Oct-20-1838 in Miami Co., Ohio.

Children of Peter Fair and Sally Krise are:

162 i. Jacob[4] Fair, born Oct-1840 in Monroe Township, Miami Co., Ohio; died Jun-15-1911. He married Phebe Macy Nov-08-1866.

163 ii. Huldah Fair, born Jan-01-1842 in Tippecanoe, Monroe Twp. Ohio; died Jul-14-1912 in Troy, Miami Co., Ohio. She married Samuel Haines Feb-29-1872.

164 iii. Aquilla Fair, born 1843 in Tippecanoe, Monroe Twp. Ohio; died Feb-15-1870 in Tippecanoe, Monroe Twp. Ohio.

165 iv. Mary E. Fair, born 1846 in Tippecanoe, Monroe Twp. Ohio. She married David Fetters Jan-14-1869.

166 v. William Taylor Fair, born 1849 in Miami Co., Ohio. He married Olie M. Baer Mar-09-1872.

167 vi. Lucinda Fair, born Oct-20-1851 in Miami Co., Ohio; died Feb-06-1925 in Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio. She married John Deubner Mar-20-1872.

Notes for Lucinda Fair:

Death information from Barbara Anderson

168 vii. Abraham Fair, born 1854 in Miami Co., Ohio; died Feb-21-1862.

Notes for Abraham Fair:

Death Information from Barbara Anderson 5/26/98

169 viii. Sarah J. Fair, born 1857 in Miami Co., Ohio. She married Joseph Mott Aug-21-1874.

170 ix. Maud "Lottie" Fair, born 1862 in Miami Co., Ohio; died Bef. 1900 in Miami Co., Ohio. She married Samuel Detrick Aug-30-1884.

171 x. Jennie S. Fair, born Jul-1853 in Miami Co., Ohio; died Oct-02-1931. She married Milton Cottingham Dec-15-1881.

42. Samuel^3 Cornell (Anna Mary^2 Fair, Charles^1) was born 1811, and died Nov-29-1899 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Mary Ann**.

Notes for Samuel Cornell:

Tombstone: 87y 5m

More About Samuel Cornell:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Notes for Mary Ann:

Tombstone: 85y 10m 5d

More About Mary Ann:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Child of Samuel Cornell and Mary is:

172 i. George^4 Cornell, born 1869.

Notes for George Cornell:

Tombstone: 1y 29d

More About George Cornell:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

44. William^3 Cornell (Anna Mary^2 Fair, Charles^1) was born Jan-14-1813 in Carroll Co., Maryland, and died Feb-16-1882 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Mary Magdalena Cornell** in Maryland.

More About William Cornell:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Mary Magdalena Cornell:

Tombstone: 87y 5m

More About Mary Magdalena Cornell:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of William Cornell and Mary Cornell are:

173 i. Benjamin F.^{4} Cornell.

More About Benjamin F. Cornell:

Military: Civil War Co. K 44 Ind. Inf.

Medical Information: Received a slight wound at Shiloh and a severe one at Mission Ridge.

174 ii. Ellen V. Cornell. She married Stephen Surfis/Surface.

175 iii. Sebastian H. Cornell.

176 iv. Winfield S. Cornell.

+ 177 v. W.H.H. Cornell, born May-19-1840 in Maryland; died Nov-20-1905 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

178 vi. Theodore Cornell, born Abt. 1844; died Dec-21-1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About Theodore Cornell:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

179 vii. Mary L. Cornell, born May-20-1854; died Oct-09-1880.

Notes for Mary L. Cornell:

Tombstone: 26y 4m 19d

More About Mary L. Cornell:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

45. **Charles^{3} Fair** (John^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Apr-08-1810 in Maryland, and died Apr-27-1888 in Taneytown, Maryland. He married **Eliza Slaybaugh**.

More About Charles Fair:

Cemetery: Trinity Lutheran, Taneytown Maryland

Occupation: Shoemaker

More About Eliza Slaybaugh:

Cemetery: Trinity Lutheran, Taneytown Maryland

Children of Charles Fair and Eliza Slaybaugh are:

180 i. Cornelius Ezra^{4} Fair, born Aug-11-1838 in Taneytown, Maryland; died 1903 in Ohio. He married Adeline Fleagle Dec-31-1861 in Carroll Co., Maryland.

181 ii. William H. Fair, born 1840 in Taneytown, Maryland.

More About William H. Fair:

Military: Co. A, 100th Ind. Vol. Inf

+ 182 iii. John Nichelas Fair, born May-17-1843 in Taneytown, Maryland.

183 iv. Barbara Adaline Fair, born 1845 in Taneytown, Maryland.

184 v. Samuel Tobias Fair, born Dec-04-1849 in Taneytown, Maryland.

185 vi. Charles Solomon Fair, born Dec-27-1852 in Taneytown, Maryland.

More About Charles Solomon Fair:

Cemetery: Trinity Lutheran, Taneytown Maryland

186 vii. Mary Jane Louisa Fair, born Aug-05-1855 in Taneytown, Maryland. She married Samuel S. Null/Dull Mar-24-1868 in Carroll Co., Maryland.

187 viii. Eliza M. Fair, born Nov-05-1858 in Taneytown, Maryland; died Feb-28-1888 in Taneytown, Maryland.

More About Eliza M. Fair:

Cemetery: Trinity Lutheran, Taneytown Maryland

188 ix. Millard Winfield Scott Fair, born Nov-16-1861 in Taneytown, Maryland.

47. Mary Ann^3 Fair (John^2, Charles^1) was born Feb-20-1814 in Taneytown, Maryland, and died May-01-1888 in Taneytown, Maryland. She married **Samuel Crouse**.

More About Mary Ann Fair:

Cemetery: Lutheran Cem. Taneytown, Maryland

More About Samuel Crouse:

Cause of Death: Lightning

Cemetery: Lutheran Cem. Taneytown, Maryland

Child of Mary Fair and Samuel Crouse is:

189 i. Charles^4 Crouse, born 1833 in Taneytown, Maryland.

48. George Henry^3 Fair (John^2, Charles^1) was born Feb-22-1817 in Maryland, and died Jun-06-1891 in Taneytown, Maryland. He married **Magdalena Frock** Mar-29-1838 in Taneytown, Maryland.

More About George Henry Fair:

Cemetery: Trinity Lutheran, Taneytown Maryland

Occupation: Cabinet Maker

More About Magdalena Frock:

Cemetery: Trinity Lutheran, Taneytown Maryland

Children of George Fair and Magdalena Frock are:

190 i. David H.^{4} Fair, born 1840 in Maryland.

191 ii. John F. Fair, born 1843 in Maryland.

192 iii. Samuel Oliver Fair, born Jun-24-1847 in Maryland; died May-27-1861 in Taneytown, Maryland.

More About Samuel Oliver Fair:

Cemetery: Trinity Lutheran, Taneytown Maryland

193 iv. Levi Hanson Fair, born Jun-10-1849 in Taneytown, Maryland.

194 v. Alice Louisa Fair, born Mar-30-1852 in Maryland.

+ 195 vi. George Fair, Jr., born Nov-25-1853 in Taneytown, Maryland; died Mar-30-1904 in Taneytown, Maryland.

50. John^{3} Fair (John^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Feb-24-1824, and died Nov-17-1896 in Taneytown, Maryland. He married **Sarah Ann Kuhns** Oct-05-1848 in Carroll Co., Maryland.

More About John Fair:

Cemetery: Trinity Lutheran, Taneytown Maryland

Occupation: Blacksmith

Children of John Fair and Sarah Kuhns are:

+ 196 i. James Sentman^{4} Fair, born 1850 in Maryland.

197 ii. Clara Otilia Fair, born Nov-09-1851 in Maryland; died May-04-1852 in Carroll Co., Maryland.

198 iii. Milton Luther Fair, born Jul-07-1853.

199 iv. Mary Ann Barbara Fair, born Sep-26-1857.

200 v. Laura Missouri Fair, born Oct-25-1859.

201 vi. Lousa M. Fair, born 1860.

202 vii. John Henry Fair, born Mar-05-1861.

203 viii. William G. Fair, born 1866.

204 ix. Valualda Fair, born 1868.

205 x. Theodore C. Fair, born 1871.

51. Charles^3 Fair (Charles^2, Charles^1) was born 1815 in Maryland. He married **Ann Broderick**.

Children of Charles Fair and Ann Broderick are:

206 i. Ann E.^{4} Fair, born 1839 in Ohio.

207 ii. Elizabeth Fair, born 1842 in Ohio.

208 iii. Mary J. Fair, born 1844 in Ohio.

209 iv. Alice Fair, born 1849 in Ohio.

52. Alexander M.^{3} Fair (Charles^2, Charles^1) was born Abt. 1818.

More About Alexander M. Fair:

Military: Civil War 1st Ohio Inf

Children of Alexander M. Fair are:

210 i. Elizabeth^4 Fair, born 1842.

211 ii. George M. Fair, born 1848.

212 iii. Adeline Fair, born 1850.

213 iv. James Fair, born 1852.

214 v. Charles Fair, born 1854.

54. John^3 Fair (Charles^2, Charles^1) was born 1827 in Ohio. He married **Kitty Ann Carlysle** Jul-01-1848.

Children of John Fair and Kitty Carlysle are:

215 i. Charles B.^{4} Fair, born 1850.

216 ii. Cate? Fair.

55. Wesley^3 Fair (Charles^2, Charles^1) was born 1830, and died 1864. He married **Margaret**.

More About Wesley Fair:

Military: Civil War 10th Tenn. Inf.

Children of Wesley Fair and Margaret are:

217 i. Frank^4 Fair, born 1853.

218 ii. Emma Fair, born Jul-01-1857.

56. George Washington^3 Fair (Charles^2, Charles^1) was born May-22-1834 in Dayton, Ohio, and died Jan-28-1888 in Dayton, Ohio. He married **(1) Emily Murray**. He married **(2) Mary Knerr** Mar-09-1886 in Dayton, Ohio.

More About George Washington Fair:

Cemetery: Woodland Cem. Dayton, Ohio

Children of George Fair and Emily Murray are:

219 i. William^4 Fair, born 1859 in Kentucky.

220 ii. John Fair, died 1915.

221 iii. Frank Fair.

Generation No. 4

67. Andrew^4 Garrison (Mary^3 Fair, Peter^2, Charles^1). He married **Hannah N. Fair** Jul-04-1854 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, daughter of Peter Fair and Sarah Surfus.

Notes for Andrew Garrison:

Name spelled Garretson also.

Notes for Hannah N. Fair:

More About Hannah N. Fair:

Died: DeKalb Co., Indiana

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of Andrew Garrison and Hannah Fair are:

222 i. Clarissa^5 Garrison.

223 ii. George Garrison.

224 iii. James W. Garrison.

225 iv. Theodore Garrison.

226 v. John T. Garrison, born Feb-01-1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died May-26-1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About John T. Garrison:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

227 vi. Sarah J. Garrison, born Nov-16-1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Dec-24-1862 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About Sarah J. Garrison:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

228 vii. William L. Garrison, born Jun-07-1865 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Sep-09-1865 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About William L. Garrison:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

72. Gabril^4 Fair (Henry^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Sep-11-1838 in Champaign Co., Ohio, and died 1909 in Noble Co., Indiana. He married **Mary A. Fleming** Nov-05-1872.

More About Gabril Fair:

Cemetery: Eel River Cem. Noble Co., Indiana

Children of Gabril Fair and Mary Fleming are:

229 i. Frank V.^{5} Fair, born 1876.

230 ii. Vesta B. Fair, born 1878. She married Lyman Griffis Jan-22-1904.

231 iii. Ruby A. Fair, born 1879. She married C. E. Hadsell.

232 iv. Gladys Fair.

75. Christian Norman^4 Fair (Henry^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Dec-09-1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Nov-26-1921 in Alden, Kansas. He married **Francelia Fitch** Nov-26-1874, daughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah DeLong.

More About Christian Norman Fair:

Cause of Death: Heart

More About Francelia Fitch:

Cause of Death: Gangrene

Children of Christian Fair and Francelia Fitch are:

+ 233 i. Valetta Fair^5 Fair, born Feb-16-1876 in Allen Co., Indiana; died Feb-07-1961.

+ 234 ii. James H. Fair, born Jan-06-1881 in Raymond, Rice Co., Kansas; died Feb-28-1964 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.

+ 235 iii. Edward D. Fair, born Nov-02-1886 in Alden, Kansas; died Jun-18-1949.

76. George Washington^4 Fair (Henry^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Feb-22-1846 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Dec-05-1915 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas. He married **Emma Ross**.

More About George Washington Fair:

Cemetery: Alden Valley Cem. Alden, Kansas

Children of George Fair and Emma Ross are:

+ 236 i. William Ross^5 Fair, born Feb-25-1871 in Huntertown, DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Jul-08-1963 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas.

237 ii. Frank P. "Fuzz" Fair, born 1878 in Indiana. He married A. Pearl Steinnetz in Rice Co., Kansas.

80. Peter John^4 Surfus (Sophia^3 Fair, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Dec-31-1836 in Near Lafayette, Indiana, and died Mar-21-1908. He married **(1) Lucinda Weller**, daughter of Samuel Weller and Rebecca Fair. He married **(2) Nettie A. Cullers Russell**. He married **(3) Lorinda Bodine** Aug-31-1856 in At Home, Noble Co., Indiana.

Child of Peter Surfus and Lucinda Weller is:

+ 238 i. Eventus LeRoy^5 Surfus, born Oct-29-1857 in Iowa; died Aug-17-1919.

Children of Peter Surfus and Nettie Russell are:

239 i. Maude^5 Russell.

240 ii. Victor C. Surfus, born Nov-05-1905; died

May-20-1906.

241 iii. Earl W. Russell, born Jul-18-1887; died Aug-30-1909.

Children of Peter Surfus and Lorinda Bodine are:

242 i. William Dennison[5] Surfus, born Sep-25-1861; died Nov-18-1922 in Noble Co., Indiana. He married Julia Ann Surfus Nov-21-1885 in Noble Co., Indiana.

243 ii. Alice Jane Surfus, born Feb-11-1864; died 1927. She married George H. Herrick Jul-07-1881 in Noble Co., Indiana.

244 iii. Charles Eugene Surfus, born Mar-20-1870; died Jul-24-1870.

245 iv. Elizabeth Irene Surfus, born Mar-20-1870; died Aug-28-1870.

246 v. Myrta Matilda Surfus, born May-08-1873; died Feb-23-1948. She married Henry M. Edsall Dec-22-1894.

83. Calphenous[4] Surfus (Sophia[3] Fair, Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born Apr-04-1844 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died May-10-1921. He married **Catherine E. Gray** Nov-09-1867, daughter of Thomas Gray and Sarah Houser.

Notes for Calphenous Surfus:

Tombstone Co. K 44 IND. INF. GAR. Civil War.

More About Calphenous Surfus:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

More About Catherine E. Gray:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

Child of Calphenous Surfus and Catherine Gray is:

247 i. Calphenous[5] Surfus.

More About Calphenous Surfus:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

Military: Co. K 44 Ind Inf GAR

88. David Winters^4 Fair (Abraham^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Aug-09-1838 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Irene Perry** Nov-20-1861 in Noble Co., Indiana, daughter of Oliver "Hazzard" Perry.

Notes for David Winters Fair:

History of DeKalb County, Indiana. Belonged to the United Brethren Church.

More About David Winters Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Occupation: Treasurer of DeKalb Co.IN

More About Irene Perry:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of David Fair and Irene Perry are:

248 i. Faye^5 Fair, born in Noble Co., Indiana.

249 ii. Vinnie M. Fair.

250 iii. Wells O. Fair.

251 iv. Perry W. Fair, born 1862 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1922 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Nellie May Cain May-15-1913 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Probably the wrong Perry. Birthdate on m. record is 1891

Notes for Perry W. Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

+ 252 v. Carlton G. Fair, born Aug-10-1864 in Noble Co., Indiana.

253 vi. Inie Fair, born 1867 in Noble Co., Indiana; died 1889. She married Nevada Walter Mar-11-1888 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

254 vii. Caroline Fair, born Oct-08-1869 in Noble Co., Indiana; died Feb-23-1961. She married Edward Walter.

255 viii. Mary Fair, born 1879 in Noble Co., Indiana; died 1887.

92. William Henry^4 Fair (Abraham^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born 1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He

married **Sarah Adaline Moody** Feb-22-1868 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for William Henry Fair:

William signed his will May 8, 1916 and it was filed for probate Jan. 20, 1921

More About William Henry Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Military: Civil War Co. A. 100 Ind. Vol. Inf.

More About Sarah Adaline Moody:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of William Fair and Sarah Moody are:

256 i. Autrine (Audree) E.^{5} Fair, born 1870. She married Benjamin Howver Jan-02-1890 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

257 ii. Blanche Fair, born 1872; died 1914. She married John L. Smith Jan-03-1903 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 258 iii. Royce E. Fair, born 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1956 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

97. Alice^{4} Fair (Abraham^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born 1855 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Isaac N. Cool** Jul-16-1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He manufactured buggies + carriages in Auburn.

Children of Alice Fair and Isaac Cool are:

259 i. Vina F.^{5} Cool.

260 ii. Sidney M. Cool.

261 iii. Franklin C. Cool.

99. Sylvester^{4} Fair (Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Aug-14-1840 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Aug-22-1910 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. He married **Harriet Wood** Nov-06-1864 in Noble Co., Indiana, daughter of Alvin Wood and Polly Wood.

Notes for Sylvester Fair:

Photocopy of Marriage License with signatures

FROM PIONEERS OF THE BLUESTEM PRAIRIE

RILEY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY 1976

SYLVESTER FAIR was born 1840 in Butler Twp, DeKalb Co., IN, son of Charles and Sarah V. (Simon) Fair. He died 1910 near Alma. In 1863 in Noble Co IN he married Harriet Wood, Dau of Alva and Polly Wood, natives of NY. Harriet was born in 1845 and died 1925 in Manhattan KS. Both are bur in Wabaunsee. Cem.

In 1870 Sylvester and Harriet and two small children migrated to KS. They homesteaded a few miles south of Wamego, two miles from the Henry Edward Pugh home. The two men exchanged work, hauling lumber for the new homes as well as helping each other prepare the new land and raise the crops, never realizing that some day Sylvester's ggdau Jean Francis Smith, would be come the wife of Willian Ross Brown, ggson of Henry Pugh

From Kansas Kin, May 1968 pg 15

More About Sylvester Fair:

Buried: Wabaunsee Cem. Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Occupation: Homesteader Kansas / Farmer

More About Harriet Wood:

Cemetery: Wabaunsee Cem. Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Children of Sylvester Fair and Harriet Wood are:

+ 262 i. Benjamin Franklin^{5} Fair, born Aug-30-1864 in EelriverTwp., Allen Co., Indiana; died Jul-17-1935 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

263 ii. Wiley Winfield Fair, born Dec-24-1866 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Jul-10-1871 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas.

+ 264 iii. Lester Fair, born May-25-1871 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas; died 1940 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas.

265 iv. Clara Louise Fair, born Mar-22-1873 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas; died Sep-06-1873 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas.

+ 266 v. Maria Fair, born Jun-21-1877 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas; died Apr-26-1949 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas.

100. Minerva^{4} Fair (Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Apr-27-1842 in Ohio. She married **Phillip Jacob Treesh** Oct-26-1862 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children of Minerva Fair and Phillip Treesh are:

267 i. Charles^5 Treesh, born 1864 in Indiana.

268 ii. Francis Treesh, born 1871 in Indiana.

+ 269 iii. Clyde Treesh, born 1874 in Indiana; died 1929 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

270 iv. Lyda Augusta Treesh, born 1878 in Indiana; died Mar-21-1900 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

✓ **101. Charles Valentine^4 Fair** (Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jun-04-1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Feb-27-1920 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. He married **Sarah Virginia Hiner** Nov-08-1874 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, daughter of Samuel Hiner and Susan Jones.

Notes for Charles Valentine Fair:

Marriage License, Alma City records, Obituary, Death records, Will, Military records and Grave Stones. Also family records.

Homestead Application # 4380, Homestead Certificate # 2132. Information from National Archives and Wabaunsee County Records, Alma, Kansas.

Military Record Muster Card

Fair, Chas V. PVT. CO. E 30 Reg't Time 3yrs

Enr. Sept. 24, 1861, Ft. Wayne, Ind. by Maj. Carpenter

Age 18 Eyes Dark Hair Light Height 5-7 Complexion fair Nativity DeKalb Co Ind Occ. farmer

Discharged at Indpls. Sept. 29, 1864.

Company Muster Roll Notes:

Nov & Dec, 1862 Present Remarks: Absent at last payment, sick in Hosp. at Nashville, since Dec 31, after muster.

Jan & Feb Absent Remarks: Absent at last payment sick in Hosp at Nashville since Dec 31/62

Special Muster Roll

Apr. 10, 1863 Absent Remarks: Detached Service as hospital Nurse at Nashville since Dec 31, 62

Mar & Apr 1863 Absent Remarks: Detached as Hospital Nurse since Dec 31, 62

Next change in Muster Roll.

July & Aug

Charles V. Fair Pvt. Co. E. 30 Regt. Ind Appears on Muster Roll of Co. A, Detachment of Convalescents, Barracks No. 1, Nashville Tenn., *

This company was organized from convalescents at Nashville, Tenn., and its members were forwarded from time to time to their respective commands, under the provisions of G.O. Nos. 72 and 78, War Dept., A.G.O., of June 28, and July 15, 1862. R. and P., 387,545.

Sept & Oct, 1863

Hospital Muster Roll of No. 5 U.S.A. General Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., Attached to hospital: Sept. 26, 1863 as Ward Clerk.

May & June, 1864 Hospital Muster Roll of No. 2 U.S.A. General Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn

July & Aug 1864 Hospital Muster Roll of No. 3 U.S.A. General Hospital, Lookout Mountain, Tenn

War Department Adjutant General's Office, Washington, Oct. 2, 1877

"Wounded in action at Stone River, Tenn. December 31, 1862. Nature and location of wound not stated."

More About Charles Valentine Fair:

Died: Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Cemetery: Alma City Cemetery, Alma Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Occupation: Homesteaded in the Alma, Kansas area.

Military: Pvt. Co. E 30th Reg't Ind. Civil War

Notes for Sarah Virginia Hiner:

Obituary, Will, Alma City Records, and "History of Highland County Virginia."

by Oren F. Morton. 1870 Kansas Census. Cemetery records, Alma, Kansas

More About Sarah Virginia Hiner:

Died: Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Cemetery: Alma City Cemetery, Alma Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Children of Charles Fair and Sarah Hiner are:

271 i. Sarah Susan^5 Fair, born Aug-13-1875 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Dec-04-1881 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Sarah Susan Fair:

Family records, Alma City records, Cemetery records.,

More About Sarah Susan Fair:

Died: Dec-06-1881, Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Cause of Death: Burns from fireplace when nightgown caught on fire.

Cemetery: Alma City Cemetery, Alma Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

+ 272 ii. Florance Alda Fair, born Apr-14-1877 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Jan-31-1956.

273 iii. Charles Samuel Fair, born Feb-04-1879 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Aug-06-1879 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Charles Samuel Fair:

Alma City records, Cemetery records, and Gravesite. from cholera.

More About Charles Samuel Fair:

Died: Aug-07-1879, Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Cause of Death: Cholera

Cemetery: Alma City Cemetery, Alma Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

+ 274 iv. Garfield Joseph "GJ" Fair, born Jun-07-1880 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Oct-18-1967 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

275 v. James Abraham Fair, born Oct-29-1881 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Apr-24-1882 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

Notes for James Abraham Fair:

Alma City records, Cemetery records. Died from cholera.

More About James Abraham Fair:

Died: Apr-25-1882, Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Cause of Death: Cholera

Cemetery: Alma City Cemetery, Alma Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

276 vi. Pearly E. Fair, born Apr-20-1888 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. She married Lon A. Foster Dec-21-1921 in Westmoreland, Kansas.

+ 277 vii. Lillie Virginia Fair, born Aug-03-1888 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Jul-12-1924 in Prairie View, Kansas.

102. Anna^4 Fair (Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Apr-30-1846 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **John D. Hosler** Mar-13-1871 in Swan, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children of Anna Fair and John Hosler are:

278 i. Ervin^5 Hosler, born 1872 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

279 ii. Amos Hosler, born 1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

280 iii. Joseph Hosler, born 1878 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

281 iv. Sarah Hosler, born 1880 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

103. Augusta^4 Fair (Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Aug-03-1848 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Bef. 1910. She married **(1) Joshua Peirce**. She married **(2) Henry Worman** Feb-08-1866 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children of Augusta Fair and Henry Worman are:

282 i. Dennis^5 Worman, born 1882 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Feb-11-1936 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He married Emma R. Worman.

283 ii. Henry "Hank" Worman.

104. Catherine "Katie" E.^{4} Fair (Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Mar-21-1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 1933 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Pearce Peter Hosler** Oct-19-1873 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About Catherine "Katie" E. Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About Pearce Peter Hosler:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of Catherine Fair and Pearce Hosler are:

+ 284 i. William^5 Hosler, born 1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1938.

+ 285 ii. Charles Peter Hosler, born Aug-01-1877 in Laotta, Indiana; died Sep-02-1943 in Garrett, Indiana.

286 iii. Myra Edith Hosler, born Jan-23-1884 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Nov-13-1963 in Huntertown, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

287 iv. Stella Hosler, born Jun-26-1887 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

105. Mary Rachel "Molly"^{4} Fair (Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born May-16-1853 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Nov-1921 in Laotta, Indiana. She married **Jacob Grogg** Jan-08-1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About Mary Rachel "Molly" Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About Jacob Grogg:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of Mary Fair and Jacob Grogg are:

288 i. Perry^5 Grogg, born 1875; died 1924.

289 ii. Alda Grogg, born 1876. She married Frank Pepple.

290 iii. Clarence Grogg, born 1878.

291 iv. Mary Nettie Grogg, born 1880.

106. Louisa^4 Fair (Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Nov-16-1855 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Daniel Walborn** Jan-29-1874 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children of Louisa Fair and Daniel Walborn are:

+ 292 i. Sylvia May[5] Walborn, born Oct-30-1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Apr-22-1951 in Pueblo, Colorado.

+ 293 ii. Pearl Arnice Walborn, born Jul-11-1881 in Arlington, Reno Co., Kansas.

+ 294 iii. Goldie Edith Walborn, born Nov-25-1890 in Arlington, Kansas.

107. Jonathan I.[4] Fair (Charles[3], Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born Feb-19-1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Oct-02-1902. He married **Wilhelmina Dice** Dec-30-1883 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Wilhelmia remarried Chas. E. Ringwalt 11-26-1913
b. 1863

More About Jonathan I. Fair:

Died: Huntertown, DeKalb Co., Indiana

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Cemetery: Huntertown, Indiana

Children of Jonathan Fair and Wilhelmina Dice are:

+ 295 i. Cleon LeRoy[5] Fair, born Sep-29-1889 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Dec-13-1942 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

+ 296 ii. Vivian Ethel Fair, born Apr-02-1890 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Jul-02-1935 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

297 iii. Glenn Fair, born Feb-11-1891; died Jun-14-1891.

Cemetery: Huntertown, Indiana

111. Sophia[4] Simon (Louisa Laura[3] Fair, Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born Jan-30-1845, and died 1919. She married **Mr. Ditmars** in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children of Sophia Simon and Mr. Ditmars are:

298 i. Silas Garrett[5] Ditmars, born 1874; died 1949. He married Edith Pearl Fair.

More About Silas Garrett Ditmars:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

299 ii. Sidney Azell Ditmars, born 1876; died 1956 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About Sidney Azell Ditmars:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

300 iii. Treat S. Ditmars.

301 iv. James T. Ditmars.

302 v. Curtis J. Ditmars, died Mar-03-1883.

Notes for Curtis J. Ditmars:

this information is from the cemetery and tombstone.

125. Jane^4 Fair (Jacob Cornell^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Apr-11-1869 in Allen Co., Indiana, and died Jan-20-1952 in Vancouver, Clarke Co., Washington. She married **(1) John C. Summers** Dec-22-1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **(2) Albert Berry** Apr-11-1889 in Hutchinson Co., South Dakota.

Child of Jane Fair and Albert Berry is:

303 i. Laura Elizabeth^5 Berry, born 1890 in Hutchinson Co., South Dakota. She married Isadoro DelGrosso Jul-04-1909 in Clark Co., Washington.

126. John Peter^4 Fair (Jacob Cornell^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Nov-09-1871 in Allen Co., Indiana, and died Nov-01-1933 in Vancouver, Clarke Co., Washington. He married **Olive Spires Reid** Oct-05-1899 in Portland, Oregon.

Notes for John Peter Fair:

1850 and 1860 Census DeKalb Co., Indiana Mrs. Orris Wise , 424 20th Street NE,

Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children of John Fair and Olive Reid are:

304 i. Delia^5 Fair, born Aug-04-1900 in Manor, Clarke Co., Washington; died Jun-03-1990 in Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Washington. She married (1) Harvey Bills. She married (2) Harley Dimick. She married (3) Lyle Early.

305 ii. Dudley Fair, born Jun-29-1902 in Manor, Clarke Co., Washington; died Sep-30-1985 in Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Washington. He married (1) Hilda Cooling. He married (2) Nora Majors.

+ 306 iii. Lena Fair, born Sep-24-1909 in Manor, Clarke Co., Washington.

133. Ora Allen^4 Fair (Andrew^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born 1869. He married **Olive A. Pratt** Sep-03-1905 in Allen Co., Indiana.

Children of Ora Fair and Olive Pratt are:

307 i. Maurice^5 Fair, born May-17-1911 in Allen Co., Indiana.

308 ii. Robert Fair.

136. Charles S.^{4} Fair (Andrew^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born 1874. He married **Laura Bowser** Jul-28-1898 in Allen Co., Indiana.

Children of Charles Fair and Laura Bowser are:

309 i. Fabian^5 Fair, born Aug-13-1896 in Allen Co., Indiana.

310 ii. Eugene Fair, born Dec-06-1901 in Allen Co., Indiana.

311 iii. Charles Fair, born Nov-24-1903.

138. Anna Laura^4 Fair (Andrew^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born 1879 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 1900. She married **Mr. Pfeiffer**.

Child of Anna Fair and Mr. Pfeiffer is:

312 i. Emma Belle^5 Pfeiffer.

159. Franklin Thomas^4 Fair (Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born 1872 in Eel River, Indiana, and died Jan-15-1915 in Carseland Alberta, Canada. He married **Anna May Rapp** Jun-05-1892 in Clarke County, Washington.

More About Franklin Thomas Fair:

Cause of Death: Bright's Disease

Cemetery: Gleicen Cemetery, Gleichen, Alberta Canada

More About Anna May Rapp:

Cemetery: Gleicen Cemetery, Gleichen, Alberta Canada

Children of Franklin Fair and Anna Rapp are:

+ 313 i. Lela Ethel^5 Fair, born Sep-21-1894 in Harvey, North Dakota; died Jan-23-1968 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

314 ii. Maureen Fair, born Abt. 1896; died Abt. 1898.

+ 315 iii. Earl Jacob Fair, born Sep-10-1900 in Harvey, North Dakota; died Sep-16-1951 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

+ 316 iv. Leland Fair, born Apr-22-1906 in Glenview, Alberta Canada; died Jan-20-1976 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

160. Clyde Hershel^4 Fair (Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jan-08-1878 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died May-23-1950 in Blind Creek, Alberta Canada. He married **Minnie Christina Rapp** Unknown.

Children of Clyde Fair and Minnie Rapp are:

+ 317 i. Emerald Leland^5 Fair, born Feb-03-1903 in Voltaire, North Dakota; died May-02-1944.

+ 318 ii. Aileen Alberta Fair,

+ 319 iii. Hazel Lorraine Fair,

161. Bert S.^{4} Fair (Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Apr-1883 in Voltaire, North Dakota, and died Dec-01-1929 in Voltaire, North Dakota. He married **Clara Wold**.

More About Bert S. Fair:

Buried: Voltaire, North Dakota

Children of Bert Fair and Clara Wold are:

320 i. Edna Helen^5 Fair, born Oct-10-1908 in Voltaire, North Dakota.

321 ii. Grace Fair, born Mar-24-1910 in Voltaire, North Dakota.

+ 322 iii. William Fair, born Apr-06-1912 in Voltaire, North Dakota.

323 iv. Leonard Clayton "Terk" Fair, born Feb-09-1914 in Voltaire, North Dakota; died Dec-11-1981 in Mt. Angel, Oregon.

More About Leonard Clayton "Terk" Fair:

Cemetery: Silverton Cemetery, Silverton Oregon

Occupation: Left handed Pitcher

177. W.H.H.^{4} Cornell (William^3, Anna Mary^2 Fair, Charles^1) was born May-19-1840 in Maryland, and died Nov-20-1905 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Eliza Timberlain** 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for W.H.H. Cornell:

In 1861 enlisted in Co. K 44 Ind. Inf. Was in the Battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Perryville, and Stone River. Served three years, receiving honorable discharge.

More About W.H.H. Cornell:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Occupation: Farmer/Constable

Military: Co. K 44 Ind Inf

More About Eliza Timberlain:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of W.H.H. Cornell and Eliza Timberlain are:

324 i. Perry B.^{5} Cornell.

325 ii. Jesse O. Cornell, born 1877; died 1945. He married Mayme Irvan.

More About Jesse O. Cornell:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

More About Mayme Irvan:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

326 iii. Pearl Ivy Cornell, born Feb-24-1886; died Jun-08-1901 in Noble Co., Indiana.

More About Pearl Ivy Cornell:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

182. John Nichelas^4 Fair (Charles^3, John^2, Charles^1) was born May-17-1843 in Taneytown, Maryland. He married **Sarah A. Null/Dull** Feb-03-1870 in Carroll Co., Maryland.

Children of John Fair and Sarah Null/Dull are:

327 i. Bertha U.^{5} Fair, born 1872.

328 ii. Irvan W. Fair, born 1873.

329 iii. Reynolds E. Fair, born 1874.

330 iv. Charles W. Fair, born 1876.

331 v. George R. Fair, born 1878.

332 vi. Maurice E. Fair, born 1880.

195. George^4 Fair, Jr. (George Henry^3, John^2, Charles^1) was born Nov-25-1853 in Taneytown, Maryland, and died Mar-30-1904 in Taneytown, Maryland. He married **Laura A. Forman** Nov-15-1873 in Carroll Co., Maryland.

More About George Fair, Jr.:

Cemetery: Trinity Lutheran, Taneytown Maryland

More About Laura A. Forman:

Cemetery: Trinity Lutheran, Taneytown Maryland

Children of George Fair and Laura Forman are:

333 i. Rosa F.^{5} Fair, born 1879.

334 ii. Ronie Fair, born 1879.

196. James Sentman^4 Fair (John^3, John^2, Charles^1) was born 1850 in Maryland. He married **Mary R. Longley** Jan-25-1873 in Carroll Co., Maryland.

Child of James Fair and Mary Longley is:

335 i. Thomas L.^{5} Fair, born 1879.

Generation No. 5

233. Valetta Fair^5 Fair (Christian Norman^4, Henry^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Feb-16-1876 in Allen Co., Indiana, and died Feb-07-1961. She married **Alexander H. Bressler** May-10-1897.

Children of Valetta Fair and Alexander Bressler are:

336 i. Palmer F.^{6} Bressler, born Apr-02-1898 in
Raymond, Rice Co., Kansas; died Apr-02-1976.

337 ii. Grace E. Bressler, born Jan-03-1904 in Raymond, Rice Co., Kansas; died May-15-1988.

338 iii. Christian N. Bressler, born Nov-25-1905 in Raymond, Rice Co., Kansas; died Jul-06-1961.

339 iv. Dorothy L. Bressler, born Jan-13 in Raymond, Rice Co., Kansas.

234. James H.^{5} Fair (Christian Norman^{4}, Henry^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Jan-06-1881 in Raymond, Rice Co., Kansas, and died Feb-28-1964 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas. He married **Nina Mae Altland** Nov-01-1911 in Rice Co., Kansas.

Child of James Fair and Nina Altland is:

+ 340 i. Sara^{6} Fair, born Sep-23-1917 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas.

235. Edward D.^{5} Fair (Christian Norman^{4}, Henry^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Nov-02-1886 in Alden, Kansas, and died Jun-18-1949. He married **Ruie E. Vincent** May-23-1911 in Rice Co., Kansas.

Children of Edward Fair and Ruie Vincent are:

+ 341 i. Christian N.^{6} Fair,

+ 342 ii. Nina E. Fair,

236. William Ross^{5} Fair (George Washington^{4}, Henry^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Feb-25-1871 in Huntertown, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Jul-08-1963 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas. He married **Inez Lee Caywood**.

More About William Ross Fair:

Cemetery: Alden Valley Cem. Alden, Kansas

More About Inez Lee Caywood:

Cemetery: Alden Valley Cem. Alden, Kansas

Children of William Fair and Inez Caywood are:

+ 343 i. Lawrence Washington "Brig"^{6} Fair, born Apr-26-1897 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas; died Aug-04-1955 in Sterling, Rice Co., Kansas.

+ 344 ii. Emma Lee Fair, born Sep-28-1898 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas; died 1982 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas.

238. Eventus LeRoy^5 Surfus (Peter John^4, Sophia^3 Fair, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Oct-29-1857 in Iowa, and died Aug-17-1919. He married **Anna Jane Clark** May-01-1880 in Wolflake, Noble Co. Indiana, daughter of Patrick Clark and Elizabeth Clark.

Children of Eventus Surfus and Anna Clark are:

+ 345 i. Carleton Arthur^6 Surfus, born Dec-31-1881 in Wolflake, Noble Co. Indiana; died Dec-24-1957 in McCray Memorial Hospital.

346 ii. Stanley L. Surfus, born Jan-22-1889 in Wolflake, Noble Co. Indiana; died May-06-1936 in California. He married Coral I. Stage Feb-17-1910.

+ 347 iii. Gertrude L. Surfus, born Sep-03-1911.

252. Carlton G.^{5} Fair (David Winters^4, Abraham^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Aug-10-1864 in Noble Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Emma Timfeilin** Jul-25-1902 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **(2) Mahala Smith** Feb-25-1886 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Timberlin

Notes for Carlton G. Fair:

More About Mahala Smith:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of Carlton Fair and Mahala Smith are:

348 i. Earl S.^{6} Fair, born Jun-11-1888 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Aug-30-1891 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About Earl S. Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

349 ii. Mary Fair, born Jan-19-1892 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Aug-24-1895 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About Mary Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

350 iii. Geneva C Fair, born Jan-06-1897 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died Feb-01-1897 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About Geneva C Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

m. Record Says 1874

258. Royce E.^{5} **Fair** (William Henry^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 1956 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Emma C. Hartsock** Sep-10-1918 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **(2) Hattie B. Wilcox** Oct-14-1896 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

or Harbrook

Notes for Royce E. Fair:

More About Royce E. Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About Hattie B. Wilcox:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of Royce Fair and Hattie Wilcox are:

351 i. Worth H.^{6} Fair, born Jul-08-1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Beatrice A. Muhn 1938 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

352 ii. Margera Fair, died Jul-27-1987 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About Margera Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

262. Benjamin Franklin^{5} **Fair** (Sylvester^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Aug-30-1864 in EelriverTwp., Allen Co., Indiana, and died Jul-17-1935 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. He married **Martha Ellen Roark** Dec-15-1885 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas, daughter of Zachariah Roark and Mary Bronson.

More About Benjamin Franklin Fair:

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

More About Martha Ellen Roark:

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

Children of Benjamin Fair and Martha Roark are:

+ 353 i. Hattie May^{6} Fair, born Sep-26-1886 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas.

+ 354 ii. Martha Myrtle Fair, born Jul-13-1888 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas; died Jun-17-1943 in Kansas City, Missouri.

+ 355 iii. Oliver Lester Fair, born Oct-11-1890 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas; died Nov-1978 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

+ 356 iv. Matilda "Tillie" Elizabeth Fair, born May-19-1893 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas.

+ 357 v. Arthur Daniel Fair, born Aug-22-1895 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas; died Jun-30-1938 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

+ 358 vi. Carl Edwin Fair, born Aug-22-1898 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas; died May-21-1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

+ 359 vii. Etta Mable Fair, born Jan-23-1901 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas.

264. Lester[5] Fair (Sylvester[4], Charles[3], Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born May-25-1871 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas, and died 1940 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas. He married **Lucy Schraub** Nov-24-1892 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas.

More About Lester Fair:

Died: Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas

Cemetery: Highland Cem. Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas

More About Lucy Schraub:

Died: Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas

Cemetery: Highland Cem. Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas

Child of Lester Fair and Lucy Schraub is:

+ 360 i. Violetta[6] Fair,

266. Maria[5] Fair (Sylvester[4], Charles[3], Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born Jun-21-1877 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas, and died Apr-26-1949 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas. She married **William Cyrus Moreland** Oct-17-1894 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas.

More About William Cyrus Moreland:

Cemetery: Highland Cem. Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas

Children of Maria Fair and William Moreland are:

361 i. Oscar L.[6] Moreland, born Oct-01-1893 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Nov-06-1918 in Prescott, Arizona.

+ 362 ii. Clarence E. Moreland, born May-01-1895 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

+ 363 iii. Joseph Orin Moreland, born in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

+ 364 iv. Roy F. Moreland, born Jan-03-1901 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

+ 365 v. Lillie A. Moreland, born Apr-03-1905 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Jan-21-1961 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas.

+ 366 vi. Earl Edwin Moreland,

+ 367 vii. Clay E. Moreland,

368 viii. Elsie Moreland,. She married Robert B. Brown.

269. Clyde[5] Treesh (Minerva[4] Fair, Charles[3], Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born 1874 in Indiana, and died 1929 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Clara Elliot**.

Child of Clyde Treesh and Clara Elliot is:

+ 369 i. Alfred[6] Treesh,

272. Florance Alda[5] Fair (Charles Valentine[4], Charles[3], Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born Apr-14-1877 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, and died Jan-31-1956. She married **George William Stewart, Sr.** 1904 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Florance Alda Fair:

Family records, "Fair Family History" by Helen King 1968. Fathers Will

More About Florance Alda Fair:

Died: Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Children of Florance Fair and George Stewart are:

+ 370 i. Garfield W.[6] Stewart, born Oct-05-1903 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas; died Sep-12-1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

371 ii. Tecia Stewart, born Feb-06-1905.

+ 372 iii. Warren Stewart, born Nov-30-1906 in McFarland, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Dec-13-1951.

+ 373 iv. Lorenzo Roy Stewart, born Jan-30-1908 in McFarland, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died in Calument, Illinois.

+ 374 v. Alfretta Lilli Stewart, born Aug-03-1909 in McFarland, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

+ 375 vi. Dorothy Alda Stewart, born Jul-20-1911.

376 vii. George William Stewart, Jr., born Jun-11-1916.

274. Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5} Fair (Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jun-07-1880 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, and died Oct-18-1967 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. He married **Eliza May "Lizzie" Holloway** Jun-22-1904 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, daughter of William Holloway and Catherine Devlin.

Notes for Garfield Joseph "GJ" Fair:

Family records, Marriage Certificate, Death Notice. Alma, Kansas city records.

More About Garfield Joseph "GJ" Fair:

Died: Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

Cause of Death: Old Age

Cemetery: Sunset Cemetery, Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

Occupation: Farmed in the St. George, Kansas area

Notes for Eliza May "Lizzie" Holloway:

Family records, Church of the Assumption, Topeka, Kansas. Death notice,

Baptismal Records, Birth Records from the above church.

Her table grace was ""Come Lord Jesus Be Our Guest and let thy Gifts to us be blessed Amen"

More About Eliza May "Lizzie" Holloway:

Baptized: Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas

Died: Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

Cemetery: Sunset Cemetery, Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

Children of Garfield Fair and Eliza Holloway are:

+ 377 i. Ruth Kathryn^6 Fair, born Oct-22-1902 in Holton, Kansas; died 1986 in Fort Walton Beach, Florida;

378 ii. Wlliam "Bill" Joseph Fair, born Feb-20-1905 in McFarland, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Mar-30-1982 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. He married Hazel E. Piper Apr-04-1931 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

More About Wlliam "Bill" Joseph Fair:

Cemetery: Memorial Gardens, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas

More About Hazel E. Piper:

Cemetery: Memorial Gardens, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas

+ 379 iii. Lillian Virginia "Tot" Fair, born Feb-27-1907 in Kit Carson Co., Colorado; died May-26-1985 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

380 iv. Inez Gwendolyn Fair, born Apr-19-1909 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; died Apr-18-1911 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

More About Inez Gwendolyn Fair:

Died: Apr-19-1911, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas

Cause of Death: Measles

+ 381 v. Charles Valentine Fair, born May-04-1911 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; died Jul-23-1992 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

+ 382 vi. Gertrude "Dude" Ellen Fair, born Aug-11-1914 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; died Apr-02-1974 in Spokane, Washington.

+ 383 vii. Mary Ann Fair,

+ 384 viii. Dan Everett "Buddy" Fair, born Dec-20-1918 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; died

Dec-04-1993 in Spokane, Washington.

+ 385 ix. Jack B. Fair, born May-07-1921 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Nov-1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

386 x. Margret Jean Fair, born Feb-23-1924 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; died Apr-1999 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

More About Margret Jean Fair:

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

+ 387 xi. Martha Jo "Joan" Fair,

+ 388 xii. James Garfield "Jimmy" Fair, born Mar-21-1926 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; died Jun-21-1993 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

277. Lillie Virginia^5 Fair (Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Aug-03-1888 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, and died Jul-12-1924 in Prairie View, Kansas. She married **Logan Henry McCrumb** Apr-13-1904 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

Children of Lillie Fair and Logan McCrumb are:

+ 389 i. James Charles^6 McCrumb, born May-10-1905 in McFarland, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Aug-18-1955 in Newton, Texas.

390 ii. Virginia Mary McCrumb, born Apr-01-1908 in Burlington, Colorado. She married Roger Wesley Bird Aug-22-1941 in Kansas City, Missouri.

+ 391 iii. Grace Evelyn McCrumb, born Sep-07-1910 in Limon, Colorado.

+ 392 iv. Orville William McCrumb, born in Norton, Kansas; died in Cupertino, California.

284. William^5 Hosler (Catherine "Katie" E.^{4} Fair, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born 1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 1938. He married **Jessie M.**.

More About William Hosler:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About Jessie M.:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Child of William Hosler and Jessie M. is:

393 i. Wilma^6 Hosler, born 1899 in Laotta, Indiana; died 1958 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married Virgial E. Simon.

More About Wilma Hosler:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About Virgial E. Simon:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

285. Charles Peter^5 Hosler (Catherine "Katie" E.^{4} Fair, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Aug-01-1877 in Laotta, Indiana, and died Sep-02-1943 in Garrett, Indiana. He married **Lillian E. Moore**.

Child of Charles Hosler and Lillian Moore is:

394 i. Howard Peter^6 Hosler,

292. Sylvia May^5 Walborn (Louisa^4 Fair, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Oct-30-1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Apr-22-1951 in Pueblo, Colorado. She married **Merrill King Boody** 1896 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.

Children of Sylvia Walborn and Merrill Boody are:

+ 395 i. Kenneth Carr^6 Walborn,

+ 396 ii. Wilmer Walborn Boody,

293. Pearl Arnice^5 Walborn (Louisa^4 Fair, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jul-11-1881 in Arlington, Reno Co., Kansas. She married **Eperson E. Fuller**.

Child of Pearl Walborn and Eperson Fuller is:

397 i. Daniel Cullen^6 Fuller,

294. Goldie Edith^5 Walborn (Louisa^4 Fair, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Nov-25-1890 in Arlington, Kansas. She married **Chester Vincent Warner**.

Children of Goldie Walborn and Chester Warner are:

+ 398 i. Virginia Louise^6 Warner,

+ 399 ii. Ralph Dale Warner,

+ 400 iii. Harry Allen Warner,

295. Cleon LeRoy^5 Fair (Jonathan I.^{4}, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Sep-29-1889 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Dec-13-1942 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He married **Gladys Holbrook** 1912 in Hillsdale, Michigan.

More About Cleon LeRoy Fair:

Cemetery: Cedar Chapel Cem. DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of Cleon Fair and Gladys Holbrook are:

401 i. Helen Margarite^6 Fair, She married Charles Antoine

402 ii. Virginia Fair,

403 iii. Betty Jean Fair, She married Robert Eninger

404 iv. Cleon LeRoy Fair, Jr., born Aug-04-1918 in DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1960 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He married Jean Carver

405 v. Jack Lee Fair, He married Mary F. Hile

296. Vivian Ethel^5 Fair (Jonathan I.^{4}, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Apr-02-1890 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Jul-02-1935 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Harve B. Elson** Jun-04-1910 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Child of Vivian Fair and Harve Elson is:

+ 406 i. Geneveve Joan^6 Elson

306. Lena^5 Fair (John Peter^4, Jacob Cornell^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Sep-24-1909 in Manor, Clarke Co., Washington. She married **Melvin Morgan** Jul-05-1939 in Vancouver, Clarke Co., Washington.

Children of Lena Fair and Melvin Morgan are:

+ 407 i. Diane Rochelle^6 Morgan,

408 ii. Brian Fair Morgan, born Sep-14-1946 in Klickitat Co., Washington; died Feb-25-1978 in Naselle, Washington.

313. Lela Ethel^5 Fair (Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Sep-21-1894 in Harvey,

North Dakota, and died Jan-23-1968 in Calgary, Alberta Canada. She married **Hugh Crawford Waterston Wilson** Dec-24-1913 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

Children of Lela Fair and Hugh Wilson are:

+ 409 i. James Loudon^6 Wilson,

+ 410 ii. Ila Annie Wilson,

411 iii. Frank Leslie Wilson, born Dec-05-1921 in Blind Creek, Alberta Canada; died Oct-13-1977. He married Helen Marie Hurl Oct-28-1974.

+ 412 iv. Hugh Clyde Wilson,

315. Earl Jacob^5 Fair (Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Sep-10-1900 in Harvey, North Dakota, and died Sep-16-1951 in Calgary, Alberta Canada. He married **Gonda Anderson** Dec-31-1938 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

Child of Earl Fair and Gonda Anderson is:

413 i. Marlene May^6 Fair, born Oct-24-1939 in Calgary, Alberta Canada; died Dec-25-1984 in Didsbury Alberta Canada. She married (1) John Eldridge Hatten. She married (2) Marcel Grenier 1955.

316. Leland^5 Fair (Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Apr-22-1906 in Glenview, Alberta Canada, and died Jan-20-1976 in Calgary, Alberta Canada. He married **Gladys Katherine Parsons** Jun-01-1935.

Child of Leland Fair and Gladys Parsons is:

+ 414 i. Lorne Garry^6 Fair,

317. Emerald Leland^5 Fair (Clyde Hershel^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Feb-03-1903 in Voltaire, North Dakota, and died May-02-1944. He married **(1) Birdie Leona Aldrich** Nov-12-1925 in Calgary, Alberta Canada. He married **(2) Margaret Hazel Thacker** Nov-16-1938 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

Children of Emerald Fair and Margaret Thacker are:

+ 415 i. Beulah Louise "Lou"^{6} Fair,

+ 416 ii. Donna Marie Fair,

318. Aileen Alberta^5 Fair (Clyde Hershel^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Sep-29-1905 in Voltaire, North Dakota. She married **Leonard August Gehrke** Nov-12-1925 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

Child of Aileen Fair and Leonard Gehrke is:

+ 417 i. Allan Leonard^{6} Gehrke,

319. Hazel Lorraine^{5} Fair (Clyde Hershel^{4}, Michael^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Oliver Alfred Blair**

Children of Hazel Fair and Oliver Blair are:

418 i. Ronald Clyde^{6} Blair, born Oct-13-1930 in Blind Creek, Alberta Canada; died Feb-14-1931 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

+ 419 ii. Maxine May Blair,

420 iii. Murray Douglas Blair, born Jun-01-1944 in Calgary, Alberta Canada; died Jun-07-1971 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

More About Murray Douglas Blair:

Cause of Death: Cystic Fibrosis

322. William^{5} Fair (Bert S.^{4}, Michael^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Apr-06-1912 in Voltaire, North Dakota. He married **Louise**.

Children of William Fair and Louise are:

421 i. D'Arlyn^{6} Fair, She married George Kapalczynski.

422 ii. Gary Fair,

423 iii. Roger Fair.

424 iv. Ruth Fair.

425 v. Phylis Fair.

426 vi. Lemoine Fair.

Generation No. 6

340. Sara^{6} Fair (James H.^{5}, Christian Norman^{4}, Henry^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Alan R. Sleeper** Apr-12-1945 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas.

Children of Sara Fair and Alan Sleeper are:

427 i. James Alan^{7} Sleeper,

428 ii. Barbara Ann Sleeper,

341. Christian N.^{6} Fair (Edward D.^{5}, Christian Norman^{4}, Henry^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) He married **Glenna M. Kuhns**

Children of Christian Fair and Glenna Kuhns are:

429 i. Charles E.^{7} Fair,

430 ii. Norma Jean Fair,

342. Nina E.^{6} Fair (Edward D.^{5}, Christian Norman^{4}, Henry^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Roscoe W. Wall**

Children of Nina Fair and Roscoe Wall are:

431 i. Suzette^{7} Wall,

432 ii. Patricia R. Wall, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas. She married Gary Young

433 iii. William E. Wall,

434 iv. Jane E. Wall,

343. Lawrence Washington "Brig"^{6} Fair (William Ross^{5}, George Washington^{4}, Henry^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Apr-26-1897 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas, and died Aug-04-1955 in Sterling, Rice Co., Kansas. He married **Sallie Ellen Stanfield** Sep-22-1914 in Rice Co., Kansas.

More About Lawrence Washington "Brig" Fair:

Cemetery: Alden Valley Cem. Alden, Kansas

More About Sallie Ellen Stanfield:

Cemetery: Alden Valley Cem. Alden, Kansas

Children of Lawrence Fair and Sallie Stanfield are:

435 i. Fred Leroy^{7} Fair, born Mar-28-1915 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas; died Mar-06-1993 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas. He married Alma Lois Bennett Jun-12-1938 in Rice Co., Kansas.

436 ii. Harry Eugene "Gene" Fair,

437 iii. Barbara Ellen Fair, She married Dale W. Hoffman

344. Emma Lee^6 Fair (William Ross^5, George Washington^4, Henry^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Sep-28-1898 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas, and died 1982 in Alden, Rice Co., Kansas. She married **Ray Morris Page**.

More About Emma Lee Fair:

Cemetery: Alden Valley Cem. Alden, Kansas

More About Ray Morris Page:

Cemetery: Alden Valley Cem. Alden, Kansas

Children of Emma Fair and Ray Page are:

438 i. Zita Larue^7 Page, She married (1) Russell E. Darling. She married (2) Ralph Frank

439 ii. Wanda Lee Page, born Nov-04-1922. She married Bob Gray.

345. Carleton Arthur^6 Surfus (Eventus LeRoy^5, Peter John^4, Sophia^3 Fair, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Dec-31-1881 in Wolflake, Noble Co. Indiana, and died Dec-24-1957 in McCray Memorial Hospital. He married **Charlotte Nell Kiester** Dec-29-1906 in Noble Co., Indiana.

Children of Carleton Surfus and Charlotte Kiester are:

440 i. Baby^7 Surfus, born 1908 in Noble Co., Indiana; died 1908 in Noble Co., Indiana.

More About Baby Surfus:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

+ 441 ii. Claude Eldon Surfus, born May-07-1910 in Wolflake, Noble Co. Indiana; died Dec-24-1966 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana.

442 iii. Lorabel Surfus, born Mar-08-1915 in Noble Co., Indiana; died May-31-1989 in Lutheran Hosp. Ft. Wayne, Indiana. She married Oliver Forker Jun-11-1955 in Noble Co., Indiana.

More About Lorabel Surfus:

Cemetery: Rose Hill Cem., Albion, Noble Co., Indiana

443 iv. Lucile Surfus, born Sep-17-1917 in Noble Co., Indiana; died Feb-16-1949 in Her Home, Noble Co., Indiana. She married Ray Hiatt Mar-09-1940 in Noble

Co., Indiana.

More About Ray Hiatt:

Cemetery: Rose Hill Cem., Albion, Noble Co., Indiana

+ 444 v. Barbara Helen Surfus, born Nov-08-1919 in Noble Co., Indiana; died Mar-17-1990 in Parkview Hosp. Allen Co., Indiana.

445 vi. John LeRoy Surfus, born Jul-30-1922 in Noble Co., Indiana; died Jul-18-1980 in Noble Co., Indiana.

More About John LeRoy Surfus:

Cemetery: Wolf Lake Cem., Noble Co., Indiana

347. Gertrude L.^{6} Surfus (Eventus LeRoy^{5}, Peter John^{4}, Sophia^{3} Fair, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Arthur B. Priest** Children of Gertrude Surfus and Arthur Priest are:

446 i. James E.^{7} Priest

447 ii. Sue Ann Priest,

353. Hattie May^{6} Fair (Benjamin Franklin^{5}, Sylvester^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Sep-26-1886 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas. She married She married **John Granville Stout** Jul-18-1909 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

Child of Hattie Fair and John Stout is:

+ 448 i. Joanne May^{7} Fair,

354. Martha Myrtle^{6} Fair (Benjamin Franklin^{5}, Sylvester^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Jul-13-1888 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas, and died Jun-17-1943 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married **James Albert Stewart**.

Children of Martha Fair and James Stewart are:

449 i. Pansy Bernice^{7} Stewart.

450 ii. Gladys Beatrice Stewart.

451 iii. Charles Albert Stewart,

452 iv. Andrew Franklin Stewart,

355. Oliver Lester^{6} Fair (Benjamin Franklin^{5}, Sylvester^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born

Oct-11-1890 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas, and died Nov-1978 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. He married **Lydia Pamela Spaulding** Aug-14-1916 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

Children of Oliver Fair and Lydia Spaulding are:

453 i. Roland Oliver^7 Fair,

454 ii. Robert Roy Fair

455 iii. Everette Lee Fair,

456 iv. Lloyd Cecil Fair, He married (1) Elnora Davis. He married (2) Barbara Jackson. He married (3) Pauline Cathers.

+ 457 v. Twilla Lou Fair,

356. Matilda "Tillie" Elizabeth^6 Fair (Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born May-19-1893 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Palmer Reyer**. She married **(2) William LeDeck** May-22-1912 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

Children of Matilda Fair and William LeDeck are:

458 i. William Oliver^7 LeDeck,

459 ii. Dora Mable Irene LeDeck,

357. Arthur Daniel^6 Fair (Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Aug-22-1895 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas, and died Jun-30-1938 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. He married **Viola Hartman** Oct-04-1920 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

More About Arthur Daniel Fair:

Died: Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

Child of Arthur Fair and Viola Hartman is:

+ 460 i. Donna Jean^7 Fair,

358. Carl Edwin^6 Fair (Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Aug-22-1898 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas, and died May-21-1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Emma Jean Boetteher** Sep-03-1923 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas. He married **(2) Irene Sarah Zeller** May-27-1933 in Westmoreland, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

More About Carl Edwin Fair:

Cemetery: McFarland Cem. Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Children of Carl Fair and Irene Zeller are:

+ 461 i. Edwin Lee^7 Fair,

+ 462 ii. Patricia Ann Fair,

359. Etta Mable^6 Fair (Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jan-23-1901 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas. She married **Murrill Smith** Sep-20-1920 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas.

Children of Etta Fair and Murrill Smith are:

+ 463 i. Jean Frances^7 Smith,

+ 464 ii. James Ellis Smith,

+ 465 iii. Helen Louise Smith,

360. Violetta^6 Fair (Lester^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1). She married **(1) Henry Vogan**. She married **(2) Jack Smith**. She married **(3) E. P. Morse**.

Child of Violetta Fair and Henry Vogan is:

466 i. Mabel Louise^7 Vogan.

Child of Violetta Fair and Jack Smith is:

467 i. Jerome Lester^7 Vogan.

362. Clarence E.^{6} Moreland (Maria^5 Fair, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born May-01-1895 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. He married **Ann Maxine Ferriss**

Child of Clarence Moreland and Ann Ferriss is:

468 i. Clarence E.^{7} Moreland, Jr.

363. Joseph Orin^6 Moreland (Maria^5 Fair, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. He married **Dora Decked** in Wakefield, Clay Co., Kansas.

Children of Joseph Moreland and Dora Decked are:

469 i. Gerald^7 Moreland.

470 ii. Dorothy Moreland.

471 iii. Donald Moreland.

472 iv. Joann Moreland.

473 v. Vernon Moreland,

364. Roy F.^{6} Moreland (Maria^{5} Fair, Sylvester^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Jan-03-1901 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. He married **Thelma Heusted**.

Children of Roy Moreland and Thelma Heusted are:

474 i. Floyd^{7} Moreland, He married Rachel Rityel

475 ii. Betty Moreland, She married Ramon Eller

476 iii. Marvin Moreland, He married Phyllis Kolling

365. Lillie A.^{6} Moreland (Maria^{5} Fair, Sylvester^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Apr-03-1905 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, and died Jan-21-1961 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas. She married **James H. Arnold** Apr-03-1933 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas.

Child of Lillie Moreland and James Arnold is:

477 i. Patricia Fern^{7} Arnold, She married Robert H. Steele

366. Earl Edwin^{6} Moreland (Maria^{5} Fair, Sylvester^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) He married **Hazel Mory Walker**

Children of Earl Moreland and Hazel Walker are:

478 i. Ernest Ray^{7} Moreland, He married Helen Ann Person

479 ii. Faye Ione Moreland, She married Myron Hart

480 iii. Raymond Lee Moreland, He married Ruth York

481 iv. Nadene Florance Moreland, She married Jim Thiesen

482 v. Larry Edwin Moreland,

367. Clay E.^{6} Moreland (Maria^{5} Fair, Sylvester^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) He married **Geraldine Ellen Edwards**

Children of Clay Moreland and Geraldine Edwards are:

483 i. Dale Rex^{7} Moreland,

484 ii. Melvin Eugene Moreland,

485 iii. Gwyn Eileen Moreland,

369. Alfred^6 Treesh (Clyde^5, Minerva^4 Fair, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born 1905 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Laura Longacre** 1926 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Alfred Treesh and Laura Longacre are:

486 i. Thomas L^7 Treesh.

487 ii. Jacqueline Treesh,

370. Garfield W.^{6} Stewart (Florance Alda^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Oct-05-1903 in Wabaunsee, Co., Kansas, and died Sep-12-1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Ethel Longaker** Feb-16-1927 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Garfield Stewart and Ethel Longaker are:

+ 488 i. Grace Mae^7 Stewart,

489 ii. Bettie Jean Stewart, born Jan-21-1944 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; died in Palo Alto, California. She married Karl Whicker.

372. Warren^6 Stewart (Florance Alda^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Nov-30-1906 in McFarland, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, and died Dec-13-1951. He married **Vera Long** Apr-10-1935 in Hobart, Indiana.

Children of Warren Stewart and Vera Long are:

490 i. Vera Lee^7 Stewart,

491 ii. Elenor Jean Stewart

492 iii. Warren Donald Stewart,

373. Lorenzo Roy^6 Stewart (Florance Alda^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jan-30-1908 in McFarland, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, and died in Calument, Illinois. He married **Lela Hobbs**

Children of Lorenzo Stewart and Lela Hobbs are:

493 i. Lynda Sue^7 Stewart,

494 ii. Bonnie Sue Stewart,

374. Alfretta Lilli^6 Stewart (Florance Alda^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Aug-03-1909 in McFarland, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. She married **Edgar Schutter** in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

Children of Alfretta Stewart and Edgar Schutter are:

+ 495 i. Robert Lee^7 Schutter,

496 ii. Dale Arthur Schutter,

497 iii. Joseph George Schutter,

498 iv. Edward Jerome Schutter,

+ 499 v. Donna Mary Schutter,

500 vi. Michael Paul Schutter,

501 vii. Barney Louis Schutter,

+ 502 viii. Philip James Schutter,

375. Dorothy Alda^6 Stewart (Florance Alda^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Robert Bill Harrison**

Children of Dorothy Stewart and Robert Harrison are:

503 i. Barbara Carol^7 Harrison,

504 ii. Susan Ann Harrison, born May-03-1948 in Gary, Indiana; died Jun-21-1948 in Gary, Indiana.

377. Ruth Kathryn^6 Fair (Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Oct-22-1902 in Holton, Kansas, and died 1986 in Fort Walton Beach, Florida. She married **Clinton Bolte** Jun-23-1920 in Manhattan, Kansas.

More About Ruth Kathryn Fair:

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, KS

Occupation: Seamstress/Tailor

More About Clinton Bolte:

Died: Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, KS

Occupation: Chief of Police Manhattan, Kansas

Child of Ruth Fair and Clinton Bolte is:

+ 505 i. Ruth Elizabeth "Tee Dee"[7] Bolte,

379. Lillian Virginia "Tot"[6] Fair (Garfield Joseph "GJ"[5], Charles Valentine[4], Charles[3], Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born Feb-27-1907 in Kit Carson Co., Colorado, and died May-26-1985 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. She married **George William "Bill" Welch** Jan-01-1929 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas, son of Thomas Welch and Nettie McCrea.

Notes for Lillian Virginia "Tot" Fair:

Tot was an avid needleworker. There wasn't a needle that she didn't know how to use. She Tatted, Crocheted, Knitted, Sewed and Quilted. She was a Tailor and Alterations expert. During the Depression she took in sewing and ironing. Mom loved children and enjoyed teaching the little ones crafts. Fot a time she taught Knitting for the 4-H Clubs in Riley Co., KS. She was an excellient cook and was often called upon to help with Family Dinners and Weddings.

Mom loved life and had a special jest for living it. She worked hard and never seemed to mind. She was the family Decorator, Painter, Carpenter, and could do most anything. Mom and I shared a love for refinishing old furniture and I have many pieces we did together. She loved antiques and had many lovely things she had collected over the years.

More About Lillian Virginia "Tot" Fair:

Buried: May-30-1985, Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, KS

Notes for George William "Bill" Welch:

Family Bible, Marriage License. Birth certificate from McLean County, Illinois gives birth date as Sept. 28, 1904. He was born in a log cabin in Heyworth, IL. He was raised on the Current River area in South Central Missouri. The Welch family, his Great Grandparents had come to Dent and Shannon Co., MO from Tennessee. The Welch Cave, and Spring were named for this family. Bill was in the 13th Cavalry, Mounted Machine Gun Troop, at Fort Riley, Kansas. While at Ft. Riley he met Lillian Virginia Fair at a dance held in Manhattan, Kansas Dec. 1928. Three weeks later they were married Jan 1, 1929, in Junction City, Kansas. He was discharged later in 1929.

He went to work as a night watchman at Kansas State University in 1933. In 1968 he retired as Painter Foreman. One of his accomplishments was that he was responsible for developing the "K-State Purple". While working at the college late in 1950 he became "leaded" and was unable to work for a year. Bill mixed all of the paint from scratch. I still have his formulas for all types of paint mixtures and also a few of the stones used in the cans to stir the paint. After he went back to the college to work, the paint was then purchased from manufactures.

Bill was an avid Sportsman and enjoyed fishing, hunting and float trips. I remember the wonderful stories he told about his life and family when he was growing up. He taught Neal and I to hunt and fish, just as he did when his family depended on the food he and his brothers would bring home from the woods and streams near their home. Only we did it as a sport, not from necessity. He talked about his dad and uncles working in the saw mills, the team of mule "Babe and Blue", and about the "patches" they farmed there in the Ozarks. And he loved the Cardinals Baseball Team. In fact Bill played baseball while in the Army at Ft. Riley.

He enjoyed his family and had great compassion and love for all people. He loved animals and was one of the first breeders of the Kerry Blue Terriers in Kansas. He also bred Rabbits and helped the young men at the Kansas Reform School in Topeka, KS start a Rabbit Club.

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, KS

Children of Lillian Fair and George Welch are:

506 i. Iris Zoe^7 Welch, born Sep-12-1930 in Wamego, Pottowatomie Co., Kansas; died Jan-22-1931 in Wamego, Pottowatomie Co., Kansas.

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, KS

+ 507 ii. Willalea Virginia Welch,

+ 508 iii. Neal Edwin Welch, born May-14-1936 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; died Apr-16-1997 in San Antonio, Texas.

Cemetery: Jefferson Barracks National Cem., St. Louis, Missouri

+ 509 iv. Linda Kathleen "Kathy" Welch,

381. Charles Valentine^6 Fair (Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born May-04-1911 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas, and died Jul-23-1992 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. He married **Dorothy Helen Piper**

More About Charles Valentine Fair:

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

Children of Charles Fair and Dorothy Piper are:

510 i. Charles Richard^7 Fair, born Feb-13-1935 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; died Feb-13-1935 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

More About Charles Richard Fair:

Died: Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

+ 511 ii. Marilyn Jean Fair,

+ 512 iii. Bobbie Joe Fair,

+ 513 iv. Helen Kay Fair,

+ 514 v. Patricia Louise Fair,

382. Gertrude "Dude" Ellen^6 Fair (Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Aug-11-1914 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas, and died Apr-02-1974 in Spokane, Washington. She married **Clarence Milton Funk**

Children of Gertrude Fair and Clarence Funk are:

+ 515 i. Lawrence Milton^7 Funk,

+ 516 ii. Farol Ann Funk,

383. Mary Ann^6 Fair (Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Delmar Arthur Lundberg**

More About Delmar Arthur Lundberg:

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, KS

Children of Mary Fair and Delmar Lundberg are:

+ 517 i. Jerome Rodney^7 Lundberg,

+ 518 ii. Thomas Allin Lundberg,

384. Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6} Fair (Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Dec-20-1918 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas, and died Dec-04-1993 in Spokane, Washington. He married He married **(1) Betty Jean Lane** Nov-12-1936 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. **(2) Anna E. Elixman** Jun-04-1948 in Spokane, Washington.

More About Dan Everett "Buddy" Fair:

Cemetery: Fairmont Cem. Spokane, Washington

More About Betty Jean Lane:

Buried: Macksville, Stafford Co., Kansas

Children of Dan Fair and Betty Lane are:

+ 519 i. Joyce Elaine^7 Fair, born Sep-02-1937 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Nov-1998 in Liberty Lake, Washington.

+ 520 ii. Ruthann Fair,

+ 521 iii. Roy Charles Fair, born Mar-07-1940 in Alma,

Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died May-04-1997 in Spokane, Washington.

+ 522 iv. David Fair, born Jul-05-1942 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; died Aug-12-1982 in Alberta, Canada.

+ 523 v. Marjorie Lee Fair,

524 vi. Tommy Joe Fair, born Mar-03-1945 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas; died Apr-14-1945 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

385. Jack B.^{6} Fair (Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born May-07-1921 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, and died Nov-1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Mona Christian Wilson** Mar-01-1940 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

Notes for Jack B. Fair:

Cemetery: Marietta, Kansas

Military: WW II U. S. Army

More About Mona Christian Wilson:

Cemetery: Marietta, Kansas

Children of Jack Fair and Mona Wilson are:

+ 525 i. Ellen Grace^{7} Fair,

526 ii. Jack Steven Fair, born Apr-21-1944 in San Diego, California; died in Arizona.

More About Jack Steven Fair:

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

+ 527 iii. Joseph Garfield Fair, born Mar-16-1947 in Spokane, Washington; died Oct-30-1987 in Salinas, California.

+ 528 iv. Martha Jean Fair,

529 v. Mark Valentine Fair,

387. Martha Jo "Joan"^{6} Fair (Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) . She married **Angus McLellan Mundy**

Children of Martha Fair and Angus Mundy are:

530 i. John Phillip^7 Mundy,

531 ii. Martha Ann Mundy,

532 iii. James Angus Mundy,

533 iv. Matthew William McLellan Mundy,

388. James Garfield "Jimmy"^{6} Fair (Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Mar-21-1926 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas, and died Jun-21-1993 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. He married **Eulalia "Tootie" Garland**

Notes for James Garfield "Jimmy" Fair:

U.S. Navy April 1943 to Dec. 1945 Armed Guard Pacific. Left San Pedro Oct. 1943 sailed around the world to Brooklyn, NY. Arrived July 4, 1944. This trip was made on a Liberty ship at the rate of 6 knots per hr. Returned to the West Coast there I spent the rest of the war on an Attack Transport". Jim Fair

Children of James Fair and Eulalia Garland are:

+ 534 i. Dennis Garland^7 Fair,

+ 535 ii. Monte James Fair, b

389. James Charles^6 McCrumb (Lillie Virginia^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born May-10-1905 in McFarland, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, and died Aug-18-1955 in Newton, Texas. He married **Martha Grace Brayton** Oct-27-1940 in Dallas, Texas.

Children of James McCrumb and Martha Brayton are:

536 i. James Brayton^7 McCrumb, He married Donna Jean Ferguson

537 ii. John Robert McCrumb,

391. Grace Evelyn^6 McCrumb (Lillie Virginia^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Sep-07-1910 in Limon, Colorado. She married **James Mark Patton** Jun-16-1940 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Child of Grace McCrumb and James Patton is:

538 i. Grace Ella^7 Patton, She married Richard C. Ernst

392. Orville William^6 McCrumb (Lillie Virginia^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1)

was born in Norton, Kansas, and died in Cupertino, California. He married **Florence Elizabeth LaMont**

Children of Orville McCrumb and Florence LaMont are:

539 i. Shirley Annette^7 McCrumb, She married John M. Anderson 540 ii. Glenda Sue McCrumb, She married Robert J. Sikorski

541 iii. Larry Gordon McCrumb, Colorado. He married Pamla Jean Palmer.

542 iv. Joanna Lynn McCrumb, She married John D. Spencer

543 v. Kawanda Kay McCrumb,

544 vi. Steven Michal McCrumb,

545 vii. Lea Rene McCrumb,

395. Kenneth Carr^6 Walborn (Sylvia May^5, Louisa^4 Fair, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1)

Children of Kenneth Carr Walborn are:

546 i. Claude Allen^7 Boody,

547 ii. Wayne King Boody,

396. Wilmer Walborn^6 Boody (Sylvia May^5 Walborn, Louisa^4 Fair, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1)

Children of Wilmer Walborn Boody are:

548 i. Helen^7 Boody,

549 ii. Howard Boody,

550 iii. Elwin Merrill Boody,

551 iv. Dale Boody,

398. Virginia Louise^6 Warner (Goldie Edith^5 Walborn, Louisa^4 Fair, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) . She married **Paul Cloise Parnell**.

Children of Virginia Warner and Paul Parnell are:

552 i. Paul Cloise^7 Parnell,

553 ii. Beverly Jean Parnell,

399. Ralph Dale^6 Warner (Goldie Edith^5 Walborn, Louisa^4 Fair, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1)

Children of Ralph Dale Warner are:

554 i. Sandra Ann^7 Warner,

555 ii. Carol Sue Warner,

556 iii. Kenton Dale Warner,

400. Harry Allen^6 Warner (Goldie Edith^5 Walborn, Louisa^4 Fair, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Nov-17-1916.

Children of Harry Allen Warner are:

557 i. Patsy Faye^7 Warner,

558 ii. Judith Nan Warner,

559 iii. Tim Allen Warner,

406. Geneveve Joan^6 Elson (Vivian Ethel^5 Fair, Jonathan I.^{4}, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Mr. Walter**.

Children of Geneveve Elson and Mr. Walter are:

560 i. Joanne^7 Walter,

561 ii. Sarah Ellen Walter,

562 iii. Patricia Lee Walter,

563 iv. Candice Dee Walter,

407. Diane Rochelle^6 Morgan (Lena^5 Fair, John Peter^4, Jacob Cornell^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **(1) Wayne Pierce** She married **(2) William Warrener**

Child of Diane Morgan and Wayne Pierce is:

564 i. Shelley Ann^7 Pierce,

Children of Diane Morgan and William Warrener are:

565 i. Meredith Michele^7 Warrener,

566 ii. Gregory Ryan Warrener,

409. James Loudon^6 Wilson (Lela Ethel^5 Fair, Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He

married **Elizabeth "Bette" Cummins**

Children of James Wilson and Elizabeth Cummins are:

567 i. Brian Hugh^{7} Wilson,

568 ii. Jaqueline Ann Wilson,

410. Ila Annie^{6} Wilson (Lela Ethel^{5} Fair, Franklin Thomas^{4}, Michael^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) . She married **Ralph Harper**

Children of Ila Wilson and Ralph Harper are:

+ 569 i. Garry Ralph^{7} Harper

+ 570 ii. Sheila Ann Harper,

+ 571 iii. Lelia "Lea" Christine Harper,

+ 572 iv. Janice Margaret Harper,

+ 573 v. Julie Elizabeth Harper,

+ 574 vi. Holly Patricia Harper,

412. Hugh Clyde^{6} Wilson (Lela Ethel^{5} Fair, Franklin Thomas^{4}, Michael^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) He married **Ruth Lilian Hayes**

Children of Hugh Wilson and Ruth Hayes are:

575 i. Kathryn Joyce^{7} Wilson,

576 ii. Zona Ardene Wilson,

414. Lorne Garry^{6} Fair (Leland^{5}, Franklin Thomas^{4}, Michael^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) . He married **(1) Joan Frances Levy** He married **(2) Edna Margaret "Lynne" Mercer**

Children of Lorne Fair and Joan Levy are:

+ 577 i. Taralynn (Terry-Lynn)^{7} Fair, born Jan-08-1958 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

+ 578 ii. Cindy Lee Fair, born Nov-25-1959 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

+ 579 iii. Gary Lorne Fair, born Dec-12-1961 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

415. Beulah Louise "Lou"^{6} Fair (Emerald Leland^5, Clyde Hershel^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Lorne Thomas McKinnon Smith**

Children of Beulah Fair and Lorne Smith are:

580 i. Grant McKinnon^7 Smith,

+ 581 ii. Carolynn Nadine Smith,

416. Donna Marie^6 Fair (Emerald Leland^5, Clyde Hershel^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Graham Borrows**

Children of Donna Fair and Graham Borrows are:

582 i. Brian Allen^7 Borrows,

583 ii. Emerald Mark Borrows,

584 iii. Susan Marie Borrows,

585 iv. Gregory John Borrows,

586 v. Gary Michael Borrows,

417. Allan Leonard^6 Gehrke (Aileen Alberta^5 Fair, Clyde Hershel^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jan-11-1941. He married **Sheila Sue Cooke** Aug-23-1957 in Herronton, Alberta Canada.

Children of Allan Gehrke and Sheila Cooke are:

+ 587 i. Raymond Allan^7 Gehrke,

588 ii. Colleen Kim Gehrke, She married Derik
William Norman + 589 iii. Carol Dawn Gehrke,

419. Maxine May^6 Blair (Hazel Lorraine^5 Fair, Clyde Hershel^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **David Oliver Randle**

Children of Maxine Blair and David Randle are:

+ 590 i. Cheryl "Sherrie" Darlene^7 Randle,

591 ii. David Clyde Randle, born Sep-13-1951 in Calgary, Alberta Canada.

More About David Clyde Randle:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

592 iii. Karen Lee Randle,She married (1) Theodore
James Penlington Abt. 1975. She married (2) Edwin
John Robbins

Generation No. 7

441. Claude Eldon^7 Surfus (Carleton Arthur^6, Eventus LeRoy^5, Peter John^4, Sophia^3 Fair, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born May-07-1910 in Wolflake, Noble Co. Indiana, and died Dec-24-1966 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana. He married **Loena Gandy** Oct-10-1928 in Merriam, Noble Co., Indiana.

Notes for Claude Eldon Surfus:

Information from Jo Anne Surfus, Daughter.

Children of Claude Surfus and Loena Gandy are:

+ 593 i. Jo Anne^8 Surfus,

+ 594 ii. Nina Lou Surfus,

444. Barbara Helen^7 Surfus (Carleton Arthur^6, Eventus LeRoy^5, Peter John^4, Sophia^3 Fair, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Nov-08-1919 in Noble Co., Indiana, and died Mar-17-1990 in Parkview Hosp. Allen Co., Indiana. She married **Robert Martin Krippner** Sep-16-1945 in Albion, Noble Co., Indiana.

Children of Barbara Surfus and Robert Krippner are:

+ 595 i. Kathleen Jane^8 Krippner,

596 ii. Richard Edwin Surfus,

448. Joanne May^7 Fair (Hattie May^6, Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Dick Piper**.

Children of Joanne Fair and Dick Piper are:

597 i. Danny Lee^8 Piper.

598 ii. Paulette Piper.

599 iii. David Piper.

600 iv. Lori Ann Piper.

457. Twilla Lou^7 Fair (Oliver Lester^6, Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Edward L. Lesline**

Children of Twilla Fair and Edward Lesline are:

601 i. Shirley^{8} Lesline,

602 ii. Sandra Lea Lesline,

603 iii. Sonja Detta Lesline,

604 iv. Sherri Jean Lesline,

460. Donna Jean^{7} Fair (Arthur Daniel^{6}, Benjamin Franklin^{5}, Sylvester^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **(1) Donald Modin** May-17-1946 in Olsburg, Kansas. She married **(2) William G. Martin** .

More About Donna Jean Fair:

Occupation: Doll Maker and Repairer

Children of Donna Fair and Donald Modin are:

+ 605 i. Bonnie Jean^{8} Modin,

+ 606 ii. James Arthur Modin

+ 607 iii. Donna Jeannine Modin

+ 608 iv. Johnnie Lee Modin,

461. Edwin Lee^{7} Fair (Carl Edwin^{6}, Benjamin Franklin^{5}, Sylvester^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) He married **Wanda Wells**

More About Wanda Wells:

Buried: McFarland, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

Children of Edwin Fair and Wanda Wells are:

609 i. Karla Kay^{8} Fair,

610 ii. Michael Lee Fair,

611 iii. Rickie Fair.

462. Patricia Ann^{7} Fair (Carl Edwin^{6}, Benjamin Franklin^{5}, Sylvester^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Feb-14-1936. She married **(1) Frederick Joseph Edgerton** She married **(2) Russell Arnold Fritsche** She married **(3) Jack Dean Torneden**

Children of Patricia Fair and Frederick Edgerton are:

612 i. Joseph Edwin^{8} Edgerton,

613 ii. Jay Owen Edgerton, b

Child of Patricia Fair and Russell Fritsche is:

614 i. Jill Irene^8 Edgerton,

Child of Patricia Fair and Jack Torneden is:

615 i. Julie Ann^8 Edgerton,

463. Jean Frances^7 Smith (Etta Mable^6 Fair, Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **William Ross Brown**

Children of Jean Smith and William Brown are:

616 i. Rita Marie^8 Brown, born Nov-01-1953 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; died Nov-01-1953 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

More About Rita Marie Brown:

Cemetery: Sunset Cem. Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

+ 617 ii. Tena Renee Brown,

464. James Ellis^7 Smith (Etta Mable^6 Fair, Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Carmen Mae Carpenter**

Children of James Smith and Carmen Carpenter are:

618 i. Ronald James^8 Smith,

619 ii. Richard Ellis Smith,

620 iii. Cheryl Ann Smith,

621 iv. Randal Dean Smith,

622 v. Susan Marie Smith,

465. Helen Louise^7 Smith (Etta Mable^6 Fair, Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) . She married **Glenn George King**

Children of Helen Smith and Glenn King are:

623 i. Karl Ernest^8 King,

624 ii. Martin Alan King,

625 iii. Arita Kay King,

626 iv. Connie Louise King,

488. Grace Mae^7 Stewart (Garfield W.^{6}, Florance Alda^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Norris Rice**

Children of Grace Stewart and Norris Rice are:

627 i. Earl Lee^8 Rice,

628 ii. Judy Mae Rice

495. Robert Lee^7 Schutter (Alfretta Lilli^6 Stewart, Florance Alda^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Mary Helen Wertzberger**

Children of Robert Schutter and Mary Wertzberger are:

629 i. Mark Robert^8 Schutter,

630 ii. Anna Marie Schutter,

631 iii. Mathew Lee Schutter,

632 iv. Monica Helen Schutter,

633 v. Mario Anthony Schutter,

499. Donna Mary^7 Schutter (Alfretta Lilli^6 Stewart, Florance Alda^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Derald A. Metzger**

Children of Donna Schutter and Derald Metzger are:

634 i. Daniel Lee^8 Metzger,

635 ii. Donald Arthur Metzger

636 iii. Loretta Devon Metzger,

637 iv. Devon Metzger,

502. Philip James^7 Schutter (Alfretta Lilli^6 Stewart, Florance Alda^5 Fair, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Louise M. Aubert**

Children of Philip Schutter and Louise Aubert are:

638 i. Paul John^8 Schutter,

639 ii. Laura Marie Schutter,

640 iii. Patrick James Schutter,

505. Ruth Elizabeth "Tee Dee"^{7} Bolte (Ruth Kathryn^6 Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Jack Michaely**

Children of Ruth Bolte and Jack Michaely are:

641 i. Beth^8 Michaely

642 ii. Jack Michaely,

507. Willalea Virginia^7 Welch (Lillian Virginia "Tot"^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Clyde Alfred Bell**

Children of Willalea Welch and Clyde Bell are:

+ 643 i. Anthony William^8 Bell,

+ 644 ii. Lisa Marie Bell,

+ 645 iii. Lynda Lea Bell,

+ 646 iv. Virginia Louise "Ginger" Bell,

508. Neal Edwin^7 Welch (Lillian Virginia "Tot"^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born May-14-1936 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas, and died Apr-16-1997 in San Antonio, Texas. He married **(2) Anna Virginia Henderson** Jan-02-1963 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **(1) Billie Luree Bauer**

More About Neal Edwin Welch:

Cause of Death: Complications following Heart Bypass surgery

Cemetery: Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation: Electrican/Ret.MO ANG

Military: Fulltime Missouri National Air Guard

Children of Neal Welch and Anna Henderson are:

647 i. Kevin^8 Welch,

+ 648 ii. John Barrett Welch,

+ 649 iii. James William Welch,

Children of Neal Welch and Billie Bauer are:

650 i. Deborah Ann^{8} Welch, born Aug-27-1957 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

651 ii. Rebeccah Jane Welch,

509. Linda Kathleen "Kathy"^{7} Welch (Lillian Virginia "Tot"^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Paul Leonard Heidel** , Kansas, son of Frank Heidel and Catherine Otnes.

More About Linda Kathleen "Kathy" Welch:

Children of Linda Welch and Paul Heidel are:

652 i. Christopher Paul "Chris"^{8} Heidel, born Dec-01-1962 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; died Sep-07-1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Buried: Sep-12-1989, Salina, Saline Co., Kansas

Cemetery: Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salina,Saline Co., Kansas

Medical Information: Chris had Cornelia DeLange Syndrome

+ 653 ii. Joann Kathleen Heidel

+ 654 iii. Meri Jayne Heidel,

655 iv. Andrew Neal Heidel,

511. Marilyn Jean^{7} Fair (Charles Valentine^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **(1) Harold William McDowell** She married **(2) Alan Robert Wagner**

Child of Marilyn Fair and Harold McDowell is:

+ 656 i. Ravae Jean^{8} McDowell,

Child of Marilyn Fair and Alan Wagner is:

657 i. Robert Alan^{8} Wagner,

512. Bobbie Joe^{7} Fair (Charles Valentine^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) He married **(1) Elizabeth Jones** He married **(2) Betty Jean Graf**

Children of Bobbie Fair and Betty Graf are:

658 i. Shannon Leigh^8 Fair,

659 ii. Barry Joseph Fair,

513. Helen Kay^7 Fair (Charles Valentine^6, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **William Lincoln Johns**

Children of Helen Fair and William Johns are:

660 i. Charles Lincoln^8 Johns,

661 ii. Cynthia Cyrece Taralyn Johns,

514. Patricia Louise^7 Fair (Charles Valentine^6, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Dennis Howard**

Child of Patricia Fair and Dennis Howard is:

662 i. Jason^8 Howard,

515. Lawrence Milton^7 Funk (Gertrude "Dude" Ellen^6 Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Donna Jean Knudtson**

Children of Lawrence Funk and Donna Knudtson are:

663 i. Jeffry Milton^8 Funk,

664 ii. Holly Jean Funk,

665 iii. Wendy Marie Funk,

666 iv. Gregory Scott Funk,

667 v. Jon Patrick Funk, He married Laura Lee Stoneking

516. Farol Ann^7 Funk (Gertrude "Dude" Ellen^6 Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) . She married **William P. Stroyan**

Children of Farol Funk and William Stroyan are:

+ 668 i. Marcella Ann^8 Stroyan,

669 ii. Jody Louise Stroyan, She married J. D. Budge

670 iii. Jill Loraine Stroyan,

517. Jerome Rodney^{7} Lundberg (Mary Ann^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) He married **Sadie Sellers**.

More About Jerome Rodney Lundberg:

Children of Jerome Lundberg and Sadie Sellers are:

+ 671 i. Susan Michelle^{8} Lundberg,

672 ii. David Allin Lundberg, He married Christine Lundberg in Virginia.

518. Thomas Allin^{7} Lundberg (Mary Ann^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) He married **Judy Ward**.

Children of Thomas Lundberg and Judy Ward are:

673 i. Joy Lynn^{8} Lundberg,

674 ii. Jill Janiece Lundberg,

519. Joyce Elaine^{7} Fair (Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Sep-02-1937 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, and died Nov-1998 in Liberty Lake, Washington. She married **Dale Andrew Halverson**

Children of Joyce Fair and Dale Halverson are:

+ 675 i. Michael Dale^{8} Halverson,

+ 676 ii. Robyn Lynn Halverson,

+ 677 iii. Debbie Lee Halverson,

+ 678 iv. Cindy Ann Halverson,

520. Ruthann^{7} Fair (Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Feb-28-1939 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. She married **(1) James Henry Bordwell** She married **(2) Michael Troup** She married **(3) Richard Earles Hoffman**

Children of Ruthann Fair and Michael Troup are:

+ 679 i. Patty Elaine^{8} Troup,

+ 680 ii. Kristopher Roy Troup,

+ 681 iii. James Michael Troup,

+ 682 iv. Steven Dan Troup,

+ 683 v. Elizabeth RaNae Troup,

Children of Ruthann Fair and Richard Hoffman are:

+ 684 i. Rebecca Jean^8 Hoffman,

685 ii. Diana Lee Hoffman, She married David Decker.

521. Roy Charles^7 Fair (Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Mar-07-1940 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, and died May-04-1997 in Spokane, Washington. He married **(1) Sandy Wall** ., He married **(2) Jane Helca** Jul-10-1964 in Spokane, Washington. He married **(3) Susan Rae Tucker** Sep-12-1992 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, daughter of Raymond Tucker and Lois Miller.

Children of Roy Fair and Jane Helca are:

686 i. Brian Charles^8 Fair, He married Monica Jayne Williamson.

+ 687 ii. Amy Margaret Fair,

688 iii. Bradley Allen Fair,

522. David^7 Fair (Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jul-05-1942 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas, and died Aug-12-1982 in Alberta, Canada. He married **Mary Anderson**

Notes for David Fair:

U.S. Navy 1963-1967 Two West Pacific tours on the USS Princeton, aircraft carrier. Twor tours Viet Nam, Navy Swift Boats. Died in a Canoeing accident with the Boy Scouts.

Children of David Fair and Mary Anderson are:

+ 689 i. Debbie Renee'^{8} Fair,

+ 690 ii. David Joseph Fair,

523. Marjorie Lee^7 Fair (Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Floyd A. Brown**

Children of Marjorie Fair and Floyd Brown are:

691 i. Ricky Earl^8 Brown, He married Lucille June Thornburg

692 ii. Ginger Doreen Brown,

+ 693 iii. Alex James Brown, born Sep-07-1964 in Spokane, Washington; died 1999 in Washington.

525. Ellen Grace^{7} **Fair** (Jack B.^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **(1) George LeClair, Jr.** She married **(2) Daniel McKinney, Jr.** Aug-31-1970 in Ft. Riley, Kansas.

Children of Ellen Fair and George LeClair are:

+ 694 i. Mathew Lee^{8} LeClair,

695 ii. Wade LeClair,

Children of Ellen Fair and Daniel McKinney are:

+ 696 i. Troy Dean^{8} McKinney,

+ 697 ii. Samuel David McKinney,

+ 698 iii. Phillip Ray McKinney,

+ 699 iv. Jack B. Walter McKinney,

+ 700 v. James Dean McKinney,

701 vi. Mona Cecilia McKinney,

702 vii. Daniel Noonan McKinneyIII,

527. Joseph Garfield^{7} **Fair** (Jack B.^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Mar-16-1947 in Spokane, Washington, and died Oct-30-1987 in Salinas, California. He married **Sandra Hogan**

Children of Joseph Fair and Sandra Hogan are:

703 i. Joseph^{8} Fair,

704 ii. Patrick Fair.

705 iii. Jack Fair.

706 iv. Sabrina Fair.

528. Martha Jean^{7} **Fair** (Jack B.^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **(1) Dutch Saunders** She married **(2) A. J. Levier** She married **(3) Dutch Messinger**

Children of Martha Fair and Dutch Saunders are:

707 i. Trina^8 Saunders,

708 ii. Don Saunders,

709 iii. Christi Saunders,

534. Dennis Garland^7 Fair (James Garfield "Jimmy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Deborah Jean Carlson**.

Children of Dennis Fair and Deborah Carlson are:

+ 710 i. Todd Aaron^8 Fair,

711 ii. James David Fair,

712 iii. Lindsey Leigh Fair,

535. Monte James^7 Fair (James Garfield "Jimmy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Marsha Kroenlein**.

Children of Monte Fair and Marsha Kroenlein are:

713 i. Bridget Noel^8 Fair,

714 ii. Benjamin Garfield Fair,

569. Garry Ralph^7 Harper (Ila Annie^6 Wilson, Lela Ethel^5 Fair, Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **(1) Linda Diane Mcdonald** He married **(2) Linda Catherine Burtney**

Children of Garry Harper and Linda Mcdonald are:

+ 715 i. Treena Annette^8 Harper,

716 ii. Daniel Garry Harper,

Child of Garry Harper and Linda Burtney is:

717 i. Jennifer Joy^8 Harper,

570. Sheila Ann^7 Harper (Ila Annie^6 Wilson, Lela Ethel^5 Fair, Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Paul Edgar Crossley**

Children of Sheila Harper and Paul Crossley are:

[illegible]

+ 718 i. Rene Barbara^8 Crossley,

719 ii. Robyn Michelle Crossley, She married Glen Anderson Jun-14-1997.

571. Lelia "Lea" Christine^7 Harper (Ila Annie^6 Wilson, Lela Ethel^5 Fair, Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **George Harvey Hornady**

Child of Lelia Harper and George Hornady is:

720 i. Nicholas Georal^8 Hornady,

572. Janice Margaret^7 Harper (Ila Annie^6 Wilson, Lela Ethel^5 Fair, Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **James Foster**

Children of Janice Harper and James Foster are:

721 i. Natajha Anne^8 Foster,

722 ii. Joshua James Foster,

723 iii. Kassandra April Foster,

573. Julie Elizabeth^7 Harper (Ila Annie^6 Wilson, Lela Ethel^5 Fair, Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **(1) Jeffery Edward Harder** She married **(2) Raymond Foster**

Child of Julie Harper and Jeffery Harder is:

724 i. Steven Jeffery^8 Harder,

574. Holly Patricia^7 Harper (Ila Annie^6 Wilson, Lela Ethel^5 Fair, Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Daren Dean Conley**

Children of Holly Harper and Daren Conley are:

725 i. Kimberley Anne^8 Conley,

726 ii. Shawna Christine Conley,

577. Taralynn (Terry-Lynn)^7 Fair (Lorne Garry^6, Leland^5, Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jan-08-1958 in Calgary, Alberta Canada. She married **(1) Robert Cleland** . She married **(2) Kim Craig** She married **(3) Reg Kozlowski**

Children of Taralynn Fair and Kim Craig are:

727 i. Rheanna Lynn^8 Craig,

728 ii. Tamara Leigh Craig,

Child of Taralynn Fair and Reg Kozlowski is:

729 i. Gregory Robert Francis^8 Kozlowski,

578. Cindy Lee^7 Fair (Lorne Garry^6, Leland^5, Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **David Burgess**

Children of Cindy Fair and David Burgess are:

730 i. Jeffery David^8 Burgess,

731 ii. Jacquiline Diame Burgess,

579. Gary Lorne^7 Fair (Lorne Garry^6, Leland^5, Franklin Thomas^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Pamela Dale Bates**

Children of Gary Fair and Pamela Bates are:

732 i. Brendan Patrick^8 Fair,

733 ii. Shannon Lee Fair,

581. Carolynn Nadine^7 Smith (Beulah Louise "Lou"^{6} Fair, Emerald Leland^5, Clyde Hershel^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Philip Craig Ripley**

Children of Carolynn Smith and Philip Ripley are:

734 i. Stacey Lynn^8 Ripley

735 ii. Scott Philip Ripley

587. Raymond Allan^7 Gehrke (Allan Leonard^6, Aileen Alberta^5 Fair, Clyde Hershel^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Leslie Darlene McFadden**

Child of Raymond Gehrke and Leslie McFadden is:

736 i. Randahl Raymond^8 Gehrke,

589. Carol Dawn^7 Gehrke (Allan Leonard^6, Aileen Alberta^5 Fair, Clyde Hershel^4, Michael^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Terry Robert Ross**

Child of Carol Gehrke and Terry Ross is:

737 i. Christy Kathleen^8 Ross,

590. Cheryl "Sherrie" Darlene^{7} Randle (Maxine May^{6} Blair, Hazel Lorraine^{5} Fair, Clyde Hershel^{4}, Michael^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Lawrence Nelson Percival**

Children of Cheryl Randle and Lawrence Percival are:

738 i. Jeffery Blair^{8} Percival,

739 ii. Christopher James Percival,

Generation No. 8

593. Jo Anne^{8} Surfus (Claude Eldon^{7}, Carleton Arthur^{6}, Eventus LeRoy^{5}, Peter John^{4}, Sophia^{3} Fair, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Shirley Lee Garrison**

Jo Anne provided almost all of the information pertaining to the Surfus/

Surface Families and the Garrison/Garretson Families.

Children of Jo Surfus and Shirley Garrison are:

740 i. Sue Ellen^{9} Garrison, She married Alan Lynn Maxson

741 ii. Peggy Ann Garrison, She married Billy Ray Childers

742 iii. Sherry Lu Garrison, She married Douglas Ramon Lang

743 iv. Patti Jo Garrison, She married Paul Douglas Leathers

744 v. Sandra Kay Garrison, She married (1) David Grimm Davis She married (2) Tony Mehl Lower

594. Nina Lou^{8} Surfus (Claude Eldon^{7}, Carleton Arthur^{6}, Eventus LeRoy^{5}, Peter John^{4}, Sophia^{3} Fair, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Aug-11-1933 in Wolflake, Noble Co. Indiana. She married **James J. Eash** Jun-14-1953 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., Indiana.

Children of Nina Surfus and James Eash are:

745 i. Jeffrey J.^{9} Eash, He married Beth A. Garrett

+ 746 ii. Bradley Alan Eash,

595. Kathleen Jane^{8} Krippner (Barbara Helen^{7} Surfus, Carleton Arthur^{6}, Eventus LeRoy^{5}, Peter John^{4}, Sophia^{3} Fair, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Larry Lee Atkinson**

Child of Kathleen Krippner and Larry Atkinson is:

747 i. Kent Michael^9 Atkinson,

605. Bonnie Jean^8 Modin (Donna Jean^7 Fair, Arthur Daniel^6, Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Douglas L. Hamilton**.

Children of Bonnie Modin and Douglas Hamilton are:

748 i. Staci Dawn^9 Hamilton,

749 ii. Timothy L. Hamilton,

606. James Arthur^8 Modin (Donna Jean^7 Fair, Arthur Daniel^6, Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Nancy Gay Fisher**.

Children of James Modin and Nancy Fisher are:

750 i. Kristin Jeannetta^9 Modin,

751 ii. James Evan Modin,

607. Donna Jeannine^8 Modin (Donna Jean^7 Fair, Arthur Daniel^6, Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **John L. Lund**

Children of Donna Modin and John Lund are:

752 i. Julie Loraine^9 Lund,

753 ii. James Allen Lund,

754 iii. Janell Jeannine Lund,

608. Johnnie Lee^8 Modin (Donna Jean^7 Fair, Arthur Daniel^6, Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **(1) Denise Sue Macy** He married **(2) Jean Marie Likes**

Children of Johnnie Modin and Denise Macy are:

755 i. Ryan Donald^9

756 ii. Kenny John Modin,

757 iii. Lindsey Alana Modin,

Child of Johnnie Modin and Jean Likes is:

758 i. Shelby Marie^9 Modin,

617. Tena Renee^8 Brown (Jean Frances^7 Smith, Etta Mable^6 Fair, Benjamin Franklin^5, Sylvester^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Tom Hawkins**.

Children of Tena Brown and Tom Hawkins are:

759 i. Cameron^9 Hawkins,

760 ii. Kiefer Ross Hawkins,

643. Anthony William^8 Bell (Willalea Virginia^7 Welch, Lillian Virginia "Tot"^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Kathy Box**

Children of Anthony Bell and Kathy Box are:

761 i. Kimberly Ann^9 Bell,

762 ii. Megan Elizabeth Bell,

644. Lisa Marie^8 Bell (Willalea Virginia^7 Welch, Lillian Virginia "Tot"^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Steven Henry**

Children of Lisa Bell and Steven Henry are:

763 i. Walter Ray^9 Henry,

764 ii. William Alfred Henry,

645. Lynda Lea^8 Bell (Willalea Virginia^7 Welch, Lillian Virginia "Tot"^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Johnny Allen**

Child of Lynda Bell and Johnny Allen is:

765 i. Amanda Lea^9 Allen

646. Virginia Louise "Ginger"^{8} Bell (Willalea Virginia^7 Welch, Lillian Virginia "Tot"^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Edward Holloway**.

Children of Virginia Bell and Edward Holloway are:

766 i. Sarah Virginia^9 Bell,

767 ii. James Holloway,

648. John Barrett^8 Welch (Neal Edwin^7, Lillian Virginia "Tot"^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Julie**

Children of John Welch and Julie Welch are:

768 i. Amy^9 Welch,

769 ii. Aliesha Virginia Welch,

649. James William^8 Welch (Neal Edwin^7, Lillian Virginia "Tot"^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Patricia Clement**

Child of James Welch and Patricia Clement is:

770 i. Douglas Edwin^9 Welch,

653. Joann Kathleen^8 Heidel (Linda Kathleen "Kathy"^{7} Welch, Lillian Virginia "Tot"^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **David Weaver Shotwell**

Children of Joann Heidel and David Shotwell are:

771 i. Vanessa Joleen^9 Shotwell,

772 ii. Nathan Kaleb Shotwell,

654. Meri Jayne^8 Heidel (Linda Kathleen "Kathy"^{7} Welch, Lillian Virginia "Tot"^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) **(1) Michael Dean Bryan**. She married **(2) Michael Kent Bishop** Apr-19-1999 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.

Child of Meri Heidel and Michael Bryan is:

773 i. Morgan Elizabeth^9 Heidel,

Child of Meri Heidel and Michael Bishop is:

774 i. Abby Gail^9 Bishop,

656. Ravae Jean^8 McDowell (Marilyn Jean^7 Fair, Charles Valentine^6, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Malo Eteuiai**

Child of Ravae McDowell and Malo Eteuiai is:

775 i. Naseri Robert^9 Eteuiai,

668. Marcella Ann^8 Stroyan (Farol Ann^7 Funk, Gertrude "Dude" Ellen^6 Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Jul-13-1961 in Spokane, Washington. She married **Paul J. Norstadt** Aug-06-1983 in Spokane, Washington.

Children of Marcella Stroyan and Paul Norstadt are:

776 i. Alicia Ann^{9} Norstadt,

777 ii. Ryan Paul Norstadt,

671. Susan Michelle^{8} Lundberg (Jerome Rodney^{7}, Mary Ann^{6} Fair, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Robert Yanka**.

Children of Susan Lundberg and Robert Yanka are:

778 i. Paul^{9} Yanka,

779 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Yanka,

675. Michael Dale^{8} Halverson (Joyce Elaine^{7} Fair, Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) was born Oct-27-1955 in Spokane, Washington. He married **Gail Donais** in Spokane, Washington.

Children of Michael Halverson and Gail Donais are:

780 i. Anisse Joy^{9} Halverson,

781 ii. Lisa Marie Halverson,

676. Robyn Lynn^{8} Halverson (Joyce Elaine^{7} Fair, Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Alan William McNall**

Children of Robyn Halverson and Alan McNall are:

782 i. Danial William^{9} McNall,

783 ii. Lindsay Renae McNall,

784 iii. Jamie Lynn McNall,

677. Debbie Lee^{8} Halverson (Joyce Elaine^{7} Fair, Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Kirk David Westfall**

Children of Debbie Halverson and Kirk Westfall are:

785 i. David Andrew^{9} Westfall,

786 ii. Kirsten Nicole Westfall,

678. Cindy Ann^{8} Halverson (Joyce Elaine^{7} Fair, Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Bill Eugene Otto**

Child of Cindy Halverson and Bill Otto is:

787 i. Jennifer Marie^9 Otto,

679. Patty Elaine^8 Troup (Ruthann^7 Fair, Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **(1) Terry Lyn Willoughby** She married **(2) Melvin Ray Ring**

Child of Patty Troup and Terry Willoughby is:

788 i. Shondra Lyn^9 Willoughby,

Child of Patty Troup and Melvin Ring is:

789 i. Christina Marie^9 Ring,

680. Kristopher Roy^8 Troup (Ruthann^7 Fair, Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1)

Child of Kristopher Roy Troup is:

790 i. Jennifer Kristyne^9 Troup,

681. James Michael^8 Troup (Ruthann^7 Fair, Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) was born Nov-21-1964 in Page, Arizona. He married **Darcey Danette Baltzell** Sep-29-1985 in Spokane, Washington.

Children of James Troup and Darcey Baltzell are:

791 i. Nicolas James^9 Troup,

792 ii. Holly Lyn Troup,

682. Steven Dan^8 Troup (Ruthann^7 Fair, Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Barbara Ann Sumner**.

Child of Steven Troup and Barbara Sumner is:

793 i. Jonathan Garrett^9 Troup,

683. Elizabeth RaNae^8 Troup (Ruthann^7 Fair, Dan Everett "Buddy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) She married **Eric Wayne LeDoux**

Children of Elizabeth Troup and Eric LeDoux are:

794 i. Eric Wayne^9 LeDoux, Jr.,

795 ii. John Paul LeDoux,

684. Rebecca Jean[8] Hoffman (Ruthann[7] Fair, Dan Everett "Buddy"[6], Garfield Joseph "GJ"[5], Charles Valentine[4], Charles[3], Peter[2], Charles[1]) She married **Steven Gregory Wade**

Children of Rebecca Hoffman and Steven Wade are:

796 i. Shelby Garnet[9] Wade,

797 ii. Scott Grant Wade,

687. Amy Margaret[8] Fair (Roy Charles[7], Dan Everett "Buddy"[6], Garfield Joseph "GJ"[5], Charles Valentine[4], Charles[3], Peter[2], Charles[1]) She married **Emery Krahn**

Child of Amy Fair and Emery Krahn is:

798 i. Cassiday Margaret Ann[9] Krahn,

689. Debbie Renee'[8] Fair (David[7], Dan Everett "Buddy"[6], Garfield Joseph "GJ"[5], Charles Valentine[4], Charles[3], Peter[2], Charles[1]) She married **Darrold Keith Dillie**

Children of Debbie Fair and Darrold Dillie are:

799 i. Christie Leann[9] Dillie,

800 ii. Darrold Keith Dillie, Jr.,

801 iii. Grant Adam Dillie,

690. David Joseph[8] Fair (David[7], Dan Everett "Buddy"[6], Garfield Joseph "GJ"[5], Charles Valentine[4], Charles[3], Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born Apr-05-1968 in Spokane, Washington. He married **Valarie Sonneland**

More About David Joseph Fair:

Military: U.S. Navy

Children of David Fair and Valarie Sonneland are:

802 i. David Wayne[9] Fair,

803 ii. Robert Anthony Fair,

693. Alex James[8] Brown (Marjorie Lee[7] Fair, Dan Everett "Buddy"[6], Garfield Joseph "GJ"[5], Charles Valentine[4], Charles[3], Peter[2], Charles[1]) was born Sep-07-1964 in Spokane, Washington, and died 1999 in Washington. He married **Tammy Jo Pearson**

Children of Alex Brown and Tammy Pearson are:

804 i. Daniel Christopher^9 Brown,

805 ii. Steven Ray Brown,

694. Mathew Lee^8 LeClair (Ellen Grace^7 Fair, Jack B.^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1)

Children of Mathew Lee LeClair are:

806 i. Amy^9 LeClair.

807 ii. Dewayne LeClair.

696. Troy Dean^8 McKinney (Ellen Grace^7 Fair, Jack B.^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1)

Children of Troy Dean McKinney are:

808 i. Troy Dean^9 McKinney, Jr.,

809 ii. Roxanne Delight McKinney,

810 iii. Belinda Sue McKinney,

697. Samuel David^8 McKinney (Ellen Grace^7 Fair, Jack B.^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Lorilie Stone**

Children of Samuel McKinney and Lorilie Stone are:

811 i. David^9 McKinney,

812 ii. Sake McKinney,

813 iii. Mary Lee McKinney,

698. Phillip Ray^8 McKinney (Ellen Grace^7 Fair, Jack B.^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1)

Children of Phillip Ray McKinney are:

814 i. Jessica Sue^9 McKinney,

815 ii. Phillip Ray McKinney,

699. Jack B. Walter^8 McKinney (Ellen Grace^7 Fair, Jack B.^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^4, Charles^3, Peter^2, Charles^1) He married **Virginia Kay Lewis**.

Children of Jack McKinney and Virginia Lewis are:

816 i. Roman^{9} Lewis.

817 ii. Gerom Lewis.

818 iii. Brenda Sue McKinney,

700. James Dean^{8} McKinney (Ellen Grace^{7} Fair, Jack B.^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) He married **Wendy Barton**.

Children of James McKinney and Wendy Barton are:

819 i. Justin^{9} Barton.

820 ii. Druann Deana McKinney,

710. Todd Aaron^{8} Fair (Dennis Garland^{7}, James Garfield "Jimmy"^{6}, Garfield Joseph "GJ"^{5}, Charles Valentine^{4}, Charles^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) He married **Kimberly Marie Musiol**

Child of Todd Fair and Kimberly Musiol is:

821 i. Elizabeth Ashley^{9} Fair,

715. Treena Annette^{8} Harper (Garry Ralph^{7}, Ila Annie^{6} Wilson, Lela Ethel^{5} Fair, Franklin Thomas^{4}, Michael^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **James Lancaster**

Children of Treena Harper and James Lancaster are:

822 i. Courtenay Alexander^{9} Harper

823 ii. Colin Harper,

824 iii. Danielle Colleen Lancaster,

718. Rene Barbara^{8} Crossley (Sheila Ann^{7} Harper, Ila Annie^{6} Wilson, Lela Ethel^{5} Fair, Franklin Thomas^{4}, Michael^{3}, Peter^{2}, Charles^{1}) She married **Dean Stobo**

Children of Rene Crossley and Dean Stobo are:

825 i. Matthew Ryan^{9} Stobo,

826 ii. Lindsey Michelle Stobo,

Generation No. 9

746. Bradley Alan^9 Eash (Nina Lou^8 Surfus, Claude Eldon^7, Carleton Arthur^6, Eventus LeRoy^5, Peter John^4, Sophia^3 Fair, Peter^2, Charles^1) . He married **Michelle Lewis**

Child of Bradley Eash and Michelle Lewis is:

827 i. Courtney^{10} Eash.

EVERGREEN CEMETERY

Section D (con't.)

Lot #37 OPEN

Lot #38 OPEN

Lot #39 PORTER, Nancy J., wife of G.A., d. May 8, 1837, ae 31y, 4m, 16d
George A., d. Aug. 10, 1896, ae 64y, 3m, 8d, Co.O. 101 Ohio Inf.

Lot #39 MYERS, Philip O., b. 1848, d. 1901, Co.I. 164 Ohio N.G.I.

Lot #40 OPEN

Lot #41 GONSER, Harry, son of D. and C.E., d. Jan. 21, 1878, ae 6m, 22d

Lot #41 KRUEGER, Fred Sr., d. Dec. 19, 1835, d. Aug. 9, 1903
Hannah, his wife, Apr. 26, 1838, Mar. 24, 1917

Lot #42 OPEN

Lot #43 DAVIS, Deborah W. (Dutcher), wife of William, d. Oct. 23, 1868, ae 61y, 2m, 8d
Mary (Blakesley), dau. of William, d. Dec. 24, 1843, ae 6y, 10m, 21d
William, d. July 22, 1876, ae 85y, 3m, 16d

Lot #44 DAVENPORT, John, son of F.E. and G.A., d. July 29, 1877, ae 2y, 1m, 11d
John Gould, son of F.E. and C.B., d. July 29, 1877, ae 2y, 1m, 11d
Infant son of F.E. and C.B., d. June 18, 1878

MARRIAGE RECORD

NAMES OF GROOM OR BRIDE	NAME OF SPOUSE	DATE OF BIRTH	COLOR	DATE OF MARRIAGE	BOOK	PAGE
- - F - -						
Faegler Maude	Charles Readarmel	-- -- 1873	W	Aug 12 1902	17	21
Faigler Ohio	George W Artis	-- -- 1875	W	Nov 14 1894	15	25
✓ Fair Audrise E	Benjamin Hanover F	-- -- 1870	W	Jan 2 1890	14	293
✓ Fair Blanche E	John L Smith	-- -- 1872	W	Jan 1 1903	17	26
✓ Fair Carlton G Son of D.W. Fair	Mahala Smith	-- -- 1864	W	Feb 25 1886	14	217
✓ Fair Carlton G	Emma G Timberlin	-- -- 1864	W	July 20 1902	17	20
✓ Fair Inie A	Nevada Walter	-- -- 1866	W	Mar 11 1888	14	251
✓ Fair Laura L	Leander (Goetichius) (Goetschius)	-- -- 1860	W	Aug 5 1886	14	33
✓ Fair Perry	Nellie May Cain	-- -- 1891	W	May 15 1913	19	19
✓ Fair Peter	Anna Long Butzner	-- -- 1833	W	Aug 24 1882	14	173
✓ Fair Royce E	Hattie B Wilcox	-- -- 1874	W	Oct 14 1896	14	313
✓ Fair Royce E	Emma C L Harbrook	-- -- 1874	W	Sept 10 1918	28	184
✓ Fair Vivian E	H B Elson	-- -- 1889	W	June 4 1910	18	26
✓ Fair Wilhelmina Dice	Charles E Ringwalt	-- -- 1863	W	Nov 26 1913	19	24
Fairbanks Eli H	Grace E Houghtby	-- -- 1870	W	Nov 30 1902	17	24
Fairchild Elsie	Samuel Shutt	-- -- 1894	W	May 8 1912	19	11
Fairfield John D	Ada H Hart	-- -- 1862	W	Sept (27) 1889	14	273
Fairfield W H H	Harriet Hollebaugh	-- -- 1860	W	Dec 30 1897	16	10
Falconer Clement W	Emma T Marquardt	-- -- 1871	W	June 27 1899	16	22
Fales Cora	Ivan Farner	-- -- 1880	W	Oct 13 1900	17	1
Fales Dora	Harry Burr	-- -- 1874	W	Dec 20 1900	17	3
Fales Ella	Roy E Sower	-- -- 1884	W	Sept 21 1904	17	44
Fales Emma L	Franklin Frick	-- -- 1874	W	Feb 23 1896	15	36
Fales Frank	May Zentz	-- -- 1877	W	Oct 24 1903	17	34
Fales Henry H	Mary E Carper	-- -- 1886	W	Aprl 2 1910	18	25
Fales Ida	H W Kimes	-- -- 1880	W	Aprl 8 1902	17	18
Fales Jay	Elva Miller	-- -- 1889	W	Mar 3 1917	28	110
Fales Lee	Minnie Rhoads	-- -- 1879	W	Dec 25 1901	17	14
Fales Lelah M	Oras Umbenhower	-- -- 1890	W	Jan 31 1915	28	6
Fales Lew W	Martha B Rice Carper	-- -- 1862	W	July 16 1910	18	27
Fales Martha	Earl Hottinger	-- -- 1882	W	Aprl 29 1900	16	32
Fales Myrtle	Boyd A Rhodes	-- -- 1886	W	Aprl 30 1904	17	40
Fales Ola	Henry E May	-- -- 1872	W	May 24 1893	15	3
Fales Rosa	Charles E Elliott	-- -- 1878	W	Mar 12 1899	16	20
Fales Silas	Rosa Wright	-- -- 1865	W	Oct 3 1888	14	49
Fales Thomas H	Rachel A G Hoffman	-- -- 1883	W	Dec 24 1912	19	15
Fales Viola	Charles L Jackson	-- -- 1871	W	Nov 10 1903	17	34
Fales Wallace	Ida Wilson	-- -- 1862	W	Aprl 17 1883	14	183
Fales William H	Bosa White	-- -- 1846	W	Sept 8 1885	14	25

FAIR

1860 INDIANA

✓	Abraham Fair (1812-1867)	274	DeKalb County	Butler Township
	Allen Fair	188	Carroll County	Lockport Township
	Catherine Fair	329	Allen County	Perry Township
✓	Elizabeth Fair -Henry's wife	307	Allen County	Eel River Township
	Elisha Fair	515	Marshall County	German Township
	Henry Fair	515	Montgomery County	Wayne Township
	Henry Fair	850	Boone County	Washington Township
	Mary E. Fair -dau. Heney	308	Allen County	Eel River Township
	Michael Fair	323	Allen County	Perry Township
	Nathan Fair	515	Montgomery County	Wayne Township
✓	Peter Fair, Jr.	265	DeKalb County	Butler Township
	Sanford Fair	639	Cass County	Maine Township

1850 — Allen Co., IN.

2707-2719

Fair, Henry (1808-)	42	M	Clothiere	3000	Md.
Elizabeth	34	F			Ohio
Gabriel	12	M			"
Mary A.	10	F			Indiana
Christian	7	M			"
George	5	M			"
Tharp, Dudly	55	M	Laborer		N.Y.
Barber, Leonard	34	M	"		Va.
Gansen, Peter	20	M	Clothier		Ohio
Oberhaulser, Lydia	18	F			"

FAIR

1840 INDIANA

✓	Abraham Fair (1812-1867)	250	DeKalb County	Born Fred. Co, MD
	Archibald Fair	232	Pike County	
✓	Henry Fair	249	DeKalb County	Went West & was not heard from again Born Fred. Co, MD.
	Hezekiah Fair	427	Carr County	
	James Fair	255	Harrison County	Harrison Township
✓	Peter Fair -(1781 -1853)	250	DeKalb County	
	Robert Fair	317	Shelby County	Union Township
	Samuel Fair	198	Decatur County	Mixed Township
	William Fair	161	Rush	Anderson
	William Fair	006	Wabash County	Lagro Township

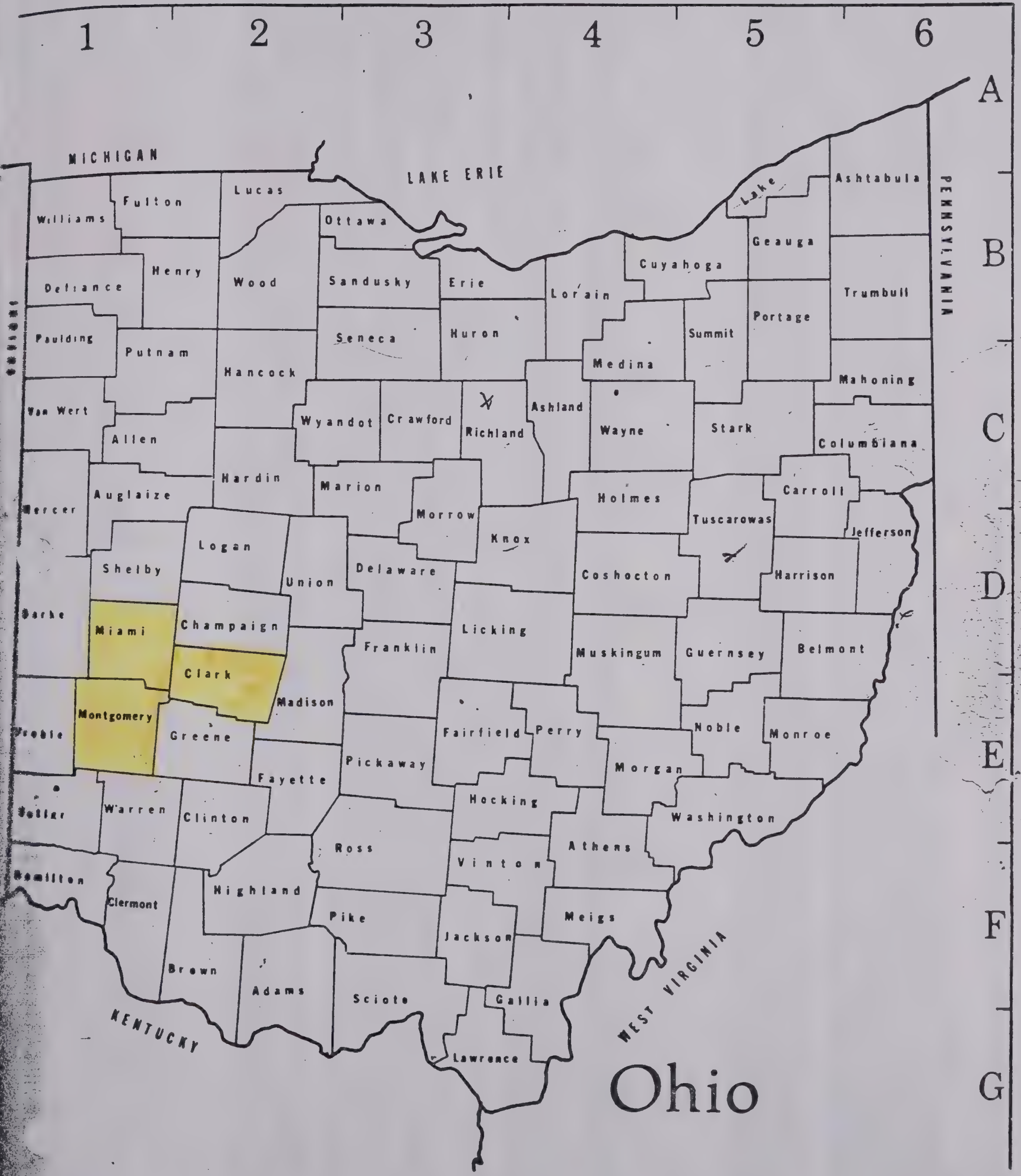
1820 OHIO

LAST,FIRST,MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
FABER BENNET JR	425B	CHA	URB
FABER BENNITT* SR	433	CHA	URB
FABRA ANTHONY	164	TUS	S C
FACCASS ISAAC	024	BUT	S C
FACKLER ADAM	173A	TUS	FAI
FACKLER GODLIEP	175	TUS	GOS
FACKLER HENRY	163A	TUS	S C
FACKLER PHILIP	175	TUS	GOS
FADELY PETER	102	HRN	ARC
FAGAN WM	148A	GRE	XEN
FAGANS ARTER	053A	COL	E R
FAGANS HARMAN	083	COL	CEN
FAGANS JAMES	053A	COL	E R
FAGANS JOSEPH	083	COL	CEN
FAGANS SAML	051A	COL	MAD
FAGELY GEO.	126A	HAM	CN2
FAGEN AARON	153A	HAM	AND
FAGENS GEO	153A	HAM	AND
FAGENS PETER	153A	HAM	AND
FAGER CALEB	104A	MTY	RAN
FAGG JOSEPH	056A	COL	E R
FAGGART JOHN	064	HRN	GRE
FAGGART SAML	227	ROS	CHI
FAGGOT CHAS.	400	BRO	CLA
FAGGOT JOHN	400	BRO	CLA
FAGIN ABNER	031	CLE	OHI
FAGIN JOSEPH	031A	CLE	OHI
FAGLER JOHN	156	MTY	GER
FAILER ADAM	032	COL	KNO
FAILER GEO	032	COL	KNO
FAILER MICHAEL	032	COL	KNO
FAINSWORTH HARNILL	036	CUY	EUC
FAINT WM	145A	SHE	---
FAIR ELIZABETH	076A	MIA	HNR
FAIR GEO	075A	MIA	HNR
FAIR THOS J	017A	CLA	GER
FAIRALL WM	029A	COS	PIK
FAIRBANKS ABNER H	122A	GEA	PAR
FAIRBANKS CHAS	155	HUS	HOP
FAIRBANKS JOSHUA	104A	GEA	L R
FAIRBROTHER JOHN	179A	TUS	SAL
FAIRCHILD AMOS L	227	TRU	BOA
FAIRCHILD BARTON	126	MTY	DAY
FAIRCHILD BARTON	133	MTY	DAY
FAIRCHILD ELEAZER	229	TRU	BOA
FAIRCHILD ELEAZR C	229	TRU	BOA
FAIRCHILD ENOCH	127A	MTY	DAY
FAIRCHILD GRANDISH	060	HUR	BRO
FAIRCHILD HENRY	204A	UNI	UNI
FAIRCHILD HENRY	491	CHA	WAY
FAIRCHILD* ISAAC	S FAIRCHITOS		
FAIRCHILD JACOB	491	CHA	WAY
FAIRCHILD JOSHUA	072A	HUR	LYM
FAIRCHILD JOSSUA	213	RIC	MTY
FAIRCHILD LEWIS	076A	PRE	WAS
FAIRCHILD OLIVER	135A	HAM	[illegible]

LAST,FIRST,MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
FAIRCHILD REUBEN	491	CHA	WAY
FAIRCHILD RUBEN	204A	UNI	UNI
FAIRCHILDS AMOS	187	WAS	BEL
FAIRCHILDS HIRAM	187	WAS	BEL
FAIRCHILDS HIRAM	058	POR	SPR
FAIRCHITOS ISAAC	021	COS	HAR
FAIREST* JOHN	167A	GUE	BEA
FAIRFIELD DAVID	026A	CLI	LIB
FAIRFIELD JACOB	053	MAD	PIK
FAIRFIELD JACOB	203A	UNI	UNI
FAIRFIELD JOHN	190A	HAM	MIA
FAIRFIELD JOSIAH	043A	CLE	BAT
FAIRLEY JAMES	046	HIG	LIB
FAIRLEY JOSEPH	005A	LIC	NEW
FAIRMAN AMOS	200A	WAS	WES
FAIRMAN ERASTUS	200A	WAS	WES
FAIRMAN ISAAC	111	MUS	S C
FAIRMAN PETER	136	MUS	JEF
FALBUT JONATHAN	262A	JEF	STE
FALCONER ISAAC	023	BUT	S C
FALIER ABRAHAM	031A	POR	COV
FALIER ADAM	031A	POR	COV
FALK* AMARA*	065A	BUT	REL
FALK CHAS	057	COL	E R
FALKENBURG CHAS	119	GEA	PAI
FALKER C	227	WAR	HAM
FALKER R	225A	WAR	HAM
FALKER VALENTINE	095	KNO	CLI
FALKES J	226A	WAR	HAM
FALKLER* MARY	095A	MIA	NEW
FALKNER* DANL	046	GAL	GRE
FALKNER HENRY	103	MED	WAD
FALKNER JAMES	046	GAL	GRE
FALKNER JOHN	017A	COL	UNI
FALL AARON JR	127	ATH	HOM
FALL ARON	127	ATH	HOM
FALL BENJN	094	PRE	GRA
FALL BRYANT	213	WAS	ADM
FALL CHRSTN	092A	PRE	GRA
FALL DANL	080	PRE	WAS
FALL* GEO	S GALL		
FALL JOHN	042	GAL	GAL
FALL* MARGRET W*	133A	HAM	CN4
FALL POLLY	087	FAI	GRE
FALL TETRARCH	094	PRE	GRA
FALL WM	080	PRE	WAS
FALLES* HENRY	471	CHA	UNI
FALLETT KING	060	PER	SHA
FALLIS ISAIAH	005	CLI	UNI
FALLIS JOHN	005	CLI	UNI
FALLIS* JONATHAN	028A	CLI	CHE
FALLIS NICHO	026A	CLI	CHE
FALLMAN GEO.	226	ROS	CHI
FALLMAN* JACOB	239	ROS	UNI
FALLS DANL	132	MUS	SAL
FALLY SAML	010	LIC	GRA

ENGLER, JACOB	FRED	159	NO TWP L
ENGLER, JOHN	FRED	204	NO TWP L
ENGLER, MARY	FRED	204	NO TWP L
ENGLER, PETER	FRED	224	NO TWP L
ENGLER, PHILIP	FRED	200	NO TWP L
ENGLES, ABRAHAM	BALT	403	10TH WAR
ENGLISH, ADAM	BALT	129	NO TWP L
ENGLISH, DANIEL	DORC	039	NO TWP L
ENGLISH, DAVID	MONT	178	GOSHEN D
SH, JOHN	FRED	199	NO TWP L
SH, LEVIN	SOME	108	NO TWP L
E SH, RFBECCA	MONT	151	NO TWP L
EN SH, REBECCA	KENT	103	CHESTER
ENGLISH, RICHARD	FRED	101	NO TWP L
ENICK, GEORGE	WASH	126	FUNCKSTO
ENLAWES, THOMAS	BALT	398	10TH WAR
ENLOW, JERMEIAH	ALLE	005	NO TWP L
ENLOW, JOHN	ALLE	007	NO TWP L
ENLOWES, JAMES	BALT	411	10TH WAR
ENNAL, OXFORD NEGRO	TALB	020	ST MICHA
ENNALLS, HAGER	DORC	044	NO TWP L
ENNALLS, JOBE	DORC	019	NO TWP L
ENNALLS, JOHN	DORC	059	NO TWP L
ENNALLS, JOSEPH	DORC	057	NO TWP L
ENNALLS, JOSEPH	DORC	044	NO TWP L
ENNALLS, JOSEPH	DORC	052	NO TWP L
ENNALLS, NAN	DORC	060	NO TWP L
ENNALLS, THOMAS COL.	DORC	049	NO TWP L
ENNALS, LEAH	DORC	022	NO TWP L
ENNIS, ANTHONY	ANNE	266	NO TWP L
ENNIS, BENJAMIN	BALT	308	8TH WARD
ENNIS, BETSEY	BALT	475	12TH WAR
ENNIS, BETSY	WORC	212	NO TWP L
ENNIS, ELIJAH	WORC	215	NO TWP L
ENNIS, GEORGE	FRED	128	NO TWP L
ENNIS, GREGORY	BALT	302	8TH WARD
ENNIS, JESSE	WORC	169	SNOWHILL
ENNIS, JOHN	ANNE	397	ANNAPOLI
ENNIS, JOSEPH	WORC	186	NO TWP L
ENNIS, MICAJAH	WORC	169	SNOWHILL
ENNIS, OUTTEN	WORC	177	SNOWHILL
ENNIS, PHILIP	BALT	173	3RD WARD
ENNIS, SAMUEL	WORC	186	NO TWP L
ENNIS, SAMUEL	ANNE	260	NO TWP L
ENNIS, STEPHEN	WORC	177	SNOWHILL
ENNIS, WILLIAM	ANNE	280	NO TWP L
ENNIS, WILLIAM	ANNE	256	NO TWP L
ENNIS, WILLIAM CAPT.	WORC	171	SNOWHILL
END, DAVID	CECI	175	NO TWP L
ENOX, MARY	BALT	025	1ST WARD
ENSBARGER, MICHAEL	WASH	087	2ND ELEC
ENSEY, WILLIAM	BALT	507	12TH WAR
ENSMINGER, GEORGE	WASH	133	NO TWP L
ENSON, ABRAHAM	BALT	199	4TH WARD
ENSON, DARBY	BALT	015	NO TWP L
ENSOR, GEORGE	BALT	015	NO TWP L
ENSOR, GEORGE	BALT	027	NO TWP L
ENSOR, GEORGE	BALT	056	NO TWP L
ENSOR, JOSEPH	BALT	153	NO TWP L
ENSOR, LUKE	BALT	111	NO TWP L
ENSOR, MARTHA	BALT	060	2ND WARD
ENSOR, NATHAN OF GEORGE	BALT	015	NO TWP L
ENSOR, WILLIAM	BALT	158	3RD WARD
ENSTMINGER, MARTIN	WASH	080	WILLIAMS
ENT, GEORGE W.	FRED	093	NO TWP L
ENTLER, HANNAH	ALLE	026	CUMBERLA
ENTLER, PHILIP	BALT	442	11TH WAR
ENTRES, JOHN	FRED	182	NO TWP L
F MINGER, LUDWICK	WASH	083	2ND ELEC
INGER, PHILIP	WASH	141	NO TWP L
ANDREW	BALT	480	12TH WAR
E LY, CHARLES	CARO	111	NO TWP L
EORELL, MICHIEL	KENT	123	CHESTER
EPMEREH, JAMES	BALT	115	NO TWP L
EPPERLY, JOHN	FRED	223	NO TWP L
EPPERT, HENRY	FRED	215	NO TWP L
ERAWNAER, JOHN	FRED	216	NO TWP L
ERB, JACOB	FRED	194	NO TWP L
ERB, JOHN	FRED	196	NO TWP L
ERB, JOSEPH	ALLE	015	NO TWP L
ERB, MICHAEL	ALLE	015	NO TWP L
ERB, PETER	FRED	130	NO TWP L
ERB, PETER	FRED	194	NO TWP L
EREK, CASPER	BALT	449	11TH WAR
ERICKSON, BENJAMIN	QUEE	047	NO TWP L
ERICKSON, MARY	QUEE	048	NO TWP L
ERICKSON, RODERICKSON	QUEE	047	NO TWP L
ERICKSON, WILLIAM	QUEE	047	NO TWP L
ERLOCKER, FRANCIS	ANNE	376	NO TWP L
ERLOCKER, JOSEPH	ANNE	376	NO TWP L
ERNATHY, JAMES	CECI	136	NO TWP L
ERNSHAW, BENJAMIN	ANNE	256	NO TWP L
ERNST, MATHEW	FRED	198	NO TWP L
EROIN, JOHN	FRED	194	NO TWP L
ERRICKSON, THOMAS	BALT	115	NO TWP L
ERUE, POMPY	CECI	175	NO TWP L
ERVIN, THOMAS	WASH	119	HAGERSTO
ERVIN, WILIAM	CARO	082	NO TWP L
ERVIN, WILLIAM	HARF	027	NO TWP L
ERVING, JOHN	ALLE	007	NO TWP L
ERWING, JOHN	BALT	133	3RD WARD
ESCADAILLE, JOSEPH	BALT	244	6TH WARD
ESETT, EDWARD	BALT	285	7TH WARD
ESGATE, BENJAMIN	TALB	004	EASTON D
ESGATE, JAMES	TALB	020	ST MICHA
ESGATE, THOMAS	TALB	020	ST MICHA
ESHOM, SULLIMON	WORC	211	NO TWP L
ESHON, JAMES	WORC	177	SNOWHILL
ESPANIEL, PETER	BALT	078	2ND WARD
ESPEY, WILLIAM	BALT	184	3RD WARD
ESPHELNY, MAREY	BALT	398	10TH WAR
ESRON, NICHOLAS	BALT	221	5TH WARD
ESSENDER, JAMES	BALT	335	10TH WAR
ESSENDER, JOHN	BALT	385	10TH WAR
ESSENDER, WID.	BALT	417	10TH WAR
ESSEX, BENJAMIN	CALV	059	NO TWP L
ESSEX, ISAAC	CALV	042	NO TWP L
ESSEX, SAMUEL	CALV	052	NO TWP L
ESSEX, WILLIAM	CALV	050	NO TWP L
ESTEP, BENJAMIN	PRIN	215	NO TWP L
ESTEP, JOHN	SAIN	090	NO TWP L
ESTEP, JOHN J.	CHAR	224	NO TWP L
ESTEP, JOSHUA	SAIN	090	NO TWP L
ESTEP, MARGARET	CHAR	224	NO TWP L
ESTEP, PEREN	ANNE	274	NO TWP L
ESTEP, REBECCA	SAIN	090	NO TWP L
ESTEP, RICHARD	PRIN	207	NO TWP L
S, ZACHARIAH	BALT	247	NO TWP L
R, HURROUGHS	SAIN	088	NO TWP L
GS, ISAAC	CECI	175	NO TWP L
ESTIP, JOHN	PRIN	214	NO TWP L
ESTIP, PRICILLA	PRIN	214	NO TWP L
ESTIP, THOMAS	SAIN	099	NO TWP L
ESTSTEP, JOHN	BALT	155	NO TWP L
ESWORTHY, JAMES	FRED	218	NO TWP L
ETALER, CATHARINE	FRED	220	NO TWP L
ETCHBERGER, JOHN	BALT	009	1ST WARD
ETCHBERGER, WILLIAN	BALT	057	2ND WARD
ETCHBERGER, WILLIAM	BALT	057	2ND WARD
ETCHBERGER, WILLIAM	BALT	060	2ND WARD
ETCHERSN, FREDERICK	FRED	135	NO TWP L
ETCHESON, JAMES	PRIN	222	NO TWP L
ETCHESON, JOHN B.	PRIN	237	NO TWP L
ETCHESON, SAMUEL	MONT	178	GOSHEN D
ETCHISON, ELISHA	MONT	178	GOSHEN D
ETCHISON, EPHRAIM	MONT	178	GOSHEN D
ETCHISON, WILLIAM	MONT	178	GOSHEN D
ETHERINGOTN, JOHN W.	BALT	315	8TH WARD
ETHERINGTUN, BARTHOLAMEW	KENT	088	NO TWP L
ETHERINGTON, ELENOR	CECI	123	NO TWP L
ETHERINGTON, JOHN	BALT	209	5TH WARD
ETHERINGTON, JOSEPH	CECI	123	NO TWP L
ETHERINGTON, WILLIAM	CECI	123	NO TWP L
ETHERTON, WILLIAM	BALT	088	NO TWP L
ETNUGH, JOHN	WASH	104	3RD ELEC
ETTER, SAMUEL	WASH	139	NO TWP L
ETTING, SHIRAL	BALT	427	11TH WAR
ETTING, SOLOMON	BALT	427	11TH WAR
ETZLER, DANIEL	FRED	216	NO TWP L
ETZLER, DANIEL	FRED	229	NO TWP L
ETZLER, MARY	FRED	214	NO TWP L
EUBANKS, EDWARD	KENT	114	CHESTER
EULENSTEIN, FREDERICK	BALT	090	2ND WARD
EULER, CONRAD	BALT	309	8TH WARD
EULER, JAOCB	BALT	434	11TH WAR
EULER, NICHOLAS	BALT	434	11TH WAR
EUMICK, THOMAS *	BALT	339	9TH WARD
EVANS, ALEXANDER	PRIN	193	BLADENSB
EVANS, AMOS	HARF	027	NO TWP L
EVANS, AMOS	CECI	136	NO TWP L
EVANS, AMOS COLORED	HARF	031	NO TWP L
EVANS, ANDARIAH	WORC	186	NO TWP L
EVANS, ANN C.	CALV	048	NO TWP L
EVANS, BARBARY	BALT	019	1ST WARD
EVANS, BAZEL	BALT	206	NO TWP L
EVANS, CHARLES	BALT	281	7TH WARD
EVANS, DANIEL	BALT	227	NO TWP L
EVANS, DANIEL	BALT	016	1ST WARD
EVANS, DANIEL	BALT	007	1ST WARD
EVANS, DANIEL	BALT	083	2ND WARD
EVANS, DAVID	ANNE	338	NO TWP L
EVANS, DAVID	BALT	055	NO TWP L
EVANS, DAVID	BALT	195	4TH WARD
EVANS, DENWOOD	SOME	130	NO TWP L
EVANS, DOLLY	WORC	186	NO TWP L
EVANS, EDWARD	HARF	025	NO TWP L
EVANS, ELGY	SOME	152	NO TWP L
EVANS, ELIJAH	SOME	148	NO TWP L
EVANS, ELISABETH	BALT	083	2ND WARD
EVANS, ELIZABETH	BALT	128	NO TWP L
EVANS, EVAN	HARF	045	NO TWP L
EVANS, EVE	FRED	068	NO TWP L
EVANS, EZEKIEL	FRED	198	NO TWP L
EVANS, FRANCIS	SOME	152	NO TWP L
EVANS, GAMAGE	WORC	196	NO TWP L
EVANS, GEORGE	BALT	281	7TH WARD
EVANS, GEORGE	ANNE	322	NO TWP L
EVANS, HANNAH	BALT	227	NO TWP L
EVANS, HENRY	ANNE	298	NO TWP L
EVANS, HENRY	WORC	205	NO TWP L
EVANS, HUGH W.	BALT	272	7TH WARD
EVANS, ISAAC	WORC	189	NO TWP L
EVANS, ISAAC	BALT	151	3RD WARD
EVANS, JACOB	WORC	206	NO TWP L
EVANS, JAMES	TALB	048	4TH ELEC
EVANS, JAMES	FRED	216	NO TWP L
EVANS, JAMES	BALT	149	3RD WARD
EVANS, JAMES	FRED	156	NO TWP L
EVANS, JAMES	BALT	035	1ST WARD
EVANS, JAMES	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EVANS, JAMES JR.	SOME	107	NO TWP L
EVANS, JAMES SR.	SOME	117	NO TWP L
EVANS, JANE	SAIN	069	NO TWP L
EVANS, JEREMIAH	SAIN	065	NO TWP L
EVANS, JEREMIAH	BALT	135	3RD WARD
EVANS, JESSY	SOME	148	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOB	BALT	464	11TH WAR
EVANS, JOHN	BALT	318	8TH WARD
EVANS, JOHN	SOME	148	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN	BALT	055	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN	DORC	033	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN	HARF	020	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN	CECI	136	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN	CECI	158	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN	HARF	045	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN	HARF	046	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN	HARF	073	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN L.	SOME	107	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN OF JACOB	WORC	206	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN SEN.	BALT	055	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOSEPH	BALT	246	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOSEPH	ANNE	396	ANNAPOLI
EVANS, JOSEPH E.	BALT	036	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOSEPH JUN.	CALV	051	NO TWP L
EVANS, JOSHUA	BALT	317	8TH WARD
EVANS, JOSIAH	SOME	148	NO TWP L
EVANS, JSESS	SOME	123	NO TWP L
EVANS, LABEN	SOME	148	NO TWP L
EVANS, LEVIN	SOME	106	NO TWP L
EVANS, LEWIS E.	ANNE	350	NO TWP L
EVANS, MARTHA	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EVANS, MARY	BALT	228	5TH WARD
EVANS, MRS.	BALT	460	11TH WAR
EVANS, MRS.	BALT	452	11TH WAR
EVANS, MRS.	BALT	436	11TH WAR
EVANS, NANCY	WORC	213	NO TWP L
EVANS, NATHAN	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EVANS, PATTY	SOME	142	NO TWP L
EVANS, PETER	SOME	152	NO TWP L
EVANS, PETER	BALT	311	8TH WARD
EVANS, PHILIP	ANNE	265	NO TWP L
EVANS, POLLY	WORC	193	NO TWP L
EVANS, POWELL	WORC	197	NO TWP L
EVANS, R. JOHN	CECI	136	NO TWP L
EVANS, REVIL	SOME	148	NO TWP L
EVANS, RICHARD	SOME	148	NO TWP L
EVANS, RICHARES	SAIN	079	NO TWP L
EVANS, ROBERT	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EVANS, ROBERT JUN.	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EVANS, SALLY	BALT	065	NO TWP L
EVANS, SALLY	DORC	042	NO TWP L
EVANS, SARAH	SOME	152	NO TWP L
EVANS, SARAH	SOME	105	NO TWP L
EVANS, SOLOMON	SOME	148	NO TWP L
EVANS, SOLOMON	SOME	148	NO TWP L
EVANS, THOMA	WORC	191	NO TWP L
EVANS, THOMAS	WORC	206	NO TWP L
EVANS, THOMAS	BALT	431	11TH WAR
EVANS, THOMAS	FRED	211	NO TWP L
EVANS, THOMAS	SOME	151	NO TWP L
EVANS, THOMAS	BALT	062	NO TWP L
EVANS, THOMAS	BALT	039	1ST WARD
EVANS, THOMAS	HARF	048	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILILAM	CECI	136	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM	BALT	033	1ST WARD
EVANS, WILLIAM	BALT	064	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM	BALT	007	1ST WARD
EVANS, WILLIAM	SOME	148	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM	SOME	148	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM	BALT	176	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM	SOME	110	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM	SOME	130	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM	SAIN	054	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM	QUEE	032	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM	WORC	187	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM	WORC	185	NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM	WORC	159	NO TWP L
EVANS, ZACHARIAH	SOME	152	NO TWP L
EVATT, JESSE H.	HARF	021	NO TWP L
EVATT, JOHN	HARF	070	NO TWP L
EVATT, RICHARD	HARF	070	NO TWP L
EVELEY, GEORGE	MONT	143	NO TWP L
EVELEY, JOHN	MONT	143	NO TWP L
EVELEY, THOMAS	MONT	143	NO TWP L
EVELY, WILLIAM	ANNE	363	NO TWP L
EVENS, FISHER	DORC	040	NO TWP L
EVENS, NICY	DORC	039	NO TWP L
EVENS, SALLY	WORC	154	NO TWP L
EVENS, THOMAS	BALT	368	10TH WAR
EVENT, GEORGE	BALT	527	12TH WAR
EVERETT, ANN	BALT	167	3RD WARD
EVERETT, JAMES	BALT	296	8TH WARD
EVERETT, WID.	BALT	377	10TH WAR
EVERETT, WILLIAM	BALT	213	5TH WARD
EVERHARD, JACOB	BALT	402	10TH WAR
EVERHARD, WID.	BALT	375	10TH WAR
EVERHART, GEORGE	BALT	147	NO TWP L
EVERHART, JACOB JR.	FRED	133	NO TWP L
EVERHART, JACOB SR.	FRED	133	NO TWP L
EVERHART, LAWRENCE	FRED	133	NO TWP L
EVERHART, MARGARET	BALT	173	NO TWP L
EVERHART, MICHAEL	BALT	155	NO TWP L
EVERIST, EZEKIEL	HARF	020	NO TWP L
EVERIST, FRANCIS	HARF	049	NO TWP L
EVERIST, JAMES	HARF	028	NO TWP L
EVERIST, JOB	HARF	028	NO TWP L
EVERIST, JOSEPH	HARF	028	NO TWP L
EVERIST, THOMAS	HARF	028	NO TWP L
EVERIT, AMOS	WASH	144	NO TWP L
EVERITT, CHARLES	PRIN	236	NO TWP L
EVERITT, ISAAC	QUEE	021	NO TWP L
EVERITT, JAMES	HARF	006	NO TWP L
EVERITT, JAMES	PRIN	236	NO TWP L
EVERITT, JOHN	BALT	075	2ND WARD
EVERITT, LAWRENCE	QUEE	011	NO TWP L
EVERITT, MARY	KENT	120	CHESTER
EVERITT, SAMUEL	QUEE	021	NO TWP L
EVERITT, SAMUEL	FRED	217	NO TWP L
EVERITT, TEMPERANCE	KENT	088	NO TWP L
EVERITT, WILLIAM B.	KENT	087	NO TWP L
EVERLY, DAVID	BALT	155	NO TWP L
EVERNGAM, ELIZABETH	CARO	109	NO TWP L
EVERRET, JOSEPH	CHAR	207	NO TWP L
EVERSFIELD, EDWARD	PRIN	222	NO TWP L
EVERSFIELD, JOHN	PRIN	212	NO TWP L
EVERSFIELD, JOHN JUN.	PRIN	217	NO TWP L
EVERSFIELD, SUSANNER	PRIN	219	NO TWP L
EVERSFIELD, THOMAS	PRIN	219	NO TWP L
EVERSOLE, JACOB	FRED	151	NO TWP L
EVERSON, JOSEPH	BALT	385	10TH WAR
EVERSON, NICHOLAS	BALT	222	5TH WARD
EVERWINE, HENRY	BALT	202	4TH WARD
EVES, PETER *	FRED	220	NO TWP L
EVES, SARAH	DORC	063	NO TWP L
EVINS, EDMOND	BALT	106	NO TWP L
EVINS, JOHN	BALT	155	NO TWP L
EVINS, JOHN	DORC	040	NO TWP L
EVISS, F. G.	BALT	501	12TH WAR
EVIT, WOODWARD	FRED	069	NO TWP L
EVITT, JOSEPH	DORC	062	NO TWP L
EVITTS, ABRAHAM	CARO	092	NO TWP L
EVITTS, REBECCA	CARO	097	NO TWP L
EVRORY, THIMOTHY	WASH	078	WILLIAMS
EWALT, J. H.	BALT	523	12TH WAR
EWALT, JACOB	BALT	312	8TH WARD
EWARD, CATHERINE	BALT	334	9TH WARD
EWEING, JAMES	BALT	009	1ST WARD
EWELL, COVINGTON	SOME	127	NO TWP L
EWELL, GEORGE	PRIN	229	NO TWP L
EWELL, GEORGE	PRIN	230	NO TWP L
EWELL, SAMUEL	WORC	161	NO TWP L
EWELL, YUCO	FRED	098	NO TWP L
EWEN, JACOB	BALT	163	NO TWP L
EWIN, JAMES	DORC	005	NO TWP L
EWING, AMOS	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EWING, HENRY	CECI	136	NO TWP L
EWING, JAMES	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EWING, JAMES	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EWING, JOHN	CECI	136	NO TWP L
EWING, JOHN	HARF	026	NO TWP L
EWING, JOSEPH	HARF	020	NO TWP L
EWING, JOSEPH	CARO	089	NO TWP L
EWING, MOSES	CECI	136	NO TWP L
EWING, NATHANIEL	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EWING, PATRICK	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EWING, SAMUEL	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EWING, SAMUEL	BALT	129	NO TWP L
EWING, WILLAIM	BALT	045	NO TWP L
EWING, WILLIAM	CECI	175	NO TWP L
EWING, WILLIAM	CECI	136	NO TWP L
EWINGS, ISAAC	SOME	140	NO TWP L
EWINGTON, HARRY	BALT	137	3RD WARD
EWSS, F.	BALT	372	10TH WAR
EYSOR, ENOCH	BALT	024	NO TWP L
EZEBEL, ELIZABETH	ANNE	398	ANNAPOLI
FABER, MRS.	BALT	407	10TH WAR
FACE, PETER	BALT	166	NO TWP L
FACHERTY, SAMUEL	ANNE	281	NO TWP L
FACKEY, TIMOTHY	BALT	217	5TH WARD
FACKLER, JOHN	WASH	108	3RD ELEC
FAER, JOHN	ALLE	017	NO TWP L
FAFAHAMOER, ANN CLAIR	BALT	021	1ST WARD
FAGAN, HUGH	CECI	175	NO TWP L
FAGAN, PETER	CECI	175	NO TWP L
FAGEN, GEORGE	FRED	093	NO TWP L
FAGGETT, BENEDICT	PRIN	230	NO TWP L
FAGGETT, BENEDICT	PRIN	229	NO TWP L
FAGLER, GEORGE	FRED	112	NO TWP L
FAGUE, GEORGE	WASH	059	BOONSBOR
FAGUE, GEORGE SR.	WASH	059	BOONSBOR
FAGUE, MICHAEL	WASH	059	BOONSBOR
FAHERTY, MARTIN	BALT	461	11TH WAR
FAHHAH, HENRY	BALT	216	NO TWP L
FAHNESTRCK, DERICK	ANNE	379	NO TWP L
FAHNISTOCK, PETER	BALT	442	11TH WAR
FAHS, HENRY	FRED	154	NO TWP L
FAHY, MARTY	ANNE	283	NO TWP L
FAILKNER, RESDEN	CECI	158	NO TWP L
FAIR, GEORGE	BALT	146	NO TWP L
FAIR, JOHN	BALT	146	NO TWP L
FAIRALD, HORATIO	PRIN	185	NO TWP L
FAIRALE, ALLICA	PRIN	167	NO TWP L
FAIRALL, BENJAMIN	PRIN	185	NO TWP L
FAIRALL, JASON	PRIN	205	NO TWP L

FAIR


1
2
3
4
5
6
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
MICHIGAN
LAKE ERIE
PENNSYLVANIA
Williams
Fulton
Lucas
Ottawa
Lake
Ashtabula
Geauga
Cuyahoga
Defiance
Henry
Wood
Sandusky
Erie
Lorain
Trumbull
Portage
Summit
Paulding
Putnam
Seneca
Huron
Medina
Hancock
Mahoning
Van Wert
Wyandot
Crawford
Richland
Ashland
Wayne
Stark
Allen
Columbiana
Hardin
Marion
Holmes
Carroll
Auglaize
Mercer
Morrow
Tuscarowas
Knox
Jefferson
Logan
Shelby
Union
Delaware
Coshocton
Harrison
Darke
Miami
Champaign
Licking
Franklin
Muskingum
Guernsey
Belmont
Clark
Madison
Montgomery
Preble
Greene
Fairfield
Perry
Noble
Monroe
Fayette
Pickaway
Morgan
Hocking
Butler
Warren
Clinton
Washington
Ross
Athens
Hamilton
Vinton
Clermont
Highland
Pike
Meigs
Jackson
Brown
Adams
Scioto
Gallia
Lawrence
KENTUCKY
WEST VIRGINIA
Ohio

SUPPER, JOHN	NOBLE CO.	364	ELKHART TWP	IN
SUPPRIGES, JAST	TIPTON CO	009	CICERO TWP	IN
SUPPY, CATHARINE	ST. JOSEP	047	S BEND PORTA	IN
SUPPY, FREDERICK	ST. JOSEP	047	S BEND PORTA	IN
SUPTON, SOLOMON A.	BLACKFORD	624	HARRISON TWP	IN
SURBAUGH, ALEXANDER	PARKE CO.	666	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SURBAUGH, CATHERINE	PARKE CO.	666	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SURBAUGH, EVERARD M.	PARKE CO.	667	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SURBER, FRED	WABASH CO	263	LA GRO	IN
SURBER, HIRAM	WABASH CO	263	LA GRO	IN
SURBER, JOHN	HUNTINGTO	234	CLEAR CREEK	IN
SURBER, MARIA	WABASH CO	263	LA GRO	IN
SURBER, SARAH	WABASH CO	263	LA GRO	IN
SURBIN, MARY	ST. JOSEP	382	WARREN TWP	IN
SURBIN, MATHEW	ST. JOSEP	382	WARREN TWP	IN
SURDAM, MELISSA*	KOSCIUSKO	235	HARRISON TWP	IN
SURDORN, CORNELIA	KOSCIUSKO	294	SEWARD TWP.	IN
SURETHAST, JOHNW .	MADISON C	083	FALL CREEK T	IN
SURFACE, ADAM	NOBLE CO.	153	SPARTA TWP	IN
SURFACE, ADAM	CASS CO.	599	TIPTON TWP	IN
SURFACE, ARTEMISIA	CASS CO.	601	TIPTON TWP	IN
SURFACE, BENJAMIN F.	MONTGOMER	316	UNION TWP	IN
SURFACE, CORNELIUS	ALLEN CO.	345	PERRY TWP	IN
SURFACE, ELIZABETH	MONTGOMER	297	UNION TWP	IN
SURFACE, ELLEN	ALLEN CO.	330	PERRY TWP	IN
SURFACE, GEORGE	MONTGOMER	297	UNION TWP	IN
SURFACE, GEORGE	MONTGOMER	282	UNION TWP	IN
SURFACE, JOHN	ALLEN CO.	329	PERRY TWP	IN
SURFACE, LUTHER	MONTGOMER	297	UNION TWP	IN
SURFACE, MARGARET	CARROLL C	462	CAMDEN	IN
SURFACE, PETER	ALLEN CO.	360	CEDAR CREEK	IN
SURFACE, SAMUEL	CASS CO.	600	TIPTON TWP	IN
SURFACE, SIKES	MONTGOMER	282	UNION TWP	IN
SURFACE, THOMAS	CLINTON C	087	PERRY TWP.	IN
SURFEIT, HUGH	HOWARD CO	752	MONROE TWP	IN
SURFIET, LEVI	NOBLE CO.	315	ALLEN TWP	IN
SURGERY, JOHN*	TIPPECANO	503	SHEFFIELD TW	IN
SURGIT, CAROLINE	MADISON C	208	GREEN TWP	IN
SURGUY, GEORGE W.	FULTON CO	596	RICHLAND TWP	IN
SURGUY, HARRIET	FULTON CO	596	RICHLAND TWP	IN
SURGUY, JAMES	FULTON CO	596	RICHLAND TWP	IN
SURGUY, JOHN*	TIPPECANO	503	SHEFFIELD TW	IN
SURGUY, WILLIAM	FULTON CO	596	RICHLAND TWP	IN
SURNEHART, LEVI	FULTON CO	652	NEWCASTLE TW	IN
SURNSTEIN, CHARLES	ST. JOSEP	248	S W MISHAWAK	IN
SURPE, ANDREW	TIPTON CO	068	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SURPIRSE, PETER	LAKE CO.	913	CEDAR CREEK	IN
SURPRISE, HARVY	LAKE CO.	912	CEDAR CREEK	IN
SURPRISE, HARVY	LAKE CO.	892	WEST CREEK T	IN
SURRAN, JOHN	MONTGOMER	523	WAYNE TWP	IN
SURRAN, MARY	MONTGOMER	523	WAYNE TWP	IN
SURT, JAMES F.	CLINTON C	070	FRANKFORT TW	IN
SURTZER, GEORGE	CLINTON C	128	WASHINGTON T	IN
SUSE, HENRY	DELAWARE	481	MT. PLEASANT	IN
SUSELAND, JOHN	MARSHALL	717	GREEN TWP	IN
SUSIO, MORRIS	BOONE CO.	976	HARRISON TWP	IN
SUSONG, ALFRED	BOONE CO.	1043	NORTH TWP	IN
SUSSON, NANCY*	KOSCIUSKO	082	SYRACUSE VIL	IN
SUSTLEN, JACOB	MARSHALL	611	PLYMOUTH	IN
SUTART, WILLIAM H.	TIPPECANO	976	FAIRFIELD TW	IN
SUTBINE, C. F.	ADAMS CO.	037	KIRTLAND TWP	IN
SUTBRINK, W.	ALLEN CO.	852	WAYNE TWP	IN
SUTBRINK, WILLIAM	ALLEN CO.	851	WAYNE TWP	IN
SUTCK, MARY	FOUNTAIN	702	WABASH TWP.	IN
SUTDABAKER, LYDIA	DELAWARE	462	UNION TWP	IN
SUTDEBAKER, J. M.	ST. JOSEP	015	S BEND PORTA	IN
SUTDER, WERNET	MIAMI CO.	044	PERU	IN
SUTEN, REBECCA	MONTGOMER	355	COAL CREEK T	IN
SUTEN, VEZEY	MONTGOMER	355	COAL CREEK T	IN
SUTER, JESSE	MONTGOMER	354	COAL CREEK T	IN
SUTER, JOHN	ADAMS CO.	218	WABASH TWP	IN
SUTER, LOUISA	MONTGOMER	354	COAL CREEK T	IN
SUTER, MARY A.	WELLS CO.	934	BLUFFTON	IN
SUTER, REBECCA	MONTGOMER	354	COAL CREEK T	IN
SUTER, STEPHEN	MONTGOMER	354	COAL CREEK T	IN
SUTERMESLER, ARNOLD	ALLEN CO.	841	WAYNE TWP	IN
SUTERMUSTER, CONSTANTINE	LA PORTE	361	UNION TWP.	IN
SUTGHERLAND, WILLIAM	LA PORTE	085	LA PORTE CIT	IN
SUTHARK, WISENCE	HUNTINGTO	095	POLK TWP	IN
SUTHECER, MARTHA	LAGRANGE	538	CLEAR SPRING	IN
SUTHERLAN, JOHN	MIAMI CO.	190	PERRY TWP	IN
SUTHERLAN, MARY	MIAMI CO.	190	PERRY TWP	IN
SUTHERLAND, CHARITON	LA PORTE	291	KANKAKEE TWP	IN
SUTHERLAND, EBENEZER	KOSCIUSKO	304	SEWARD TWP.	IN
SUTHERLAND, ELIAS	KOSCIUSKO	238	HARRISON TWP	IN
SUTHERLAND, HENRY	MIAMI CO.	133	PERRY TWP	IN
SUTHERLAND, JOHN	LA PORTE	155	CENTER TWP.	IN
SUTHERLAND, LEONARD	CASS CO.	871	CLAY TWP	IN
SUTHERLAND, LESTER	CASS CO.	871	CLAY TWP	IN
SUTHERLAND, MARTHA	MIAMI CO.	004	PERU	IN
SUTHERLAND, MARY	LA PORTE	050	LA PORTE CIT	IN
SUTHERLAND, NOAH	KOSCIUSKO	252	HARRISON TWP	IN
SUTHERLAND, SAMUEL	MIAMI CO.	004	PERU	IN
SUTHERLIN, GARRET	PARKE CO.	541	JACKSON TWP	IN
SUTHERLIN, MADISON	PARKE CO.	507	UNION TWP	IN
SUTHERLIN, NANCY	PARKE CO.	410	ADAMS TWP	IN
SUTHERLIN, OWEN B.	PARKE CO.	507	UNION TWP	IN
SUTHERLIN, PHEBE A.	PARKE CO.	411	ADAMS TWP	IN
SUTHERLIN, REBECCA	PARKE CO.	507	UNION TWP	IN
SUTHERLIN, RIFE	PARKE CO.	410	ADAMS TWP	IN
SUTHERLIN, SARAH	PARKE CO.	541	JACKSON TWP	IN
SUTHERLIN, SARAH J.	PARKE CO.	507	UNION TWP	IN
SUTHERTY, JOHN	KOSCIUSKO	332	WAYNE TWP.	IN
SUTHERTY, WASHINGTON	KOSCIUSKO	238	HARRISON TWP	IN
SUTLEY, HENRY S.	FULTON CO	623	AUBUNAUBEE T	IN
SUTLEY, JACOB	FULTON CO	623	AUBUNAUBEE T	IN
SUTLEY, MARY M.C.	FULTON CO	623	AUBUNAUBEE T	IN
SUTLIFF, CATHARINE	PORTER CO	352	MORGAN TWP	IN
SUTLIFF, GEORGE	DEBALB CO	348	NEWVILLE TWP	IN
SUTMAN, FREDERICK	LAGRANGE	576	NEWBURY TWP	IN
SUTOR, LEWIS	LA PORTE	292	KANKAKEE TWP	IN
SUTPHANS, WILLIAM H.	ST. JOSEP	385	WARREN TWP	IN
SUTPHEN, JAMES	KOSCIUSKO	136	LEESBURG VIL	IN
SUTPHEN, WILLIAM	ALLEN CO.	281	LAKE TWP	IN
SUTPHIN, ANNA	ST. JOSEP	061	CLAY TWP	IN
SUTPHIN, JOHN	ST. JOSEP	062	CLAY TWP	IN
SUTPHIN, MARY	ST. JOSEP	061	CLAY TWP	IN
SUTPHIN, NELLY	ST. JOSEP	062	CLAY TWP	IN
SUTS, HENRY	ALLEN CO.	886	WAYNE TWP	IN
SUTT, JACOB	MARSHALL	500	GERMAN TWP	IN
SUTTEN, ELIZA	MIAMI CO.	103	BUTLER TWP.	IN
SUTTEN, HENRY	MIAMI CO.	103	BUTLER TWP.	IN
SUTTER, ANNA	PORTER CO	431	JACKSON TWP	IN
SUTTER, CATHARINE	WELLS CO.	959	HARRISON TWP	IN
SUTTER, CATHERINE	WELLS CO.	956	HARRISON TWP	IN
SUTTER, CHARLES	PORTER CO	340	WASHINGTON T	IN

SUTTER, HENRY	LA PORTE	241	HUDSON TWP.
SUTTER, JACOB	WELLS CO.	956	HARRISON TWP
SUTTER, JOHN	WELLS CO.	959	HARRISON TWP
SUTTER, MARTIN	ALLEN CO.	954	WAYNE TWP
SUTTERFIELD, LAURA	ALLEN CO.	947	WAYNE TWP
SUTTERLAND, JAMES	PORTER CO	277	VALPARAISO C
SUTTEY, DAVID	KOSCIUSKO	184	WASHINGTON T
SUTTEY, SIMON	KOSCIUSKO	184	WASHINGTON T
SUTTLEMEYER, SOPHIA	ALLEN CO.	861	WAYNE TWP
SUTTLES, JOHN	CASS CO.	912	HARRISON TWP
SUTTLES, WILLIAM H.	ADAMS CO.	009	DECATUR
SUTTON, AARON	HUNTINGTO	340	SALAMONY TWP
SUTTON, ABEL	PARKE CO.	765	GREENE TWP
SUTTON, ADORNO	PORTER CO	335	WASHINGTON T
SUTTON, AMOS	WABASH CO	418	LIBERTY TWP
SUTTON, AMOS	HUNTINGTO	006	HUNTINGTON
SUTTON, AMOS	TIPTON CO	048	CICERO TWP
SUTTON, AMOS	HUNTINGTO	348	SALAMONY TWP
SUTTON, AMOS	WELLS CO.	1009	CHESTER TWP.
SUTTON, ANDREW J.	FULTON CO	576	LIBERTY TWP
SUTTON, ANN	TIPPECANO	613	SHELBY TWP
SUTTON, B. W.	GRANT CO.	229	VANBUREN TWP
SUTTON, BARBARA	FULTON CO	576	LIBERTY TWP
SUTTON, BENJAMIN	MARSHALL	581	TIPPECANOE T
SUTTON, BENJAMIN	KOSCIUSKO	127	PLAIN TWP.
SUTTON, BUENLLIA	MIAMI CO.	108	BUTLER TWP.
SUTTON, CANDES	WELLS CO.	996	NOTTINGHAM T
SUTTON, CAROLINE	PARKE CO.	765	GREENE TWP
SUTTON, CATHARINE	MIAMI CO.	110	BUTLER TWP.
SUTTON, CHRISTOPHER	HUNTINGTO	313	UNION TWP
SUTTON, DANIEL	BLACKFORD	625	HARRISON TWP
SUTTON, DANIEL L.	HUNTINGTO	082	DALLAS TWP
SUTTON, DAVID	FULTON CO	747	HENRY TWP
SUTTON, DAVID	MONTGOMER	142	FRANKLIN TWP
SUTTON, DAVID	STEUBEN C	597	SCOTT TWP
SUTTON, DAVID F.	KOSCIUSKO	419	MONROE TWP.
SUTTON, DEBBA	MONTGOMER	140	FRANKLIN TWP
SUTTON, DEXTER	STEUBEN C	598	SCOTT TWP
SUTTON, ELIAS	WELLS CO.	995	NOTTINGHAM T
SUTTON, ELISA	WELLS CO.	1009	CHESTER TWP.
SUTTON, ELISHA	WARREN CO	579	MOUND TWP
SUTTON, ELIZA	KOSCIUSKO	136	LEESBURG VIL
SUTTON, ELIZA C.	FULTON CO	516	UNION TWP
SUTTON, ELIZABETH	MONTGOMER	370	MADISON TWP
SUTTON, ELIZABETH	WARREN CO	579	MOUND TWP
SUTTON, ELVERED	BOONE CO.	705	JEFFERSON TW
SUTTON, ELVIRA	MIAMI CO.	103	BUTLER TWP.
SUTTON, ENOCH C.	DELAWARE	760	PERRY TWP
SUTTON, ERI	MONTGOMER	140	FRANKLIN TWP
SUTTON, FRANCES	MONTGOMER	365	MADISON TWP
SUTTON, FRANCIS M.	MONTGOMER	142	FRANKLIN TWP
SUTTON, GEORGE	MIAMI CO.	109	BUTLER TWP.
SUTTON, GEORGE EVANS	DELAWARE	643	NILES TWP
SUTTON, GEORGE J.	CLINTON C	238	MICHIGAN TWP
SUTTON, GEORGE W.	MONTGOMER	370	MADISON TWP
SUTTON, HARRISON	PARKE CO.	548	FLORIDA TWP
SUTTON, HENRY	GRANT CO.	278	LIBERTY TWP.
SUTTON, HENRY	BOONE CO.	704	JEFFERSON TW
SUTTON, HEZEKIAH	STEUBEN C	597	SCOTT TWP
SUTTON, IRA	PARKE CO.	765	GREENE TWP
SUTTON, JACOB	KOSCIUSKO	119	PLAIN TWP.
SUTTON, JANE	PARKE CO.	548	FLORIDA TWP
SUTTON, JENIAH	HUNTINGTO	022	HUNTINGTON T
SUTTON, JEPTHA	GRANT CO.	169	PLEASANT TWP
SUTTON, ~~JEREMIAH~~ Jeniah	KOSCIUSKO	418	MONROE TWP.
SUTTON, ~~JEREMIAH~~ JR.	KOSCIUSKO	418	MONROE TWP.
SUTTON, JOHANNA	WELLS CO.	1009	CHESTER TWP.
SUTTON, JOHN	PARKE CO.	548	FLORIDA TWP
SUTTON, JOHN	MONTGOMER	365	MADISON TWP
SUTTON, JOHN	DELAWARE	594	MUNCIE
SUTTON, JOHN	DELAWARE	642	NILES TWP
SUTTON, JOHN	NEWTON CO	846	BEAVER TWP
SUTTON, JOHN	PULASKI C	988	HARRISON TWP
SUTTON, JOHN	ALLEN CO.	954	WAYNE TWP
SUTTON, JOHN	MIAMI CO.	108	BUTLER TWP.
SUTTON, JOHN	WELLS CO.	1014	CHESTER TWP.
SUTTON, JOHN D.	MIAMI CO.	307	PIPE CREEK T
SUTTON, JOHN F.	PULASKI C	975	VANBUREN TWP
SUTTON, JONAS F.	MONTGOMER	142	FRANKLIN TWP
SUTTON, JONATHAN	MADISON C	311	LAFAYETTE TW
SUTTON, JOSEPH	LA PORTE	238	HUDSON TWP.
SUTTON, JOSIAH	MADISON C	149	MONROE TWP
SUTTON, JUSTUS	PARKE CO.	761	GREENE TWP
SUTTON, LEWIS	CARROLL C	190	JEFFERSON TW
SUTTON, LUCINDA	PARKE CO.	761	GREENE TWP
SUTTON, LUCINDA	MONTGOMER	142	FRANKLIN TWP
SUTTON, MALISSA	PARKE CO.	767	GREENE TWP
SUTTON, MARGARET	WABASH CO	418	LIBERTY TWP
SUTTON, MARGARET	WELLS CO.	859	LANCASTER TW
SUTTON, MARGARET N.	MONTGOMER	289	UNION TWP
SUTTON, MARIAH	KOSCIUSKO	304	SEWARD TWP.
SUTTON, MARTHA	FULTON CO	747	HENRY TWP
SUTTON, MARY	PARKE CO.	765	GREENE TWP
SUTTON, MARY	WABASH CO	441	LIBERTY TWP
SUTTON, MARY	STEUBEN C	597	SCOTT TWP
SUTTON, MARY	MIAMI CO.	109	BUTLER TWP.
SUTTON, MARY	WELLS CO.	1014	CHESTER TWP.
SUTTON, MARY	MIAMI CO.	307	PIPE CREEK T
SUTTON, MARY A.	STEUBEN C	599	SCOTT TWP
SUTTON, MARY J.	WELLS CO.	995	NOTTINGHAM T
SUTTON, MATTIE	JASPER CO	826	RENSSELAER
SUTTON, MELISSA J.	FULTON CO	511	UNION TWP
SUTTON, MINERVA E.	VERMILLIO	115	VERMILLION T
SUTTON, NANCY	STEUBEN C	598	SCOTT TWP
SUTTON, NATHAN	HUNTINGTO	322	WARREN, SALA
SUTTON, NORVELL M.	WELLS CO.	858	LANCASTER TW
SUTTON, OSCAR F.	WELLS CO.	859	LANCASTER TW
SUTTON, PLATT	GRANT CO.	153	PLEASANT TWP
SUTTON, RHODA	WELLS CO.	858	LANCASTER TW
SUTTON, RICHARD	ELKHART C	228	MIDDEBURY TW
SUTTON, RICHARD M. P.	CASS CO.	636	MAINE TWP
SUTTON, ROBERT P.	DELAWARE	659	NILES TWP
SUTTON, ROSETT	STEUBEN C	593	SCOTT TWP
SUTTON, SAMUEL	DELAWARE	631	MUNCIE
SUTTON, SAMUEL S.	CLINTON C	111	PERRY TWP.
SUTTON, SARAH	PARKE CO.	760	GREENE TWP
SUTTON, SARAH	TIPPECANO	908	LAFAYETTE
SUTTON, SARAH A.	STEUBEN C	597	SCOTT TWP
SUTTON, SENA	DELAWARE	589	CENTRE TWP
SUTTON, SIDNEY	WABASH CO	441	LIBERTY TWP
SUTTON, STEPHEN	PULASKI C	989	HARRISON TWP
SUTTON, THOMAS	WELLS CO.	996	NOTTINGHAM T
SUTTON, WATSON	TIPPECANO	433	PERRY TWP
SUTTON, WILLIAM	PARKE CO.	760	GREENE TWP
SUTTON, WILLIAM	JASPER CO	910	GILLAM TWP
SUTTON, WILLIAM	MONTGOMER	339	COAL CREEK T

SUTTON, WILLIAM	FOUNTAIN	686	DAVIS TWP.	IN
SUTTON, WILLIAM	WABASH CO	418	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SUTTON, WILLIAM	DELAWARE	601	MUNCIE	IN
SUTTON, WILLIAM	BOONE CO.	720	JEFFERSON TW	IN
SUTTON, WILLIAM	TIPPECANO	613	SHELBY TWP	IN
SUTTON, WILLIAM C.	CLINTON C	158	ROSS TWP.	IN
SUTTON, WILLIAM H.	MONTGOMER	116	FRANKLIN TWP	IN
N, WILLIAM H.	MIAMI CO.	103	BUTLER TWP.	IN
N, WILLIAM SR.	PARKE CO.	765	GREENE TWP	IN
, CONRAD	LA PORTE	264	GALENA TWP.	IN
SUTUS, SAMUEL	CASS CO	812	JEFFERSON TW	IN
SUTZ, GEORGE	DELAWARE	468	MT. PLEASANT	IN
SUTZ, MICHARL	DELAWARE	469	MT. PLEASANT	IN
SUYDER, ESTHER J.	TIPPECANO	887	LAFAYETTE	IN
SUYDER, H. C.	TIPPECANO	887	LAFAYETTE	IN
SWAB, ISAIAH	BOONE CO.	883	THORNTOWN SU	IN
SWAB, MICHAEL	HAMILTON	005	CICERO TOWN	IN
SWABB, WILLIAM	ELKHART C	169	JEFFERSON TW	IN
SWABURG, JOHN	FOUNTAIN	609	ATTICA LOGAN	IN
SWADANER, ABRAHAM	CASS CO	756	LOGANSPORT	IN
SWADDENER, JACOB W.	ALLEN CO.	477	SPRINGFIELD	IN
SWADER, JOHN	LA PORTE	039	LA PORTE CIT	IN
SWADLEY, GEORGE W.	WARREN CO	536	INDEPENDENCE	IN
SWADLEY, JAMES	WARREN CO	560	PINE	IN
SWADLEY, JOHN	WARREN CO	528	WARREN TWP	IN
SWADLEY, NANCY	WARREN CO	527	WARREN TWP	IN
SWADLEY, NICHOLAS	WARREN CO	527	WARREN TWP	IN
SWADLEY, SARAH J.	WARREN CO	536	INDEPENDENCE	IN
SWADLEY, SARAH J.	WARREN CO	560	PINE	IN
SWADLY, MARTHA	TIPPECANO	545	WAYNE TWP	IN
SWADNER, ABRAHAM	WARREN CO	542	JOHN QUINCY	IN
SWADNER, JACOB	ALLEN CO.	478	SPRINGFIELD	IN
SWADNER, SARAH J.	WARREN CO	542	JOHN QUINCY	IN
SWADNER, WILLIAM B.	WARREN CO	543	JOHN QUINCY	IN
SWAFFORD, CHRISTIAN S.	GRANT CO.	162	PLEASANT TWP	IN
SWAFFORD, DAVID	GRANT CO.	196	WASHINGTON T	IN
SWAFFORD, ENOCH	WABASH CO	317	LA GRO TWP	IN
SWAFFORD, FRANKLIN	GRANT CO.	188	WASHINGTON T	IN
SWAFFORD, GEORGE	GRANT CO.	177	WASHINGTON T	IN
SWAFFORD, GEORGE T.	DELAWARE	575	CENTRE TWP	IN
SWAFFORD, MARTHA A.	WABASH CO	269	LA GRO TWP	IN
SWAFFORD, MARY	WABASH CO	317	LA GRO TWP	IN
SWAFFORD, WILLIAM	HUNTINGTO	109	POLK TWP	IN
SWAFORD, LAVINA	HUNTINGTO	374	LANCASTER TW	IN
SWAGER, ELLEN C.	MIAMI CO.	020	PERU	IN
SWAGER, EMANUEL	MIAMI CO.	150	RICHLAND TWP	IN
SWAGER, HILL	MIAMI CO.	136	RICHLAND TWP	IN
SWAGER, JOHN	DEKALB CO	348	NEWVILLE TWP	IN
SWAGER, JOHN	LA PORTE	579	COOLSPRING T	IN
SWAGER, MARTIN L.	MIAMI CO.	020	PERU	IN
SWAGER, MARY	MIAMI CO.	137	RICHLAND TWP	IN
SWAGER, REED	LA PORTE	010	LA PORTE CIT	IN
SWAGER, WASHINGTON	LAGRANGE	454	MILLFORD TWP	IN
SWAGGART, ADAM	WELLS CO.	992	NOTTINGHAM T	IN
SWAGGART, CAROLINE	ST. JOSEP	350	PORTAGE TWP	IN
SWAGGART, FREDERICK	MADISON C	218	GREEN TWP	IN
SWAGGART, G. W.	ST. JOSEP	350	PORTAGE TWP	IN
SWAGGART, PETER	WELLS CO.	992	NOTTINGHAM T	IN
SWAGGART, REBECA	WELLS CO.	992	NOTTINGHAM T	IN
SWAGGART, WILLIAM	BOONE CO.	733	PERRY TWP	IN
SWAGGER, WILLIAM	DELAWARE	554	MONROE TWP	IN
E, EJONROD	TIPPECANO	908	LAFAYETTE	IN
NER, JAHEW	HUNTINGTO	289	ROANOKE IN J	IN
UEN, DANIEL	HUNTINGTO	174	ROCK CREEK T	IN
SWAIL, LOUISA	HUNTINGTO	191	HUNTINGTON V	IN
SWAIM, MICHAEL	HUNTINGTO	329	SALAMONY TWP	IN
SWAIM, SAMUEL H.	HUNTINGTO	335	SALAMONY TWP	IN
SWAIN, A. H.	LA PORTE	208	WILLS TWP.	IN
SWAIN, AMANDA	PARKE CO.	713	HOWARD TWP	IN
SWAIN, AMELIA	PARKE CO.	402	ADAMS TWP	IN
SWAIN, ANTHONY	TIPPECANO	974	FAIRFIELD TW	IN
SWAIN, ASHLY	PARKE CO.	659	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SWAIN, AVIS	STEUBEN C	543	PLEASANT TWP	IN
SWAIN, BARBARA	PARKE CO.	749	WASHINGTON T	IN
SWAIN, BRANTLY	PARKE CO.	683	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SWAIN, BYRON	PARKE CO.	683	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SWAIN, CHARLES	HAMILTON	252	NOBLESVILLE	IN
SWAIN, CHARLES	MADISON C	052	FALL CREEK T	IN
SWAIN, CHRISTIANA	STEUBEN C	566	PLEASANT TWP	IN
SWAIN, CONRAD	ALLEN CO.	528	ADAMS TWP	IN
SWAIN, CURREN	ST. JOSEP	328	SOUTH BEND	IN
SWAIN, CYNTHE	MIAMI CO.	224	UNION TWP	IN
SWAIN, DANIEL	PARKE CO.	780	GREENE TWP	IN
SWAIN, DANIEL	PARKE CO.	498	UNION TWP	IN
SWAIN, ELIPHALET J.	MIAMI CO.	055	PERU	IN
SWAIN, ELIZA	MADISON C	115	UNION TWP	IN
SWAIN, ELIZABETH	PARKE CO.	659	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SWAIN, ELIZABETH	PARKE CO.	399	ADAMS TWP	IN
SWAIN, ELIZABETH	ALLEN CO.	951	WAYNE TWP	IN
SWAIN, ELIZABETH	LAGRANGE	494	JOHNSON TWP	IN
SWAIN, ELLENOR	PARKE CO.	729	WASHINGTON T	IN
SWAIN, EMILY	PARKE CO.	409	ADAMS TWP	IN
SWAIN, EMMA L.	MIAMI CO.	055	PERU	IN
SWAIN, EUNICE	PARKE CO.	729	WASHINGTON T	IN
SWAIN, EUNICE	HAMILTON	215	ADDAMS TWP.	IN
SWAIN, GEORGE	PARKE CO.	735	WASHINGTON T	IN
SWAIN, GEORGE	PARKE CO.	409	ADAMS TWP	IN
SWAIN, GEORGE	STEUBEN C	566	PLEASANT TWP	IN
SWAIN, GEORGE H.	PARKE CO.	399	ADAMS TWP	IN
SWAIN, HANNAH	WELLS CO.	902	JEFFERSON TW	IN
SWAIN, HATHANIEL	BOONE CO.	789	EAGLE TWP	IN
SWAIN, HENTON	PARKE CO.	670	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SWAIN, HIRAM	MADISON C	114	UNION TWP	IN
SWAIN, IRENIA	PARKE CO.	683	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SWAIN, ISAAC	PARKE CO.	729	WASHINGTON T	IN
SWAIN, ISAAC	WELLS CO.	795	ROCK CREEK T	IN
SWAIN, JACKSON	ALLEN CO.	954	WAYNE TWP	IN
SWAIN, JEHU B.	PARKE CO.	402	ADAMS TWP	IN
SWAIN, JEMIMA	PARKE CO.	374	ADAMS TWP	IN
SWAIN, JOB	DELAWARE	604	MUNCIE	IN
SWAIN, JOHN	PARKE CO.	735	WASHINGTON T	IN
SWAIN, JOHN	PARKE CO.	713	HOWARD TWP	IN
SWAIN, JOHN	ST. JOSEP	153	GREENE TWP	IN
SWAIN, JOHN	HUNTINGTO	300	UNION TWP	IN
, JOHN H.	STEUBEN C	543	PLEASANT TWP	IN
, JOHN T.	MADISON C	059	FALL CREEK T	IN
, JONATHAN	PARKE CO.	729	WASHINGTON T	IN
SWAIN, JOSEPH	BOONE CO.	770	ZIONVILLE	IN
SWAIN, JOSEPH C.	PARKE CO.	679	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SWAIN, JOSHUA	PARKE CO.	669	LIBERTY TWP	IN
SWAIN, JOSHUA L.	PARKE CO.	729	WASHINGTON T	IN
SWAIN, JOSIAH	PARKE CO.	647	MONTEZUMA	IN
SWAIN, LEVI	PARKE CO.	517	JACKSON TWP	IN
SWAIN, LEVI	PARKE CO.	374	ADAMS TWP	IN
SWAIN, LOUISA	WELLS CO.	795	ROCK CREEK T	IN
SWAIN, LUCINDA	MADISON C	168	MONROE TWP	IN

SWAIN, MALINDA	ST. JOSEP	153	GREENE TWP
SWAIN, MARGARET	PARKE CO.	533	JACKSON TWP
SWAIN, MARTHA	PARKE CO.	647	MONTEZUMA
SWAIN, MARY	DELAWARE	734	LIBERTY TWP
SWAIN, MARY	ST. JOSEP	328	SOUTH BEND
SWAIN, MARY A.	PARKE CO.	669	LIBERTY TWP
SWAIN, MARY E.	PARKE CO.	398	ADAMS TWP
SWAIN, MOSES	PARKE CO.	736	WASHINGTON T
SWAIN, NANCY	PARKE CO.	735	WASHINGTON T
SWAIN, NANCY	PARKE CO.	398	ADAMS TWP
SWAIN, NANCY M.	PARKE CO.	402	ADAMS TWP
SWAIN, ORLANDO W.	DELAWARE	604	MUNCIE
SWAIN, PALMYRA	PARKE CO.	713	HOWARD TWP
SWAIN, PHEBE	STEUBEN C	543	PLEASANT TWP
SWAIN, REBECCA	ALLEN CO.	916	WAYNE TWP
SWAIN, REBECCA	WELLS CO.	895	JEFFERSON TW
SWAIN, RILEY	PARKE CO.	683	LIBERTY TWP
SWAIN, RUSING	PARKE CO.	399	ADAMS TWP
SWAIN, SANTON	WELLS CO.	895	JEFFERSON TW
SWAIN, SARAH	PARKE CO.	683	LIBERTY TWP
SWAIN, STEPHEN	DELAWARE	361	WASHINGTON T
SWAIN, SUSAN	PARKE CO.	678	LIBERTY TWP
SWAIN, THOMAS J.	PARKE CO.	399	ADAMS TWP
SWAIN, THOMAS P.	HAMILTON	252	NOBLESVILLE
SWAIN, WILLIAM	PARKE CO.	534	JACKSON TWP
SWAIN, WILLIAM	FOUNTAIN	924	FULTON TWP.
SWAIN, WILLIAM	PARKE CO.	374	ADAMS TWP
SWAIN, WILLIAM	WELLS CO.	902	JEFFERSON TW
SWAIN, WILLIAM P.	PARKE CO.	374	ADAMS TWP
SWAIN, YROUGETT	BOONE CO.	766	ZIONVILLE
SWAIN, ZACHARY	PARKE CO.	729	WASHINGTON T
SWAINE, ADA	ST. JOSEP	056	CLAY TWP
SWAINE, EDWARD	DELAWARE	672	DELAWARE, TW
SWAINE, HANSLUS	ST. JOSEP	056	CLAY TWP
SWAINE, HENRY	ST. JOSEP	056	CLAY TWP
SWAINE, JOSEPH	TIPPECANO	542	WAYNE TWP
SWAINE, MOSES	ST. JOSEP	056	CLAY TWP
SWAINE, OSE A.	TIPPECANO	542	WAYNE TWP
SWAINE, RACHEL	ST. JOSEP	053	CLAY TWP
SWAINE, ROZILLA	TIPPECANO	542	WAYNE TWP
SWAINE, WOOLSTON	MADISON C	058	FALL CREEK T
SWAINTY, HENRY	ST. JOSEP	209	PENN TWP
SWALES, NEWTON	KOSCIUSKO	357	WAYNE TWP.
SWALL, DANIEL	TIPPECANO	677	WABASH TWP
SWALLA, LYDIA	DEKALB CO	095	TRAY TWP
SWALLEY, BARBARY	MARSHALL	499	GERMAN TWP
SWALLEY, LUCINDA	KOSCIUSKO	302	SEWARD TWP.
SWALLEY, PETER	MARSHALL	517	GERMAN TWP
SWALLOW, BENJAMIN	TIPPECANO	837	LAFAYETTE
SWALLOW, DAVID	WARREN CO	571	MEDINA TWP
SWALLOW, HULDAH	WARREN CO	530	WARREN TWP
SWALLS, SARAH A.	CARROLL C	181	ADAMS TWP
SWALLY, GEORGE	KOSCIUSKO	295	SEWARD TWP.
SWALLY, WILLIAM	KOSCIUSKO	295	SEWARD TWP.
SWAMBROW, FREDERICK*	STEUBEN C	579	JACKSON TWP
SWAN, ASA	NOBLE CO.	301	ALLEN TWP
SWAN, BERNARD	ALLEN CO.	783	WAYNE TWP
SWAN, CATHARINE J.	MONTGOMER	318	UNION TWP
SWAN, CYRUS A.	GRANT CO.	256	SIMS TWP.
SWAN, ISAAC	GRANT CO.	001	MONROE TWP.
SWAN, ISABEL	VERMILLIO	224	CLINTOWN TWP
SWAN, JACOB	TIPPECANO	473	SHEFFIELD TW
SWAN, JAMES	MONTGOMER	278	UNION TWP
SWAN, JAMES C.	MONTGOMER	318	UNION TWP
SWAN, JOB	BENTON CO	499	OAK GROVE TW
SWAN, JOHN	PARKE CO.	628	RESERVE TWP
SWAN, JOHN	ALLEN CO.	393	MILAN TWP
SWAN, JOHN W.	BENTON CO	498	OAK GROVE TW
SWAN, NANCY	PARKE CO.	628	RESERVE TWP
SWAN, ROLAND	PARKE CO.	629	RESERVE TWP
SWAN, SAMUEL E.	GRANT CO.	252	GREEN TWP.
SWAN, SARAH	PARKE CO.	628	RESERVE TWP
SWAN, THOMAS C.	VERMILLIO	220	CLINTOWN TWP
SWAN, THOMAS C.	TIPTON CO	018	CICERO TWP
SWAN, WILLIAM	VERMILLIO	219	CLINTOWN TWP
SWANCK, SAMUEL	NOBLE CO.	372	ELKHART TWP
SWANDER, ED	CARROLL C	502	DEMOCRAT TWP
SWANDER, EDWARD	VERMILLIO	045	PERRYVILLE T
SWANDER, GEORGE	DELAWARE	687	DELAWARE, TW
SWANDER, HENRY	DELAWARE	688	DELAWARE, TW
SWANDER, SUSANNAH	CARROLL C	506	DEMOCRAT TWP
SWANDER, W. H.	CARROLL C	506	DEMOCRAT TWP
SWANDERS, JONATHAN	DEKALB CO	242	RICHLAND TWP
SWANDES, MICHAEL	TIPPECANO	777	LAFAYETTE
SWANEY, BARTHOLEMEW	NOBLE CO.	112	PERRY TWP
SWANEY, GEORGE	HUNTINGTO	105	POLK TWP
SWANEY, JAMES	HUNTINGTO	106	POLK TWP
SWANEY, JOHN	WABASH CO	263	LA GRO
SWANEY, JULIA	WABASH CO	263	LA GRO
SWANEY, MARGARET	NOBLE CO.	113	PERRY TWP
SWANEY, WILLIAM	FOUNTAIN	540	COVINGTON TR
SWANG, GEORGE	NOBLE CO.	357	ELKHART TWP
SWANGER, JERUSHA	STEUBEN C	627	YORK TWP
SWANGER, JOHN	STEUBEN C	627	YORK TWP
SWANGER, SAMUEL	KOSCIUSKO	183	ETNA TWP.
SWANGLE, WILSON	PARKE CO.	594	ADAMS TWP
SWANK, AARON	WABASH CO	356	CHESTER TWP
SWANK, AARON	WABASH CO	352	CHESTER TWP
SWANK, ABEGAIL	WABASH CO	394	CHESTER TWP
SWANK, ABIGAL	MONTGOMER	339	COAL CREEK T
SWANK, ADAM	MARSHALL	495	GERMAN TWP
SWANK, ALEXANDER	ADAMS CO.	208	WABASH TWP
SWANK, AMOS	NOBLE CO.	369	ELKHART TWP
SWANK, ANDREW	MONTGOMER	339	COAL CREEK T
SWANK, ANNA C.	WABASH CO	391	CHESTER TWP
SWANK, ASBURY	MONTGOMER	259	UNION TWP
SWANK, BARBARA A.	MONTGOMER	339	COAL CREEK T
SWANK, BENJAMIN	MONTGOMER	339	COAL CREEK T
SWANK, CAROLINE	WABASH CO	190	NOBLE TWP
SWANK, COONROD	ST. JOSEP	452	LIBERTY TWP
SWANK, DANIEL	ST. JOSEP	452	LIBERTY TWP
SWANK, DAVID	ELKHART C	213	MIDDEBURY TW
SWANK, DAVID	ELKHART C	216	MIDDEBURY TW
SWANK, DAVID	MIAMI CO.	373	CLAY TWP
SWANK, DORCAS	ST. JOSEP	452	LIBERTY TWP
SWANK, EDMOND	MONTGOMER	343	COAL CREEK T
SWANK, ELIZA	WABASH CO	391	CHESTER TWP
SWANK, ELIZABETH	ST. JOSEP	400	OLIVE TWP
SWANK, EVELINE	MONTGOMER	343	COAL CREEK T
SWANK, GEORGE	NOBLE CO.	361	ELKHART TWP
SWANK, GEORGE	WABASH CO	190	NOBLE TWP
SWANK, HARRISON	LAGRANGE	541	CLEAR SPRING
SWANK, HARVEY	WARREN CO	472	LIBERTY TWP
SWANK, HARVEY D.	MONTGOMER	343	COAL CREEK T
SWANK, HENRIETTA	WABASH CO	393	CHESTER TWP
SWANK, HENRY	TIPPECANO	411	PERRY TWP

10 Jun 1852	Fahnestock, William L.	<--	Fahnestock, James	27 179	30 08 05	Newberry Twp.
21 Jul 1863	Fahnestock, William L.	-->	Face, Lewis	39 003	30 08 05	Newberry Twp.
29 Jul 1863	Fahnestock, William L.	<--	Giffin, Margaret, Samuel	39 020	30 08 05	Newberry Twp.
21 Jul 1863	Fahnestock, William L.	<--	Shuman, John R.,Sophronia	38 451	30 08 05	Newberry Twp
13 Nov 1832	Faidley, John	<--	Shaeffer, Soloman	10 421	08 02 09	Bethel Twp
24 Oct 1862	Fair, Andrew	<--	Hillery, Martha Ann	37 617		Tippecanoe Lot 245
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Catharine, George	-->	Fair, Elizabeth	10 191		Article of Agreement
23 Jul 1860	Fair, David	-->	Mast, Wesley J.	36 053	30 06 05	Union Twp.
19 Aug 1837	Fair, Eliz.,Michael,Heirs	<--	Fair, Elizabeth	16 076	27 04 06	Monroe Twp. Burial Ground
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Elizabeth	<--	Carn, Carharine	10 191		"Artical of agreement"
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Elizabeth	<--	Clark, John	10 191		"Agreement"
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Elizabeth	<--	Fair, Catharine, George	10 191		Article of Agreement
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Elizabeth	<--	Kayzer, George, Susannah	10 191		"Article of Agreement"
03 Feb 1826	Fair, Elizabeth	<--	Retter, John, Sophia	10 191		"Articles of Agreement"
01 Mar 1827	Fair, Elizabeth	-->	Garrison, William	08 006		Lease
19 Aug 1837	Fair, Elizabeth	-->	Fair, Eliz.,Michael,Heirs	16 076	27 04 06	Monroe Twp. Burial Ground
13 Dec 1862	Fair, Esther etal by Sher	-->	Light, Joseph	37 548	34 04 06	Monroe Twp.
22 Dec 1848	Fair, Esther, Joshua	-->	Blickenstaff, Samuel	31 494	22 04 06	Monroe Twp.
20 Sep 1832	Fair, George	-->	Fair, Jacob	09 512	27 04 06	Monroe Twp.
24 Mar 1836	Fair, George	<--	Pearson, Enoch	14 616	15 04 06	Monroe Twp
14 Oct 1842	Fair, George	-->	Pearson, Benjamin	20 204	15 04 06	Monroe Twp.
27 May 1861	Fair, Hester, Joshua	-->	Clark, Daniel J.	36 462	34 04 06	Monroe Twp.
14 Jan 1812	Fair, Jacob	<--	United States of America	01 223	28 04 06	Monroe Twp
01 Oct 1827	Fair, Jacob	-->	Cobbey, Thomas	08 069	28 04 06	Monroe Twp.---Agreement
20 Sep 1832	Fair, Jacob	<--	Fair, George	09 512	27 04 06	Monroe Twp.
21 Sep 1858	Fair, Joshua	-->	Blickenstaff, Samuel	33 596	27 04 06	Monroe Twp.
26 Oct 1861	Fair, Joshua	-->	Kincaid, Thompson	37 006	23 04 06	Monroe Twp.
14 May 1831	Fair, Michael	<--	Gump, Isaac	09 070	33 04 06	Monroe Twp.
14 May 1831	Fair, Michael	-->	Martindale, John	14 675	33 04 06	Monroe Twp.
28 Aug 1857	Fair, Michael by Admr.	-->	Wells, Samuel S.	33 270	33 04 06	Monroe Twp.
05 Jul 1812	Fair, Michael, heirs	<--	United States of America	01 222	27 04 06	Monroe Twp
02 Sep 1839	Fair, Peter	<--	Fox, George	17 662	33 04 06	Monroe Twp.
14 Aug 1843	Fair, Peter	-->	Pearson, Moses	20 558	33 04 06	Monroe Twp.
05 Mar 1856	Fair, Peter	-->	Keller, Lewis	31 535	28 04 06	Monroe Twp.
28 Mar 1857	Fair, Peter	<--	Brown, Thomas	32 350		Tippecanoe Lot 138
07 Sep 1863	Fair, Peter	-->	Rouzer, D.M. et al	38 632		Tippecanoe Lot 138
07 Jul 1851	Fairfield, Edmund B.	<--	Fairfield, Hannah,Micaiah	26 468		Troy Lot 41
07 Apr 1854	Fairfield, Edmund, Lucia	-->	Orbison, John Gillmore	33 185		Troy Lot 41
09 Jun 1832	Fairfield, Hannah et al	<--	McCain, James	09 321		Troy Lot 41
04 Apr 1848	Fairfield, Hannah W.-Trus	-->	Fairfield, Micaiah	25 495		Troy Lot 41
20 Apr 1847	Fairfield, Hannah,Micaiah	-->	Syp, John	26 002	12 07 05	Concord Twp.
07 Jul 1851	Fairfield, Hannah,Micaiah	-->	Fairfield, Edmund B.	26 468		Troy Lot 41
07 Apr 1851	Fairfield, Hannah,Micaiah	-->	McCurdy, Edward	26 548	12 07 05	Concord Twp.
31 May 1827	Fairfield, Micaiah	<--	Neal, Richard by Gdn	06 189		"Apprentice"
16 Jul 1827	Fairfield, Micaiah	-->	Telford, John G.	06 473		Mortgage
01 Mar 1842	Fairfield, Micaiah	-->	Dugan, John	19 586	12 07 05	Concord Twp.
04 Apr 1848	Fairfield, Micaiah	<--	Fairfield, Hannah W.-Trus	25 495		Troy Lot 41
12 Jun 1827	Fairfield, Miciab	<--	United States of America	14 087	12 07 05	Concord Twp
01 Nov 1834	Falckart, Peter (Falkner)	<--	Brown, John	12 448	01 09 04	Newberry Twp
16 Sep 1859	Falckemer, John	<--	Davis, Henry	35 435		Milton Lot 9
21 Apr 1851	Falder, William	<--	Fidler, Elizabeth, Noah C	26 427	07 02 09	Bethel Twp.
22 Jul 1834	Fales, Stephen	<--	Dilly, John Francis G.G.	11 580		"Agreement"
14 Sep 1854	Falkner, Andrew	<--	Ewing, Mary Jane	30 224	31 06 05	Union Twp.
08 May 1854	Falkner, Andrew N.	<--	Vore, Peter, Martha A.	29 596	31 06 05	Union Twp
16 Jul 1857	Falkner, Andrew N.	<--	Eaken, Benj., Clementine	32 781	31 06 05	Union Twp.
22 Jan 1858	Falkner, Andrew N.	-->	Younce, Larkin	34 149	31 06 05	Union Twp.
16 Jun 1860	Falkner, Andrew, Emiline	-->	Syler, Milton	36 149	25 07 04	Union Twp.
17 Jan 1861	Falkner, Andrew,Catharine	-->	Younce, Larkin	36 429	31 06 05	Union Twp.
15 Mar 1843	Falkner, Barbara	-->	Dunkle, Christian	32 163	31 08 05	Newberry Twp.
04 Jun 1850	Falkner, Catharine, David	-->	Westhoven, Mary	28 036		Covington Lot 128
16 Jun 1860	Falkner, Catherine, Nancy	-->	Syler, Milton	36 149	25 07 04	Union Twp.
24 Jul 1841	Falkner, Daniel	-->	Miller, Samuel	35 590	25 07 04	Union Twp.
05 Mar 1842	Falkner, Daniel	-->	Brumbaugh, Henry	20 216	15 07 04	Union Twp.
15 Feb 1855	Falkner, Daniel, Mary	-->	Swank, David W.	31 353		Milton Lot 17
05 Mar 1842	Falkner, David	<--	Grubb, John	21 519	31 08 05	Newberry Twp.
10 Mar 1847	Falkner, David	<--	Furnas, William	24 450		Covington Lot 2
28 Jun 1847	Falkner, David	<--	Patty, Marcus	24 451		Covington Lot 2
10 Feb 1859	Falkner, David	-->	Sowers, Catherine	34 568		Covington Lot 2
05 Mar 1842	Falkner, David, Phebe	-->	Grubb, John	31 307	31 08 05	Newberry Twp.
22 Jun 1860	Falkner, Elias, Julia Ann	-->	Harshbarger, Abraham	36 151	25 07 04	Union Twp.
18 Jun 1850	Falkner, Elizabeth	<--	Carrell, Joseph B.	29 096		New Lebanon Lot 10
04 Mar 1851	Falkner, Elizabeth	<--	Carrell, Joseph B.	29 098		New Lebanon Lot 4
20 Oct 1840	Falkner, Jacob	<--	Grubb, John	21 507	31 08 05	Newberry Twp.
11 May 1842	Falkner, Jacob	-->	Rench, Jacob	20 130	31 08 05	Newberry Twp.
11 Aug 1842	Falkner, Jacob	-->	Shellenbarger, Peter	21 730	31 08 05	Newberry Twp.
20 Dec 1843	Falkner, Jacob	-->	Patty, Marcus	21 161	31 08 05	Newberry Twp.
23 Aug 1859	Falkner, Jacob	<--	Face, Lewis	35 225	30 08 05	Newberry Twp.
14 Dec 1837	Falkner, John	<--	Spencer, Sarah Ann	16 345	15 07 04	Union Twp
15 Nov 1838	Falkner, John	-->	Spence, Samuel	20 128	15 07 04	Union Twp.
31 Jul 1844	Falkner, John	-->	Chapman, Thomas R.	21 608		Milton Lot 2
02 Feb 1846	Falkner, John	<--	Jones, Francis	22 263	09 06 05	Union Twp.
19 Jul 1854	Falkner, Joseph	<--	Landis, David, Barbara	31 382		Newton Lot 5
16 Jun 1860	Falkner, Josiah, Margaret	-->	Syler, Milton	36 149	25 07 04	Union Twp.
01 Apr 1840	Falkner, Margaret	<--	Hart, Joseph	18 691	11 07 04	Union Twp.
05 Aug 1845	Falkner, Margaret	-->	Arnold, Henry	22 638	11 07 04	Union Twp.
16 Jun 1860	Falkner, Mary,Levi,Wesley	-->	Syler, Milton	36 149	25 07 04	Union Twp.
09 Jan 1851	Falknor, Daniel	<--	Swank, Daniel W.	36 150	25 07 04	Union Twp
28 Jun 1847	Falknor, David	<--	Jones, Benjamin P.--Admr.	24 451		Covington Lot 2
19 Feb 1863	Falknor, Elias	<--	Davis, Samuel,Sarah	38 055		Milton Lot 8
18 Mar 1834	Falknor, Joshua	-->	Patty, Samuel et al	12 335	31 08 05	Newberry Twp.
01 Apr 1840	Falknor, Margaret	<--	Wright, George	18 690	10 07 04	Union Twp
24 Sep 1841	Fancher, Bela	-->	Fancher, Jonathan S.	19 364		Troy Lot 62
12 Sep 1842	Fancher, Bela	<--	Fancher, Jonathan S.	20 114		Troy Lot 62
25 Sep 1844	Fancher, Bela	-->	Rice, Daniel	21 493		Troy Lot 62
24 Sep 1841	Fancher, Jonathan S.	<--	Fancher, Bela	19 364		Troy Lot 62
12 Sep 1842	Fancher, Jonathan S.	-->	Fancher, Bela	20 114		Troy Lot 62
09 Aug 1858	Fanning, Peter P	<--	Miller, Philip, Mary	33 512	18 05 06	Concord Twp
31 Aug 1833	Fany, John C.	<--	Knife, Michael	11 099	12 07 05	Concord Twp.
15 Sep 1848	Farber, Hannah W.	-->	Adams, Thomas	24 459		Piqua Lot 20
21 Jun 1844	Farber, M. W.	<--	Jones, John	21 421		Piqua Lot 20
13 May 1844	Farber, Manasseh W.	-->	Ellis, Philip	28 414		Piqua Lot 68
07 Nov 1834	Faris, Charlotte, Lewis	-->	Hunt, Eliza	12 385	10 07 04	Union Twp.
03 Dec 1857	Farley, Philip	<--	Murtha, Patrick, Alice	33 010		Tippecanoe Lot 25
09 Mar 1859	Farley, Philip	<--	Morris, Mahlon T	34 343		Troy Outlot 26

Sophia, dau. of
Michael m. John Retter
Susannah m. G. Keyser
George and
Catherine (All child. of
Michael)

Not sure who Eliz
is. They had a
younger sister,
Eliz. But in 1826
Michael was still
living. died in 54

29
1836

GenForum

Posted By: Dianna Ward

Email: dialynna@yahoo.com

Subject: Re: Sarah Fair - MD>OH

Post Date: March 24, 2001 at 15:41:30

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/fair/messages/695.html

Forum: Fair Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/fair/

Sarah Fair was a daughter of Michael Fair and Sarah Crouse. I have some on them -- some documented, some conjecture. I believe Micheal was son of Charles Fair and Mary Slider (unproven but likely).
Here's some of my file:
1. MICHAEL2 FAIR (CHARLES1) was born 1778 in MD, and died September 25, 1847 in Chambersburg, Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. He married SARAH CROUSE September 27, 1803 in Taneytown, Frederick (now Carroll) Co., MD. She was born Abt. 1785 in Taneytown, Carroll Co., MD, and died July 23, 1878 in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH.
More About MICHAEL FAIR:
Occupation: shoemaker
Religion: Reformed church
More About SARAH CROUSE:
Cause of Death: old age
Children of MICHAEL FAIR and SARAH CROUSE are:
i. VALENTINE3 FAIR, b. Abt. 1805, Frederick Co., MD; d. Aft. 1880, Montgomery Co., OH?; m. UNKNOWN, Bef. 1833, Frederick Co., MD?; d. Bet. 1846 - 1850, Montgomery Co., OH?.
More About VALENTINE FAIR:
Occupation: 1850, carpenter
ii. MARY FAIR, b. Abt. December 16, 1808, Frederick or Carroll Co., MD; d. July 29, 1884, Henry Co., OH; m. JOSHUA E CRAMPTON, December 28, 1837, Montgomery Co., OH; b. April 07, 1819, Frederick Co., MD; d. January 24, 1895, Henry Co. Infirmary, Napoleon, Henry Co., OH.
More About MARY FAIR:
Cause of Death: cancer
More About JOSHUA E CRAMPTON:
Cause of Death: poison
iii. ELIZABETH FAIR, b. Abt. 1813, Frederick Co., MD; m. ISAAC HUTCHINS, August 10, 1837, Montgomery Co., OH; b. Bet. 1811 - 1820; d. Bet. 1842 - 1850, Montgomery Co., OH?.
iv. SUSAN FAIR, b. March 10, 1816, Frederick Co. or Taneytown, Carroll Co., MD; d. Aft.

1896, Montgomery Co.?, OH; m. DAVID NORTH, July 05, 1835, Montgomery Co., OH; b. March 17, 1796, Cumberland Co., MD; d. 1849, Vandalia, Montgomery Co., OH.
More About SUSAN FAIR:
Religion: United Brethren
More About DAVID NORTH:
Military service: War of 1812
Occupation: saddler and farmer
Religion: Lutheran
v. SAMUEL FAIR, b. Abt. 1823, MD; m. MARY B, Abt. 1861, Montgomery Co., OH?; b. Abt. 1829.
More About SAMUEL FAIR:
Occupation: 1850, sailor
vi. SARAH FAIR, b. Abt. 1828, Frederick Co., MD; d. Aft. 1880; m. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, June 04, 1850, Montgomery Co., OH; b. Abt. 1827, OH or PA; d. Aft. 1880.
Notes for SARAH FAIR:
I don't know whose child it is, but in the 1880 census, a grandchild is living in their household, Franklin Phillips age 4 (so born abt. 1876). Since he was listed as a Phillips, he may well be William F.'s son, even though Wm. is listed as single.
vii. REBECCA FAIR, b. Abt. 1821, Frederick Co., MD; d. Aft. 1870, Montgomery Co., OH?.
Also see the website: http://www.tri.net/~kheidel/genealogy/ChasFair.html
I haven't had a chance to explore it much yet but it looks like they have a lot there.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David CRAMPTON	Self	W	Male	W	40	OH	Farmer	MD	MD
Alford CRAMPTON	Son	S	Male	W	16	OH	Laborer	OH	OH
Edda CRAMPTON	Son	S	Male	W	14	OH		OH	OH
Thomas CRAMPTON	Son	S	Male	W	9	OH		OH	OH
Frederic CRAMPTON	Son	S	Male	W	6	OH		OH	OH
Franklin CRAMPTON	Son	S	Male	W	3	OH		OH	OH
Joshua CRAMPTON	Father	M	Male	W	61	MD		MD	MD
Mary CRAMPTON	Mother	M	Female	W	72	MD		MD	MD

Source Information:

Census Place Monroe, Henry, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255032
NA Film Number T9-1032
Page Number 157D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Mary - David
mother son

Mary Fair dau. of Michael

FAIR FACTS:

Peter Fair, born 1780 Frederick, Maryland

Peter Fair born 1832, Ohio
Father, Peter Fair
Mother, Sarah Surface

Abraham Fair and Christena DeLong, married, August 19, 1835 Miami Co., Ohio

Michael Fair married Elizabeth Blickenstaff about 1793, Frederick, Maryland

Michael Fair, born 1848 Indiana
Father, Peter Fair
Mother, Sarah Surface All from LDS

From General Index of Miami Valley Pioneers, Ohio

Michael Fair from Frederick County, Maryland, came to Miami County in 1802
married Elizabeth Monroe Township

Children: Susannah, George born 1794, John, Sophia, Catherine

Sophia Fair married William Surface

Michael Fair was in the War of 1812, Montg. County, Ohio
married
Sarah Krause

Children: Volusha, Mary, Elizabeth, Susan, Rebecca, Samuel, Sarah

SURFACE AND FAIR

Andrew Surface married Elizabeth Harless
born 1778 VA
married December 6, 1803, Montg. VA

John Surface born 1757, Shennandoah, VA
died 1808, Miami County, Ohio
married 1777
(his will says he has a dau. Polly and sons Andrew and John
Mary Shutters, born 1754, Shenandoah, VA

Children: Elizabeth 1796, Andrew 1778, Johannes (John) 1786, Jacob 1798,
William 1801 There is a Pedigree on LDS

John Ulrick Zerfass, 1755 and Mary Sider?

Kurt Van Zerfass, 1709, Germany

Fairs Who Fought in the Civil War

Surname	Given Name	Widow	Minor	Di
FAIR	Aaron M.	Mary J. Fair		Ohio Ca
FAIR	Albert R.			29th U.S
FAIR	Alexander	Susan J. Fair		5th MD. I
FAIR	Alexander			24th NY I
FAIR	Alexander M.		Eliza Broadwell Gd.	1st Ohio
FAIR	Alexander S.	Carrie S. Fair		27th Mic
FAIR	Alfred B.	Florance L. Fair		3rd Tenn
FAIR	Andrew J.	Fannie Fair		194th Oh
FAIR	Benjamin F.	Abbie A. Fair		4th Penn
FAIR	Byron C.			2nd U.S.
FAIR	Chambers		Father John Fair	139th Pe
FAIR	Charles	Maria T. Fair		54th U.S.
FAIR	Charles C.			6th Iowa
FAIR	Charles S.			Wag 3 T
✓ FAIR	Charles V. son	Sarah V. Fair		30th Ind.
FAIR	Charles W.			14th U.S.
FAIR	Charlie H.H.			38th U.S.
FAIR	Chauncy			182 Ohi
FAIR	Curtis E.			2nd Ohio
FAIR	Daniel M.			206th Pe
FAIR	David		Adam Van Gandy Gs	? Ind. Ca
FAIR	David	Harriet Fair		167th Pe
FAIR	David A.			3rd Tenn
FAIR	David L.	Ruth A. Fair		

	FAIR	Elmore			13th Ind. Ca
	FAIR	Frank			27th Ind. Inf.
	FAIR	Isaac M.			21st Ohio Inf
	FAIR	Jacob			155th Ind. In
	FAIR	Jacob			178 Ohio Inf
√	FAIR	James E.	Amanda M. Fair		44th Ind. Inf.
√	FAIR	James E.			10th Ind. Inf.
	FAIR	John	Susanna Fair		147th Ohio I
	FAIR	John	Mary A. Fair	Isaac Musselman Gur	151st Ind. In
	FAIR	John	Barboa ?		20th Ind. Inf.
	FAIR	John			47th Ohio Inf
	FAIR	John S.			3rd Ind. Inf.
	FAIR	John T.	Charlotte S. Fair		142nd Ind. In
	FAIR	Robert C.	Laura E. Fair		38th Ind. Inf.
√	FAIR	Samuel	Sarah J. Fair		44th Ind. Inf.
	FAIR	Simon	Mary E. Fair		33rd Ohio Inf
	FAIR	Simon C.		Mother Hannah Fair	Sgt.2 Ind. L.
	FAIR	Simon P			9th U.S. Inf.
	FAIR	Soraness			31st & 89th C

FAIR	William	Mary Fair		8th V.R.C.
FAIR	William	Sophia		182nd Ohio I

FAIR	William H.			100th Ind. In
FAIR	William H.			I 17th and G
FAIR	William H.	Mary M. Fair		142nd Ill Inf.
FAIR	William H.		Mother Sarah Fair	51st Ind. Inf.

Faber, Mary	Rench, Jacob	1872
Face, Caroline	Pennington, Sylvester	1853
Face, Catharine	Harshbarger, Philip	----
Face, Daniel	Furnas, Martha Ann ?	1854
Fackler, John E.	Rogers, Barbara E.	1866
Fackler, Malinda	Reis, Samuel	1860
Fackler, Mary	Rench, Joseph	1823
Fagan, Elizabeth	Shafford, James F.	1847
Fagan, Francis A.	Cutler, Catharine	1856
Fagan, Henrietta	Bennett, Harrison F.	1856
Fagan, Mary	Henderson, Charles	1849
Fagan, Sarah L.	Dill, Solomon	1859
Fagan, Sarah L.	Dill, Solomon	1859
Fagan, Thomas B.	Crow, Caroline G.	1854
Faher, Gresenzie	Harshman, Philip	1860
Fahnastock, Nancy	Hoover, Samuel	1855
Fahnestock, Christina	Hollopeter, Samuel	1842
Fahnestock, Daniel	Etter, Catharine	1860
Fahnestock, E.L.	Geiseman, Sarah A.E.	1860
Fahnestock, George W.	Allinger, Catharine	1862
Fahnestock, Isaac	Teeter, Maria	1868
Fahnestock, Jacob	Etter, Lydia	1863
Fahnestock, Lydia	Magee, Elijah	1862
Fahnestock, Lydia	Magee, Elijah R.	1862
Fahnestock, Rebecca	Maxwell, Samuel Jr.	1862
Fahnestock, Samuel J.	Martin, Eliza A.	1861
Fahnnestock, Nancy	Hoover, Samuel	1825
Fahnstock, Elizabeth	McDowell, Luke	1836
Fahnstock, Elizaneth	Gross, Jacob	1867
Fahnstock, John R.	Catterlin, Mary J.	1871
Fahnstock, Rachael A.	Houghendingler, John	1867
Fahnstock, Rebecca	Maxwell, Samuel Jr.	1862
Fahnstock, William S.	Brandt, Barbara	1867
Fair, Andrew	Slutman, Hester A.	1863
Fair, Angeline	Alltick, Lazasus	1871
Fair, Catharine	Carn, Abraham	1829
Fair, Cornelius	Clark, Margaret Jane	1861
Fair, David	Olinger, Susan	1857
Fair, Delilah E.	Wertz, Mathias	1856
Fair, Delilah E.	Wertz, Mathias	1856
Fair, Eli	Prutsman, Elizabeth	1856
Fair, Eliza	Boyer, William P.	1854
Fair, Elizabeth A.	McPherson, Adam D.	1868
Fair, Huldah	Haines, Samuel	1872
Fair, Jacob H.	Macy, Phebe	1866
Fair, Louisa	Davis, Jacob C.	1858
Fair, Lucinda	Dubner, John J.	1872
Fair, Mahala	Wells, Elbert	1842
Fair, Mary	Lerche, Adolph	1869
Fair, Mary A.	Studabaker, Adam	1871
Fair, Mary E.	Fetters, David	1869
Fair, Michael	Beesona, Amandra Jane	1860
Fair, Rebecca	Rison, Henry	1851
Fair, Susanna	Kayzer, George	1825
Fair, William T.	Baer, Olie M.	1871
Fairchild, Hannah	Matthews, John	1834
Faitche, Willelmina	Lippert, Charles	1854
Falke, Clara	Trupp, Charles	1865
Falke, Clara	Trupp, Charles	1856
Falke, Clara	Trupp, Charles	1865

John Clark
& Eliza Freeman
1830

Marriages

Isaac DeLong, Martha Sullivan 1857
Jacob " Mary Whitsell 1829
Rachel " Nelson Bowers 1861

Martha Martin David D. Long 1849

Eliz + David Denmon 1830
Alex + Eliz Beer 1832
George + Rebeca York 1827
George DeLong Jr. + Mary Rudy 1825
Joseph + Katherine Carson 1827
Betsey + John Weaver

{Certificate No. 3,619

The United States of America,

ED

125

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Peter Fair, of Allen County Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Fort Wayne Indiana whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Peter Fair according to the provisions of the Act of Congreſs of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter, of Section thirty three, in Township thirty three North, of Range twelve East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne Indiana, containing One hundred and sixty acres. according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Peter Fair

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Peter Fair and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Peter Fair and to his heirs and aſsigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the eighth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and of the Independence of the United States the Sixtieth

By the President: Andrew Jackson

By A. J. Donelson Sec'y.

Ethan A. Brown ~~Elijah Hayward~~ Commissioner of the General Land Office.

This is the Section my
parent's farm was on.
It is prob the Section
Abraham-Christina Fair lived on.

Abraham's name is on it
in 1863

Peter Fair 160 A 11-7-1835 DK
SE 33/ 33-N 12-E
Twp

Peter Fair 160A 10-8-1835
NE 33/ 33-N 12-E

Andrew Surfus 80A 11-7-1835 DK
W½ NW 34 Twp 33N 12E

Andrew Sufus 40A 11-7-1835
NWSW 34/ 33N 12 E

Henry Fair 40A DeK 3-30-37
SESW 33/ 33N 12E

Henry Fair 40A 3-30-1837 Allen
NE NE 4/ 32N 12E

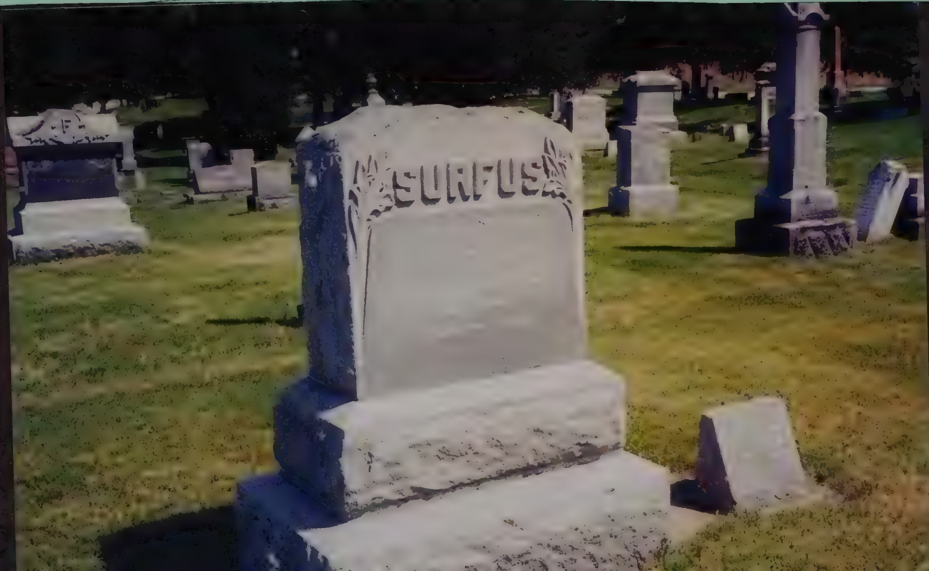
Joseph DeLong

SESW 22/ 35N 13E DeKalb

For Book II

The PETER FAIR FAMILY was in Frederick County, Maryland, in 1815, when ABRAHAM FAIR was born. Then moved to Ohio, Montgomery Co., in 1827.

ANNA LUNG is listed as a wife of PETER FAIR.
Probably Peter, Jr.



NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Sophia	ca 1811	Maryland	15 Aug,1854	DeKalb Co.,IN	William Surfus	20 Apr,1829
Abraham	29 Feb,1812	Maryland	2 Feb,1867		Christina DeLong	19 Aug,1835
Barbara Elizabeth	ca 1816	Maryland			James DeLong	14 Nov,1833
Charles	9 Jun,1818	Maryland	31 Dec,1869		Sarah Simon	27 Jun,1839
Louisa	24 Jun,1820	Maryland	Jan,1898	DeKalb Co.,IN	Peter Simon	25 Dec,1838

There are nine children listed above. Barbara Elizabeth is one person. The name appears on two lines in order to fit it on the page. These are the children of Peter Fair and his first wife who is believed to be Hannah Cornell. Note that Mary, who was inadvertently listed here as the fourth child, is, in fact, the eldest. Also, Mary's spouse is listed as William Garretson Harkrider. This is what is shown in my records but I suspect that Mary was married twice; the first husband being William Garretson, the second Husband with a last name of Harkrider. While the Fair family lived in Ohio, census records show that they had a neighbor named William Garretson.

Sometime between 1820 and 1830 the family moved from Maryland to Montgomery Co., Ohio and also during this time the first wife died. On 27 Jun, 1830, Peter Fair married his second wife, Sarah Surfus. The following eight children are the children of Peter Fair and Sarah Surfus.

Hannah	8 may,1831	Ohio	9 Jul,1897	DeKalb Co.,IN	Andrew Garrison	4 Jul,1854
Peter	12 Dec,1833	Ohio	28 Sep,1891		Caroline Doggett	
John	1834	Ohio	1862			
Jacob	10 Sep,1837	DeKalb Co.,IN	7 Dec,1921	Clark Co.,WA	Elizabeth Hathaway	21 may,1863
Andrew	1841	DeKalb Co.,IN	Jun,1911		Samantha Doggett	30 Sep,1863
Samuel	Aug,1843	DeKalb Co.,IN	21 Oct,1913		Sara J. Sellers	21 Oct,1869
Catherine	ca 1845	DeKalb Co.,IN			Edward Payne	
Michael	ca 1848	DeKalb Co.,IN			Martha Ann Dove	3 Sep,1871

FC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Peter Fair

Date of Birth ca30 Dec, 1780 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Frederick Co., Maryland (City, County, State)

Date of Death 15 Nov, 1853 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana (City, County, State)

Place of Buriel Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Charles Fair

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Mary (last name unknown)

Ancestor's Spouse's Name First wife's name is believed to be Hannah Cornell (unproven)

Spouse's Father's Name Believed to be Benjamin Cornell (unproven)

Spouse's Mother's Name Unknown

Spouse's Date of Birth ______ (Day Month Year) Place of Birth ______ (City, County, State)

Spouse's Date of Death ______ (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ Death ______ Ohio (City, County, State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) ______ Ohio (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State)

Date of Marriage ______ (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage ______ Maryland (City, County, State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1835 (Date) Butler Tp. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Sarah	ca 1803	Maryland			James D. Ensley	23 Nov, 1826
Rebecca	ca 1806	Maryland	before 1844		Samuel Weller	
Henry	ca 1808	Maryland	1852?	Kansas	Elizabeth Norman	
Mary	ca 1802	Maryland			William Garretson Harkrider	

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

86

F-C-2

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

I Neal C. Simon was born at Avilla, Indiana on 2 May, 1933
Married at Garrett, Indiana on 24 Aug, 1957
To Sharon R. Steigmeyer who was born 7 May, 1938 at Garrett, Indiana
Proof of above attached.

I am the child of Christopher C. Simon was born at Garrett, Indiana on 8 Mar, 1902
Married at Avilla, Indiana on 30 Sep, 1925
To Nina B. Neal who was born 8 Mar, 1908 at Winchester, Indiana
Proof of above attached.

I am the grandchild of Curtis C. Simon was born at Swan Tp., XXX Noble Co., IN on Sep, 1874
Married at Albion, Indiana on 3 Mar, 1900
To Daisy B. Cook who was born 12 Oct, 1878 at Albion, Indiana
Proof of above attached.

I am the great grandchild of Christopher Col. Simon was born at Butler Tp.XXX DeKalb Co., IN on 15 Mar, 1846
Married at Swan Tp., Noble Co., Indiana on 1 Jan, 1868
To Lois O. Broughton who was born 8 Sep, 1849 at Swan Tp., Noble CO., IN
Proof of above attached.

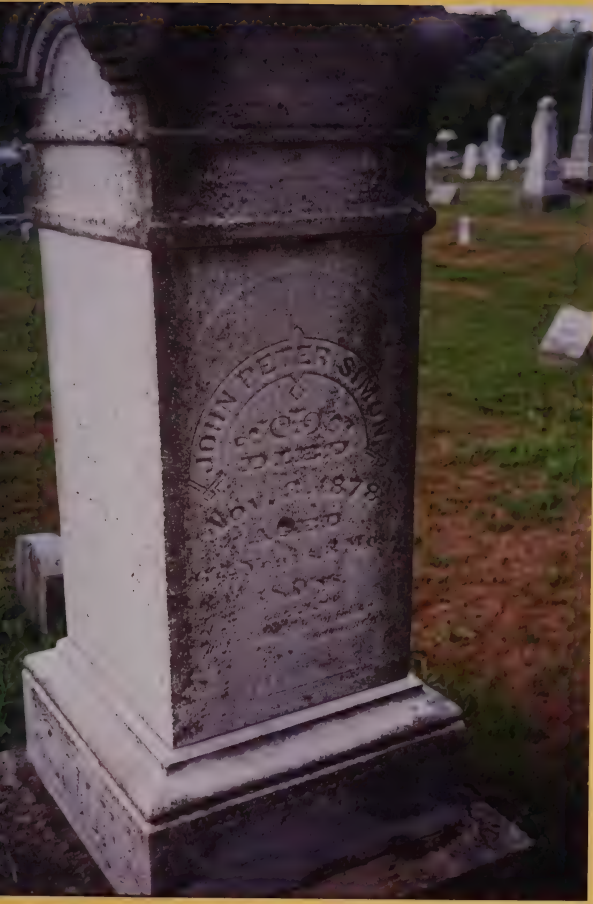
I am the great (2) grandchild of Louisa Fair was born at Maryland XX 24 Jun, 1820
Married at Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana on 25 Dec, 1838
To (John) Peter Simon who was born 16 Jul, 1814 at Salem Tp., Columbiana Co. Ohio
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (3) grandchild of Peter Fair was born at Frederick XXX Co., Maryland ca 30 Dec, 1780
Married at Maryland on ca 1800
To Hannah Cornell (unproven) who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (4) grandchild of ______ was born at ______ on ______
Married at ______ on ______
To ______ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

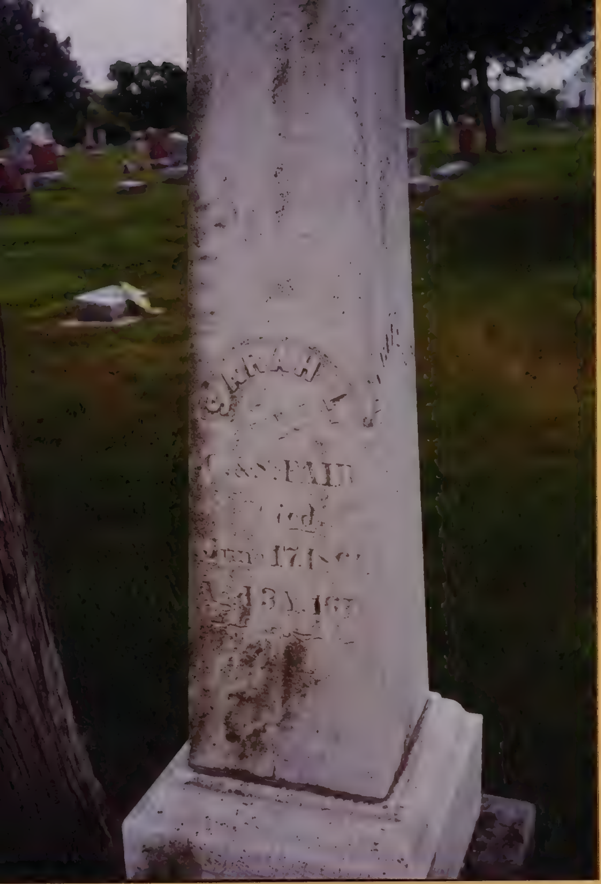
File (FAIR - SIMON)

Ellen Surface 6 — 1854
Mary Surface 5 — 1855
Julia Surface 3 — 1857

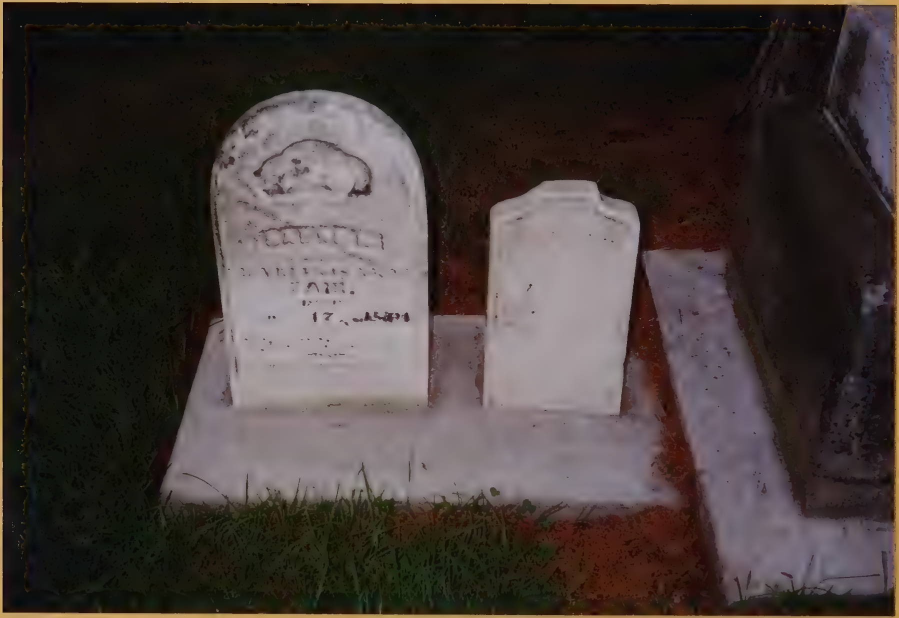

JOHN PETER SIMON
DIED
NOV. 3, 1878
AGED

John Peter Simon
died Nov. 3, 1878
Aged 64 yr 3 mo 18 days
born c. 1814

Louisa Fair
wife of John Simon
died Jan. 22, 1898
Aged 77 yr.
born c. 1820



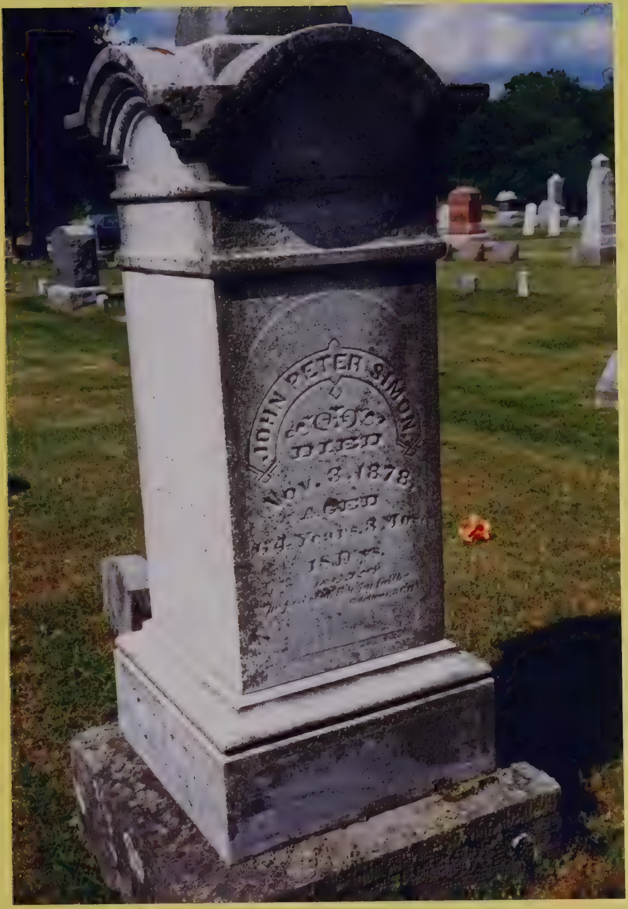
Sarah L. Fair
dau. of Charles
died June 17, 1861
Aged 3 yr 16 days



Small stone for above
Sarah L.
3 yr. 2 m 2 days

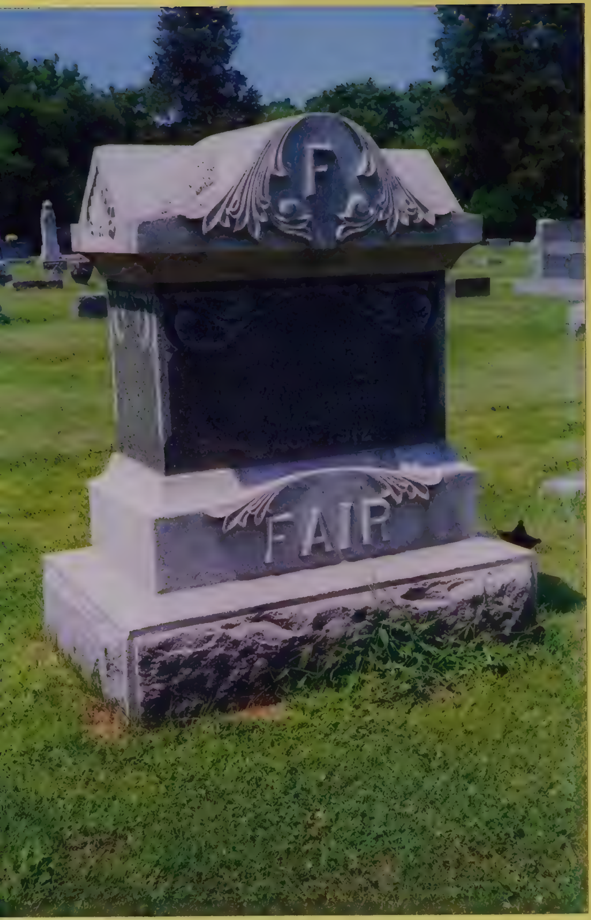
Franklin

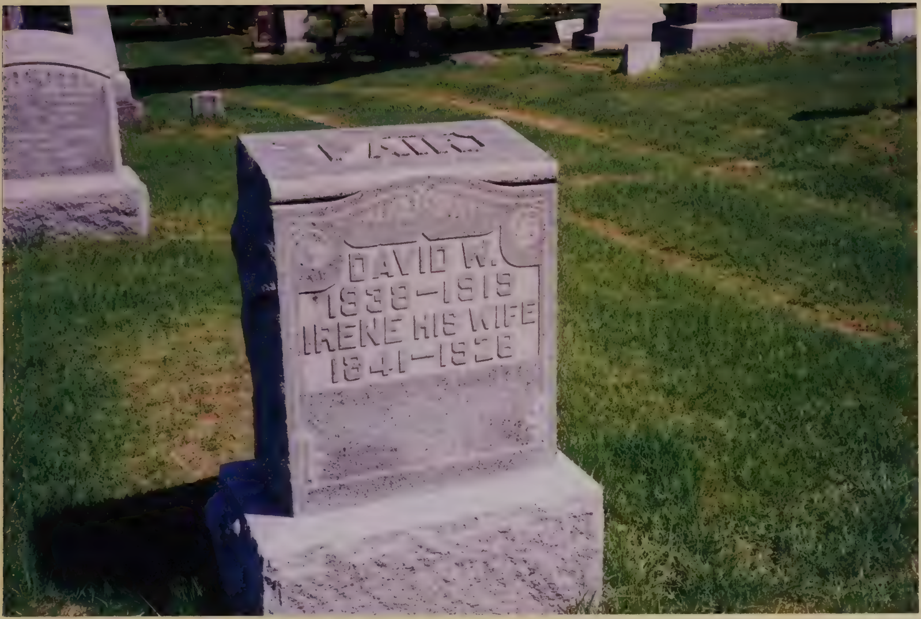
Perry Twp. Cemetery


JOHN PETER SIMON
DIED
NOV. 3, 1878.
AGED
64 Years 3 Mo.
18 Ds.

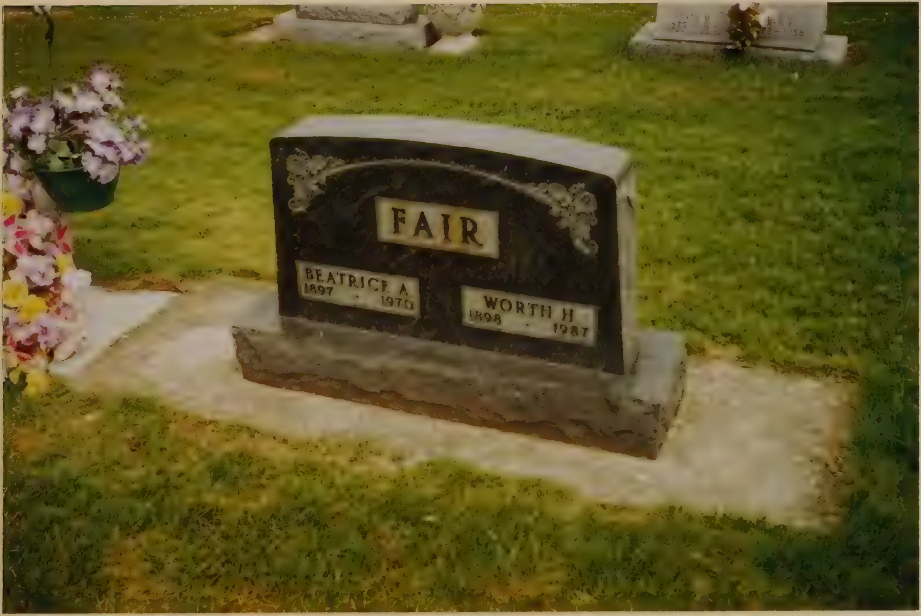
John Peter Simon
Died Nov. 3, 1878
64 years 3 mo. 18 days

married
Louisa Fair


F
FAIR


FAIR
DAVID W.
1838-1919
IRENE HIS WIFE
1841-1926

David Winters Fair son of Abraham Fair &
Irene Perry Christina DeLong


FAIR
BEATRICE A.
1897 - 1970
WORTH H.
1898 - 1987

Cedar Chapel Cem. Son of Royce

Peter Fair died Nov. 15, 1853
at 72 yrs
1st Generation settler
Cedar Chapel

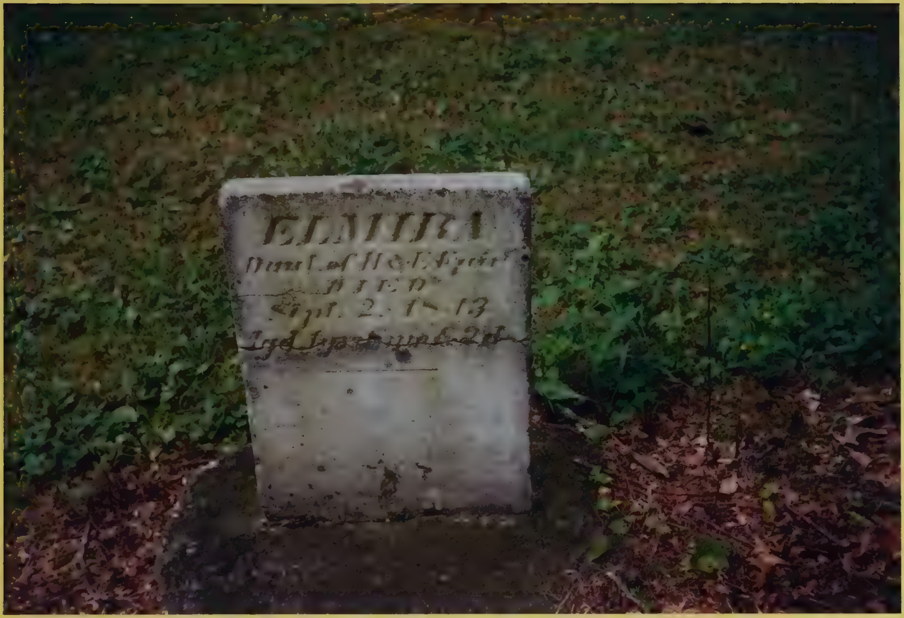
Charles + Sarah Fair
Peter's son
brother of Henry
Perry Cemetery

Anna Fair wife John ~~Stoner~~ ~~Burt~~
died Feb 16, 1885
Age 49 yrs.

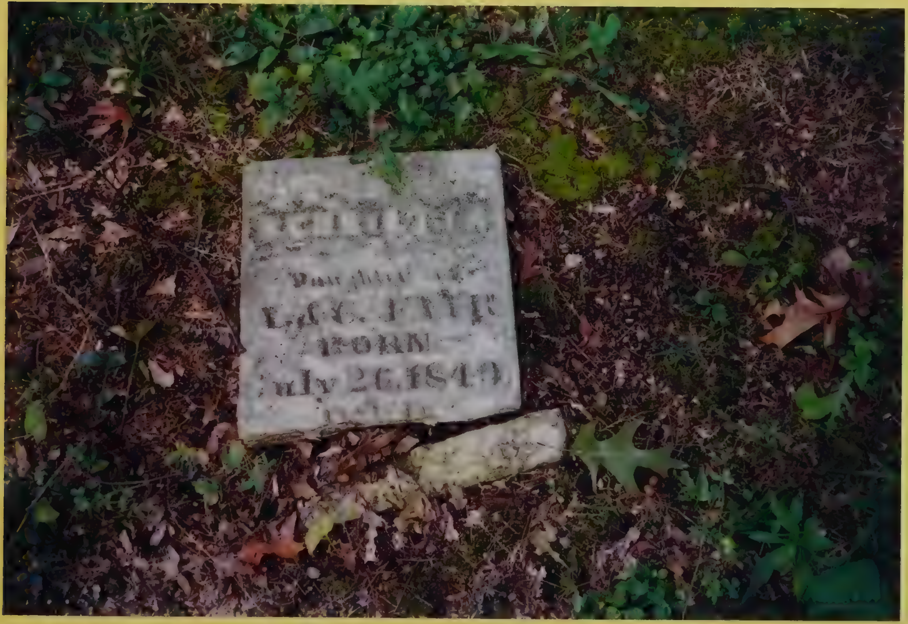
may be Stoner

1885
- 49
1836

maybe Anna Lung Burtzner
who m. Peter Fair, Jr in 1882
(Peter b. 1833) He had m. again by 1891

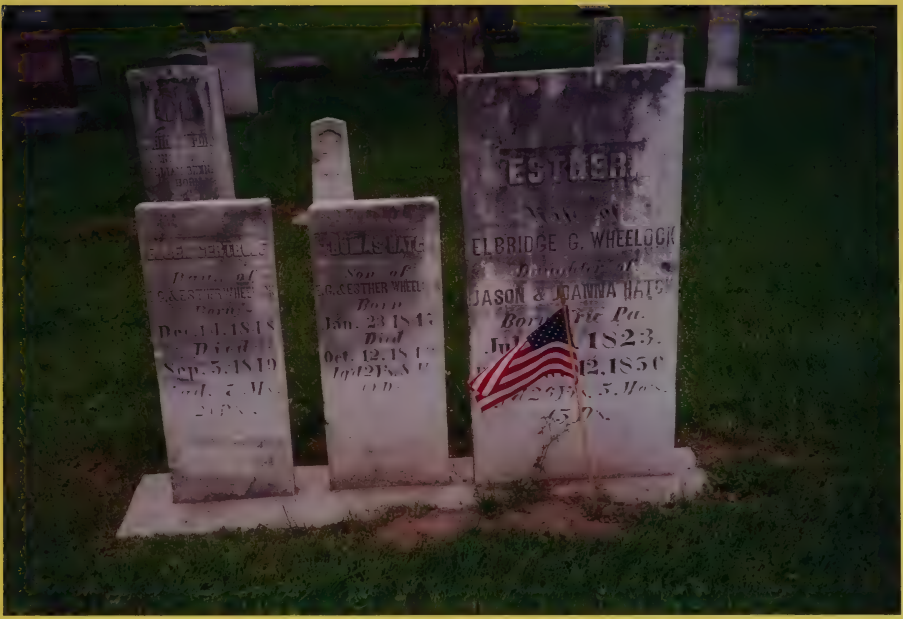

ELMIRA
Daut. of H & E Fair
DIED
Sept. 2. 1843

Elmira Fair, dau. of Henry Fair + Eliz. Norman
died Sept 2, 1843 sister of Christian Norman Fair
Aged yr 5mo 2d


L&C. FAIR
BORN

Henrietta Fair dau. of
L + C ? I + C ? Don't know who this is
Born July 26, 1849 or 1840 ?

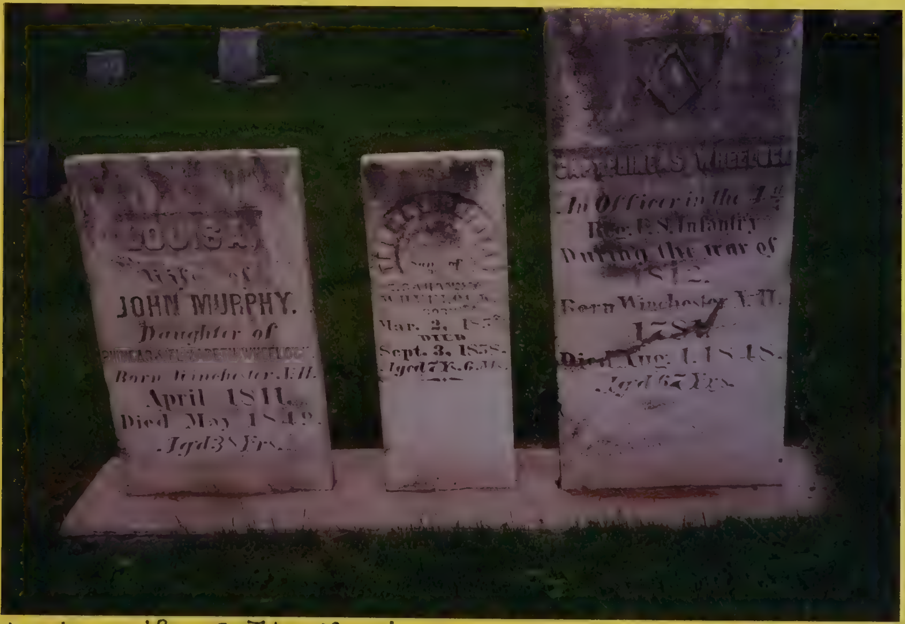
Dau. of Abraham + Christina prob.
Christina's sister named Henrietta


ESTHER
ELBRIDGE G. WHEELOCK
JASON & JOANNA HATCH
1823

Ellen Gertrude
dau. E.G. + Esther Wheelock
b. Dec 14, 1848
d. Sept. 5, 1849
1 yr. 7 m 21 d

Thomas Hatch
Son of E.G. + Esther
Wheelock
b. Jan 23, 1847
d. Oct 12, 1849
2 yr. 8 m 19 d

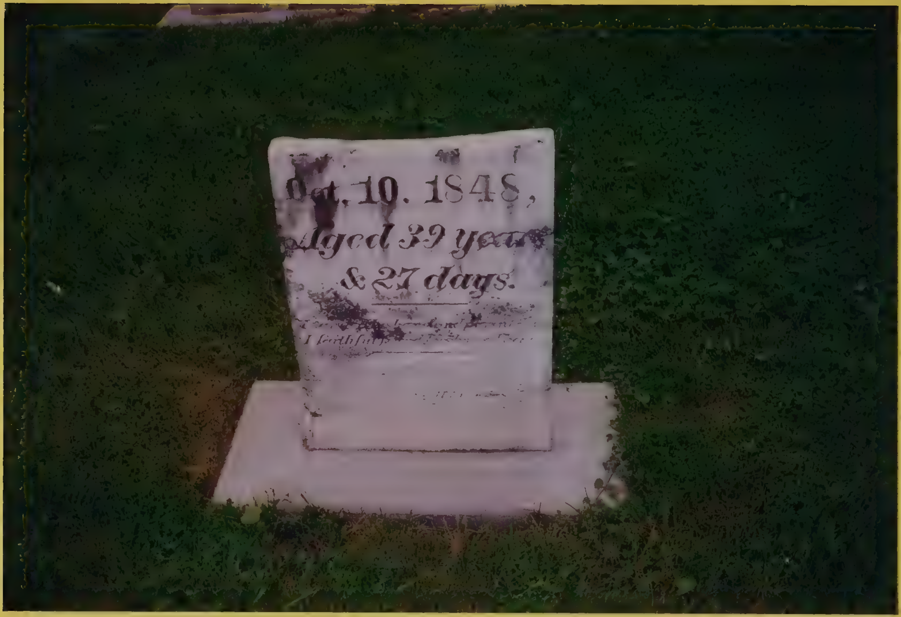
Esther, wife of Elbridge G. Wheelock
dau. of Jason + Joanna Hatch
Born Erie, PA July 1823
Died 12, 1850
26 yrs 5 m 15 days


LOUISA
JOHN MURPHY
April 1811
Mar. 2, 1851
Sept. 3, 1858
1781

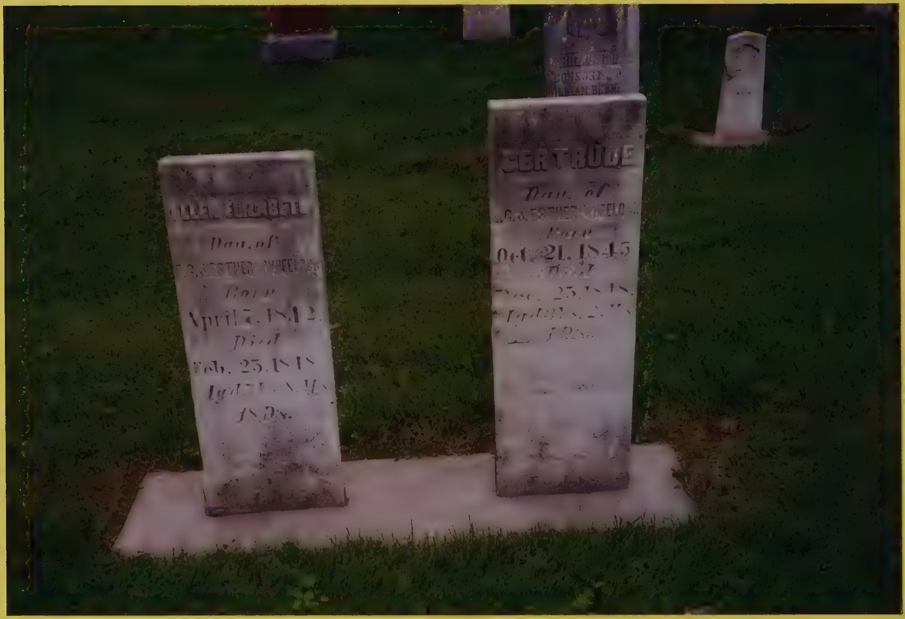
Capt. Phineas Wheelock
An officer in the 4th Regt S Infantry
during the War of 1812
Born Winchester N.H. 1781
Died Aug. 1, 1858

Louisa, wife of John Murphy
dau. Phineas + Eliz. Wheelock
born Winchester, N.H.
April 1811 - Died May 1849
Age 38 yrs

Thomas Phineas, son of
E.G. + Hannah ?
b. March 2, 1851
d. Sept. 3, 1858
7 yrs 6 m


Oct. 10. 1848,
Aged 39 years
& 27 days.

Believe this may be Catherine Wheelock DeLong
Died Oct. 10, 1848
Age 39 years + 27 days


ELLEN ELIZABETH
Dau. of
E.G. & ESTHER WHEELOCK
Born
April 7. 1842
Died
Feb. 25. 1848
GERTRUDE
Dau. of
E.G. & ESTHER WHEELOCK
Born
Oct. 21. 1845
Died
Dec. 25. 1848

Ellen Elizabeth
dau. of E.G. and Esther Wheelock
born April 7, 1842
died Feb. 25, 1848
Age 5 yrs, 8 m, 18 days

Gertrude
dau. of E.G. and Esther Wheelock
born Oct. 21, 1845
died Dec. 25, 1848
Age 2 yrs 2 m 1 day

Perry Township THE FAIRS

Charles Fair
died Dec. 31, 1867
Aged (54) yr 6 mo. 22 days
51
Birthdate June 9, 1813

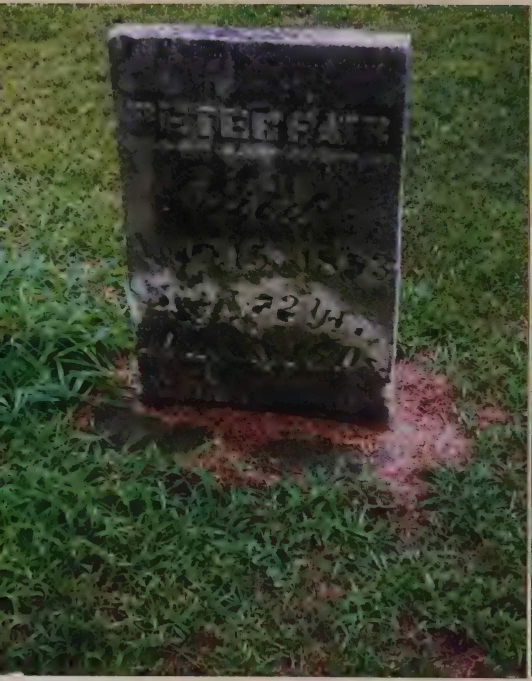
Peter Fair's son

Came in 1835
with his father, Peter
brother, Abraham and
George Delong.

His brother Abraham died the
same year.

Sarah L. Fair
wife of Charles Fair

Cedar Chapel



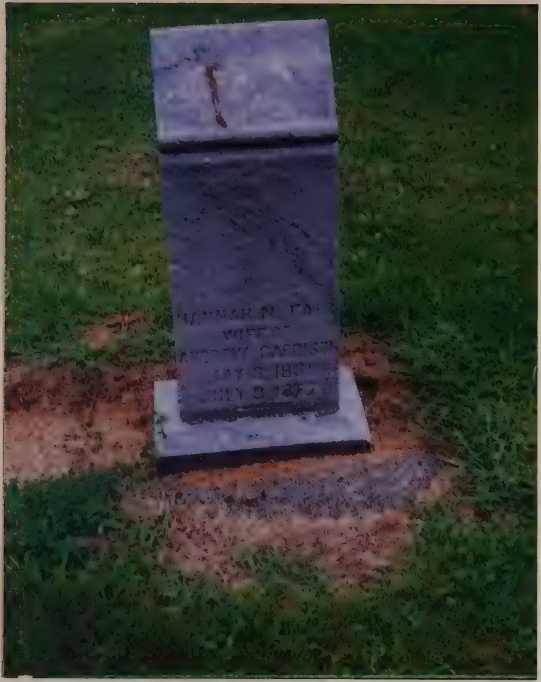
Peter Fair
Died Nov. 15, 1853
Aged 72 years   Birthdate 1781

Sarah Fair
wife of Peter Fair

PETER FAIR
72 yrs

Peter Fair was one of the first 8 settlers in Butler Township, De Kalb Co., IN. He came with his sons Charles + Abraham to build cabins in 1834 bringing their families in the spring of 1835. His son Henry also came a little later.

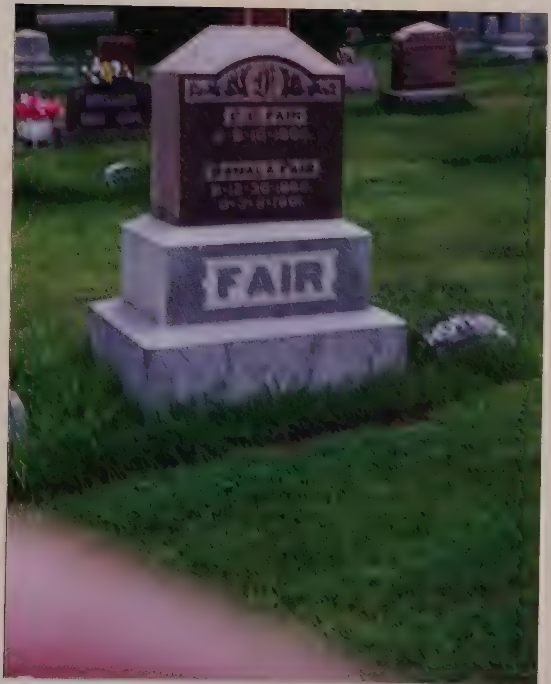
Sarah was Sarah Surface



Hannah N. Fair Garrison
May 8, 1831
July 3, 1877
46 yrs old

Hannah may be Peter's Hannah she was listed first after wife in 1850 census. 1831 would make her 19 in 1850.

Anna Fair wife of John Burtener
Died Feb 16, 1885



Carlton G. Fair, son of D.W. Fair
grandson of Abraham Fair

wife, Mahala

Cedar Chapel

Abraham Fair, Peter's 2nd son
Died Feb 2, 1867
Aged 54 years 11 mo 1 day

Abraham married Sarah's sister
Christena Delong.
Oh where is Christena??
No where to be found...
Abraham is quite lonely in
this spot

Christena remarried and moved
to Auburn. Married Thayer

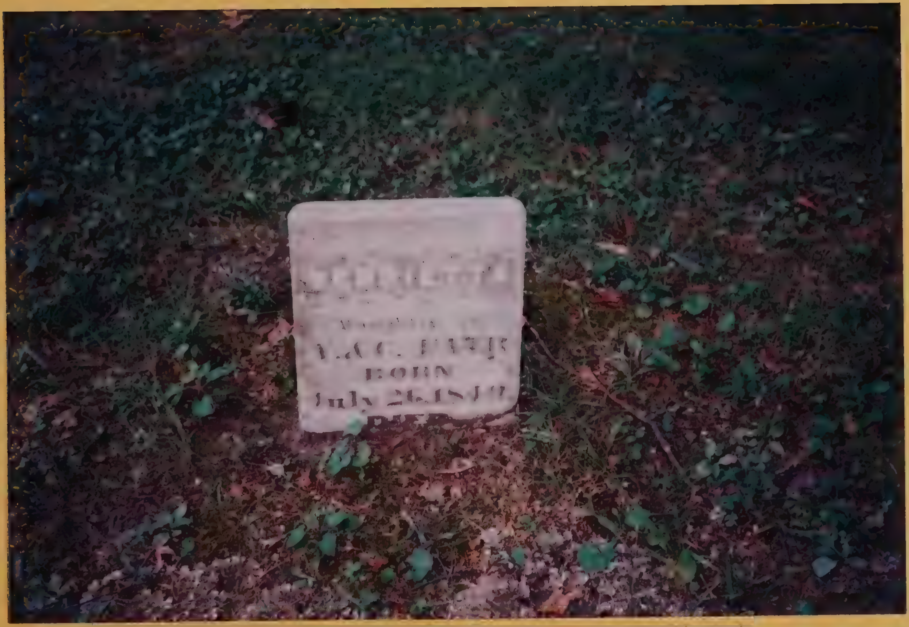
Cedar Chapel Cem. Rd 68

Abraham Fair

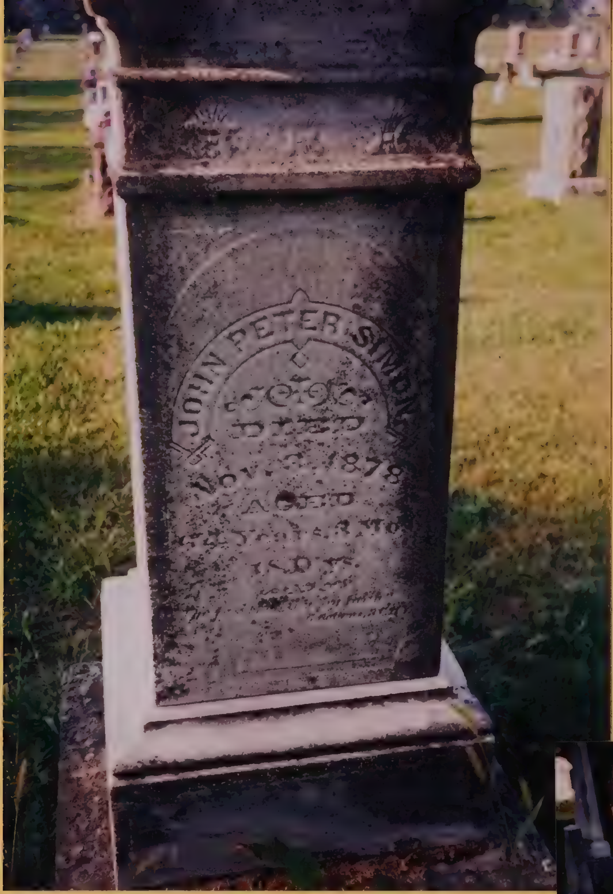
b.

d. 2-2-1867

Husband of
Christina DeLong
who remarried
a Thayer



Henrietta Fair, dau. of Abraham and Christina
b. 7-26-1849 or 1840? Christine had a sister, Henrietta in Ohio

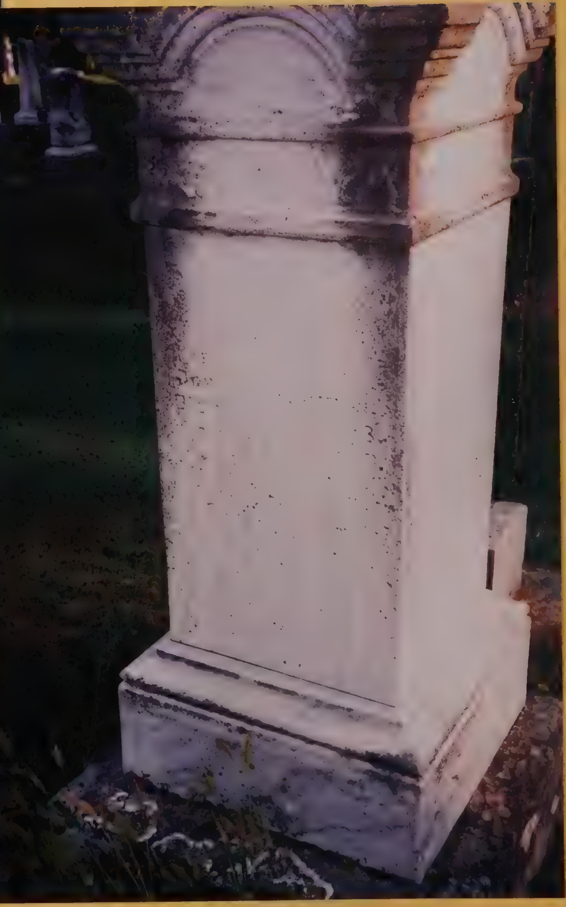

JOHN PETER SIMON
DIED
NOV. 3. 1878
AGED

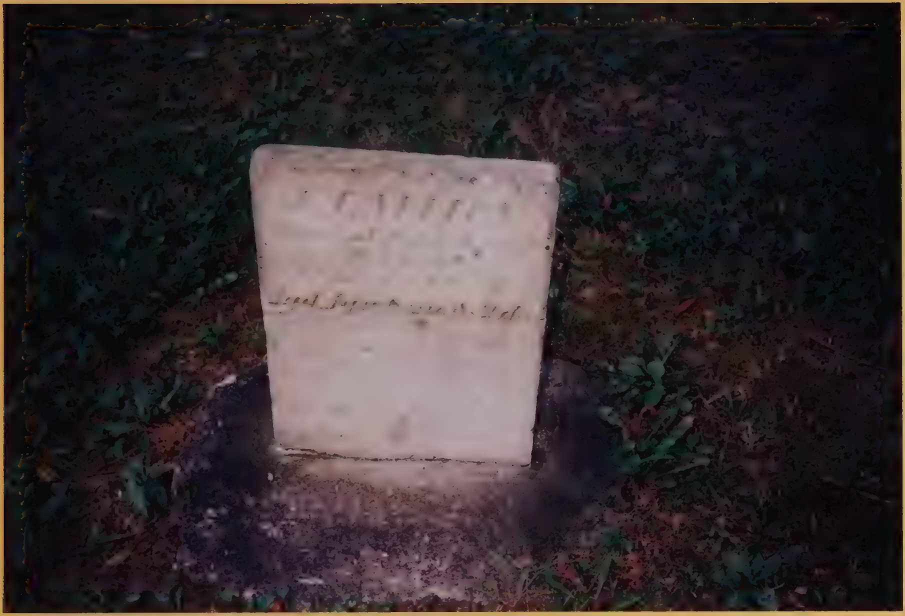
Peter Simons
married
Louisa Fair

Peter
b. - 1814
d. 11-3-1878

Louisa
b. - 1821
d. 1-22-1898

dau. Rebecca
b. - 1842
d. 10-28-1882

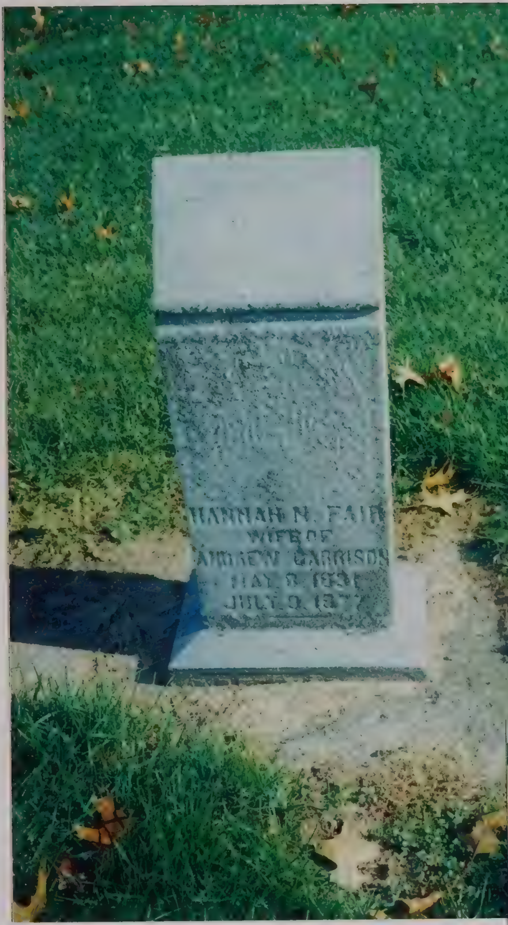




Elmira Fair dau. of Henry and Elizabeth
died Sept. 2, 1843

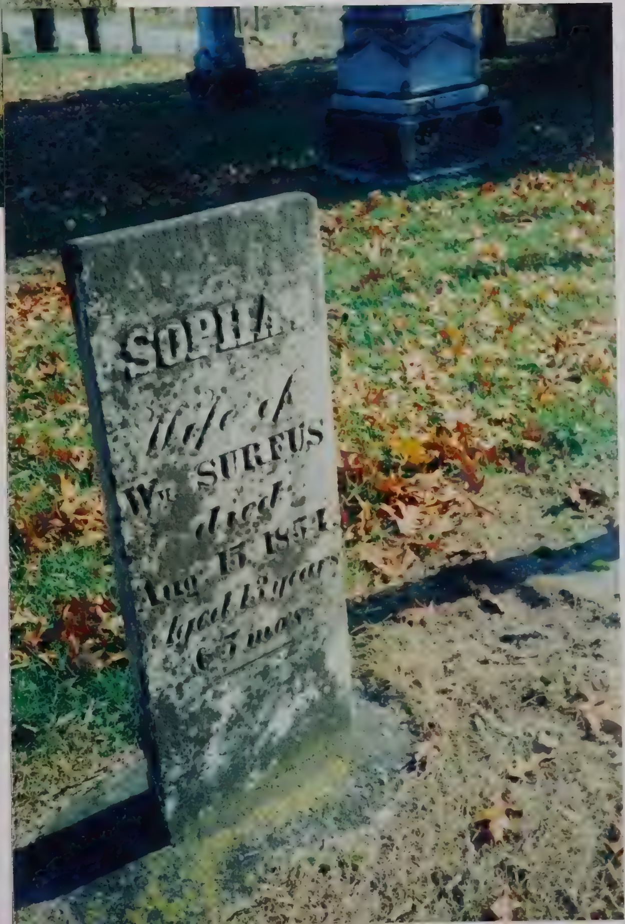
Norman Christian Fair's
baby sister. Well, guess when
Elmira died Norman was on his
way. He was born 12-9-1843

Cedar Chapel Cem.

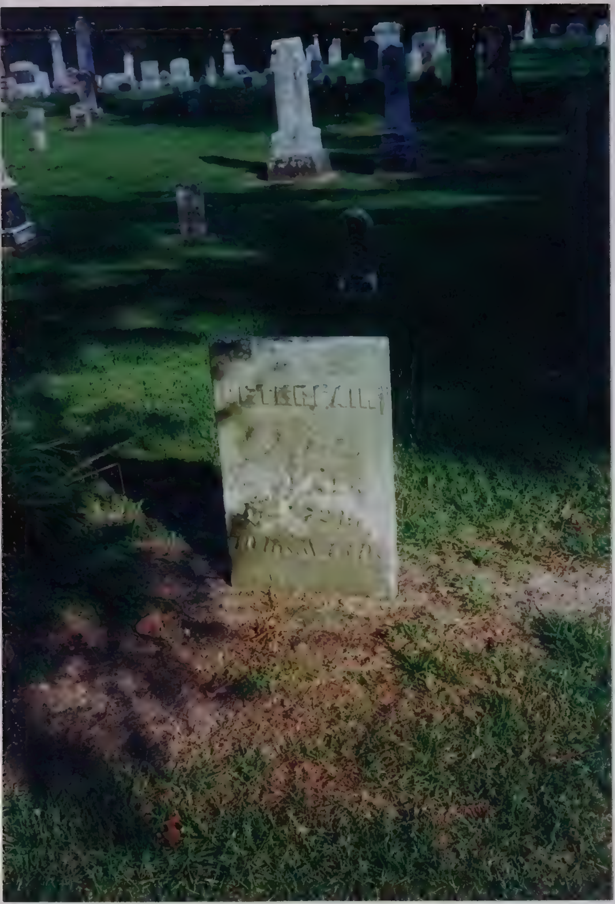

HANNAH N. FAIR
WIFE OF
ANDREW GARRISON
MAY 8 1831
JULY 9 1877

Hannah N. Fair
May 8, 1831
July 9, 1877

Both daus. of Peter Fair


SOPHIA
Wife of
Wm SURFUS
died
Aug. 15 1854
Aged 43 years
& 5 mo.

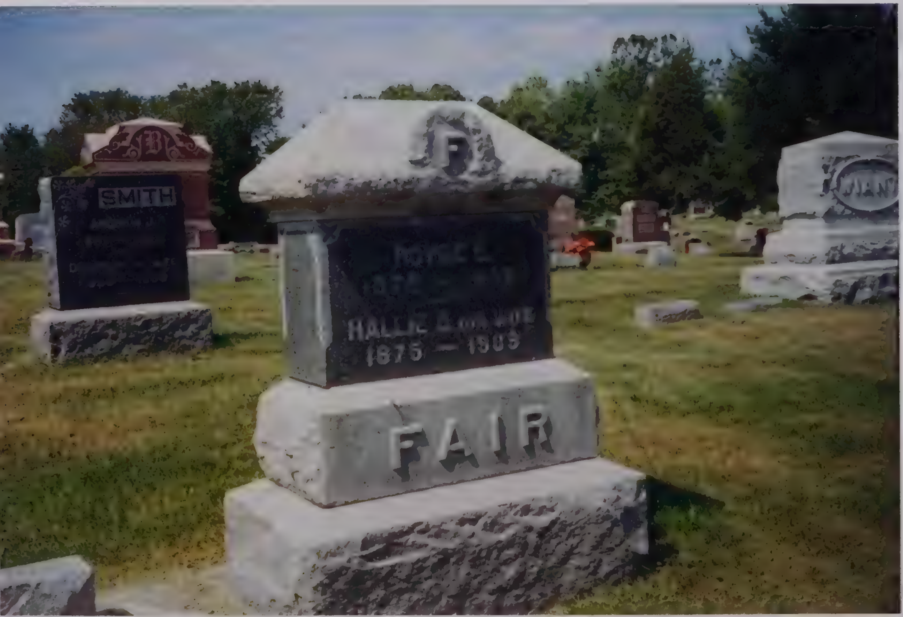
Sophia Fair
Wife of Wm. Surfus
died Aug. 15, 1854
Aged 43 years & 5 mo.



Cedar Chapel

Peter Fair
d. Nov 15, 1853
Aged 72 yrs, 10 m., 16 days

Royce E. Fair 1875-1958
son of Wm. Henry Fair
gr. son of Abraham & Christena



Hallie B. Wilcox
1875 - 1909
his first wife

FAIR FACTS:

Peter Fair, born 1780 Frederick, Maryland

✓ Peter Fair born 1832, Ohio
Father, Peter Fair
Mother, Sarah Surface

Abraham Fair and Christena DeLong, married, August 19, 1835 Miami Co., Ohio

Michael Fair married Elizabeth Blickenstaff about 1793, Frederick, Maryland

Michael Fair, born 1848 Indiana
Father, Peter Fair
Mother, Sarah Surface

All from LDS

From General Index of Miami Valley Pioneers, Ohio

Michael Fair from Frederick County, Maryland, came to Miami County in 1802
married Elizabeth
Monroe Township

Children: Susannah, George born 1794, John, Sophia, Catherine

Sophia Fair married William Surface

Michael Fair was in the War of 1812, Montg. County, Ohio
married
Sarah Krause

Children: Volusha, Mary, Elizabeth, Susan, Rebecca, Samuel, Sarah

Louisa Fair, born November 16, 1855, Huntertown, Indiana
Father, Charles Fair
Mother, Sarah Simon
married Daniel Walborn, January 29, 1874, DeKalb County, Indiana

John
Louisa M. Fair married Peter Simon, December 25, 1838, DeKalb Co., IN

Peter Simons of Miami County, Ohio, Brown Township
There is a good Pedigree, but showing none of them coming to Indiana

Rebecca York, born 1807 Ohio
died February 2, 1851 Allen County, IN
buried Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb County, IN
married to George DeLong

Abraham Fair, according to Dekalb County History died in 1867. The History gives his and Christena Delong's children as follows .....

Barbara - BORN 1836
D. W. which could be David - 1838
William
James
Calvin
Mary
Alice
Laura
Charles Irwin (dead)
Henrietta (dead)
Jane (dead)
Forgot Matilda which was the third child

Will have to check later census reports to find out the real names and circumstances. Census names were hard to read.

Since George Delong settled with Abraham Fair in the same year, 1835, in the same place, Dekalb County, Butler Township and Abraham was married to Christena Delong, Sarah's sister, I would guess that they are brothers-in-law~~s~~.

Stories from the Dekalb History follows:

The pioneers of Butler Township were Peter Fair and his sons Charles and Abraham, Charles Crouse, George Delong, and the Surface family, Andrew and his sons Jacob and John. The year 1835 witnessed their permanant settlement although they came in the fall of the previous year with a wagon and two spans of horses and built their cabins. They had to cut their own road from Squire Caswell's in Allen County, beyond Huntertown, five miles, to the place where they settled; and also considerable part of the way from Fort Wayne, as the track was too narrow and crooked for a 4-horse team. Later in the same year Lewis Holbrook, Lyman Holbrook, Joseph Stroup, Henry and Michael Miller moved into the township. .... Henry Fair came in 1839......... "Abraham Fair" (one of the 8 first settlers who came in October, 1834) is our informant. Our plan says he was to come out and build cabins, make a little beginning and then return to our homes in Montgomery County, Ohio, to winter and to bring our families back in the spring. We brought provisions enough with us to last until our return, excepting meat- calculating to kill deer enough to supply that. In this, however, we were mistaken. We found deer quite scarce in those woods that fall. One day, Andrew Surface, found a hollow tree (on Black Creek, where Peter Simons' ashery now stands) filled with honey, into which a bear had gnawed a hole and helped himself to as much as he wanted. On cutting the tree we found what was left of the Bruin's dinner, six gallon of honey.

Also Wm. CAM

The first fair day after this, we found two bee trees, cut them, and took the honey. We eight had all the honey we wanted for twenty days (and had little to eat except bread and honey), and on returning to Montgomery County we had twenty-one gallons of strained honey left.

We will interrupt Uncle Abraham in his narrative to remark that when it is remembered that it was in Butler Township that Wesley Park and Joseph Miller lay out in the woods on a rainy night with new milk fresh from the cow for their entire bill of fare, surely it might be said that Butler was a land flowing with milk and honey.

But let us hear Uncle Abraham's coon story..wish I could tell it on paper as he did orally..with his expressive jovial countenance and an occasional interlude in the form of a hearty laugh ...wish I could but I can't. After finding the bee trees says he, Andrew Surface found a hollow tree with two coons in and cutting them out, he brought them to our shanty. We took the hides off and hung the meat out in the frost over night. In the morning, Charley Crouse, who was our cook, prepared them for our breakfast. Being rather meat hungary we all ate heartily of them except John Surface, who declared he would starve first, though he ate some of the gravy. After breakfast we all went cutting and hewing logs and making clapboards for William Surface's cabin. John and I went to sawing a big oak for clapboards. John didn't pull the saw very strongly. Ah, I said to him, you didn't eat coon or you could have sawed better.

Presently, he thought the saw went too hard and that he must have an iron wedge from the shanty to drive in the kerf. My father, Peter Fair was lying in the shanty, and John supposed he was asleep. So he went to the skillet where there was a quarter of a coon left from breakfast, and taking off some of the meat, he smelled it a while, applied his teeth and stripped the bone in short meter. All this time my father lay pretending to be asleep, but struggling to keep from laughing. When John returned and took hold of the saw again, I remarked to him that he must have either been eating coon or smelling it, he pulled so much stronger. When Crouse went in to cook dinner my father told the joke and it was some time before John heard the last of the coon story.

I was 22 years of age continued Uncle Abraham when I moved into the township 24 years ago. I then weighed 160 pounds and my wife 140. Now (1859) I weigh 210 and my wife 200. We have had 11 children born in the township and nine are still living. In the 24 years I have not lost as m any hours by sickness. I am now six feet four and a half inches tall and there never has been cleared land enough in Dekalb County to throw me down on. I still live on the farm where I first settled and have never moved but once- from one part of my farm to another.

Census ..

FAIR ...

Elizabeth Fair Miami County, Monroe Township 1830

1 female 15-20	(1810-1815)

George Fair Miami County, Monroe Twnsp. 1830

2 males under 5	(1825-1830)	
1 male 5-10	(1820-1825)	
1 male 10-15	(1815-1820)	
1 male 30-40	(1790-1800)	probably George
1 female 5-10	(1820-1825)	
1 female 20-30	(1800-1810)	probably his wife

Some of the Fair's came to Indiana with the DeLongs, in 1835.
Abraham Fair, Christina DeLong
Charles Fair, brother
Henry Fair, brother
Peter Fair, father

Birthdates ..

Abraham Fair	born in 1813-1814	
Charles Fair	born in 1812-1813	
Henry Fair	born in	
Peter Fair	born in 1781	and wife Sarah

Family history says they came from Montgomery County, Ohio, so not sure who this above George might be.

CENSUS...

SURFACE ...

Andrew Surface	Miami County, Ohio		1830
2 males 5-10	(1820-1825)		
2 males 10-15	(1815-1820)	probably John	
1 male 40-50	(1780-1790)		
1 female under 5	(1825-1830)		
1 female 5-10	(1820-1825)		
1 female 40-50	(1780-1790)		

Martin Surface	Miami County, Ohio	1830
1 male 60-70	(1760-1770)	
1 female 10-15	(L815-1820)	
1 female 40-50	(1780-1790)	

We are looking for Andrew Surface, father of John Surface who married Ellen DeLong, Sarah's sister. John came to Indiana in 1835 or shortly after and was one of the first settlers. Probably Andrew above is his father.

John Surface	Perry Township, Dekalb Co. ~~Allen Co.~~, IN	1850
John Surface	36	1814
Ellen	33 ?	1817 ?
Henrietta	8	1842
Stephen	7	1843
George	6	1844
Hannah	5	1845
Houston or Kristin		

Dekalb County History says that Andrew, John, and Jacob Surface came to DeKalb County in 1835 to settle. According to the stories in the history book there was also a William Surface that they built a cabin for. John may have not come with Ellen. She may have come later on and even may have had a later marriage as they were a little older when they had their children than most couples of the day Of course, so were Sarah and Nathaniel.

SURFACE AND FAIR

Andrew Surface married Elizabeth Harless
born 1778 VA
married December 6, 1803, Montg. VA

John Surface born 1757, Shennandoah, VA
died 1808, Miami County, Ohio
married 1777
(his will says he has a dau. Polly and sons Andrew and John
Mary Shutters, born 1754, Shenandoah, VA

Children: Elizabeth 1796, Andrew 1778, Johannes (John) 1786, Jacob 1798, William 1801 There is a Pedigree on LDS

John Ulrick Zerfass, 1755 and Mary Sider?

Kurt Van Zerfass, 1709, Germany

1800 Michael Fair (110) Frederick Co. Maryland

2 males under 10
1 male 10-16
1 male 16-26
1 male 45 & older
(-1755

1 female under 10
2 females 10-16
1 female 16-26
1 female 26-45

21101-12110-00

Michael's heirs received from the U.S. land in Monroe Township
Miami Co. Ohio

There is a burial Ground Monroe Twp. Look this up

Fairs listed in Ohio land transactions
1837- Eliz, Michael, heirs
Andrew, 1862
1826- George & Catharine to Eliz.
1826 To Eliz from (Carn, Catharine, George, Susannah) - These are ~~siblings~~ children of Michael, brother of Peter
1832 George to Jacob
1812- to Jacob from US (prob Peters brother)
1812 - Michael heirs from US
Peter 1839-63

Monroe is next to Bethel
across the river

1800 Maryland
George FAIR, Allegheny Co. (35)

31101-02101-00

3 males under 10
1 male 10-16
1 male 16-26
1 male over 45 - head
(-1755

2 females 10-16
1 female 16-26
1 female over 45

1820 Maryland
George Fair Baltimore (146) NTh
John Fair " " "

Indiana - Peter Fair (father) 1781-1853 & Sarah
Henry Fair (1808-disappeared) b. Maryland
Abraham Fair (1812-1867) b. Maryland
Charles Fair (1813-1867)

Came to Ohio
1827 - Mont. Co.

Peter & Sarah FAIR
Henry
Abraham
Charles
Hannah
Peter
John
Jacob
Andrew
Samuel
Catherine
Michael

Abraham & Christena
Barbara Eliz.
David W.
Eliza Jane
M. Avelina
Wm
James
Calvin
Mary
Alice
Laura
Charles
Henrietta
Jane
Matilda

Henry & Eliz.
Gabriel
Mary E.
Christian N.
George W.
Sarah E.

Christine remarried
(A Thayer) prob. Auburn

over

The Fairs were supposed to ~~be~~ from Frederick Co. MD. Came in 1802
But Peter did not ~~come~~ until 1827 (MT Co.) Look for Peter in 1800-1810-1820
Abraham born in Maryland

1850 IN Fair - DeKalb Co.
I should have this in the Fitch book

Abraham (191) Charles (189)
Peter (192) Wm. Henry (192)
Henry 264 (Allen Co., Perry Twp)

1800
16
1784

Date	State	Name (FAIR)	County	Township	
1790					
1800	Maryland	Michael Fair (110) poss George (Fail) (35)	Frederick Allegheny		
1810	Ohio	Jacob, Michael's heirs	Miami	Monroe	Rec'd from US 1812
1815	Maryland	Peter	Frederick		Abraham born
1820	Ohio MD	Elix., George, Thomas J. George, John (Baltimore)	Miami Clark	Monroe	
1827		Peter + family	Montg.		Moved to Ohio, 1827
1830	Ohio	Peter	Miami	Monroe	Sold land to ~~George~~ Fox
1840	IN	Peter, Abraham, Henry (1781 - 1853)	DeKalb	Butler	Census
1850	IN	Abraham (191) Charles (189) Peter (192) Wm. Henry Henry 264	DeKalb Allen		
1860	IN	Peter, Abraham, (Henry dead) (son of above) Elix., Michael, Catherine, Mary E.	DeKalb Allen	Butler Perry & E. River	Census
1870					
1880					

2 Fairs, Jacob & Michael rec'd land 1812 from US in Ohio
Peter + sons Charles, Abraham came about 1838 Henry a little later.

Miami Valley Genealogical Index

Surface, A.	fc	1820	Cen		204	Clear Creek Township	Wr
Surface, Abraham	M	1830	Marr	Lic#	2192	Fix, Sarah	Wr
Surface, Abraham	M	1845	Marr	Lic#	7260	Crosby, Hannah	Wr
Surface, Adam	fc	1830	Cen		213	Miami Twp	Mt
Surface, Adam	fc	1830	Cen		179	Town of Ridgeville	Wr
Surface, Adam	fc	1840	Cen		111	Jackson Twp	Pr
Surface, Adam	M	1851	Marr	Lic#	1838	Williams, Amanda	Wr
Surface, Adam	fc	1880	Cen		395D	Wayne Twp	Dk
Surface, Andrew	GI	1812	Army				Mi
Surface, Andrew	sc	1827	Cen			Monroe Twp	Mi
Surface, Andrew	fc	1830	Cen		69	Monroe Twn	Mi
Surface, Andrew	sc	1835	Cen			Monroe Twp	Mi
Surface, Andrew	M	1858	Marr	001	541	Bowles, Susannah	Pr
Surface, Catharine	M	1850	Marr	001	244	Parker, Moses	Pr
Surface, Catherine	fc	1840	Cen		105	Jackson Twp	Pr
Surface, Cornelius	M	1853	Marr	001	347	Dickey, Catharine	Pr
Surface, Elias	M	1852	Marr	Lic#	----	Thomas, Adaline	Wr
Surface, Elizabeth	M	1816	Marr	Lic#	0911	Lip, Henry	Wr
Surface, Elizabeth	M	1827	Marr	001	158	Whitesel, Henry	Pr
Surface, Elizabeth	M	1827	Marr	Lic#	2723	Surface, George	Wr
Surface, Elizabeth	M	1827	Marr	Lic#	2658	Surface, Phillop	Wr
Surface, George	M	1827	Marr	Lic#	2723	Surface, Elizabeth	Wr
Surface, Henry	GI	1812	Army				Mi
Surface, Henry	fc	1820	Cen		084	Jackson Twp	Pr
Surface, Henry	M	1833	Marr	001	263	Redman, Elizabeth	Pr
Surface, Henry	fc	1840	Cen		110	Jackson Twp	Pr
Surface, J.	fc	1820	Cen		204	Clear Creek Township	Wr
Surface, Jacob	M	1820	Marr	Lic#	1626	Null, Sarah	Wr
Surface, Jacob	M	1827	Marr	Lic#	2787	Doran, Letitia	Wr
Surface, Jacob	M	1832	Marr			Swallow, Cynthia	Mt
Surface, Jacob	sc	1835	Cen			Concord Twp	Mi
Surface, Jacob	fc	1840	Cen		110	Jackson Twp	Pr
Surface, Jacob	M	1842	Marr			Benham, Matilda J.	Mt
Surface, Jacob	Xr	1848	Deed	24	353	"Power of Atty."	Mi

	Surface, Jacob	Xr	1848	Deed	25	343	"Power of Atty."	Mi
	Surface, Jacob	M	1849	Marr	001	210	Odell, Malinda	Pr
	Surface, Jacob	fc	1850	Cen		453	Jackson Twp	Pr
	Surface, Jacob	fc	1880	Cen		019B	Butler Twp	Mt
	Surface, Jacob Jr.	M	1843	Marr	001	026	Davisson, Margaret	Pr
	Surface, Jane	M	1843	Marr	001	030	Howard, John P.	Pr
	Surface, John	W	1808	Gene	501	168		Mi
	Surface, John	W	1808	Will	AB	002		Mi
✓	Surface, John	es	1808	ProbCt	Case	00022	Estate	Mi
	Surface, John	M	1818	Marr	001	050	Wimer, Mary	Pr
	Surface, John	li	1840	Marr	A		1st Lic MG Warren Co	Pr
	Surface, John	M	1840	Marr	001	380	Warsham, Emeline	Pr
	Surface, John	fc	1840	Cen		110	Jackson Twp	Pr
	Surface, John	li	1842	Marr	A		MG Evangelical Luth.	Pr
	Surface, Katharine	fc	1850	Cen		453	Jackson Twp	Pr
	Surface, Martin	Xr	1829	Deeds	07	347	Elizabeth Twp	Mi
	Surface, Martin	fc	1830	Cen		58	Elizabeth Twn	Mi
✓	Surface, Martin	W	1831	Will	AB	097		Mi
✓	Surface, Martin	es	1831	ProbCt	Case	00554	Estate	Mi
	Surface, Martin F.	M	1857	Marr	001	483	Bowles, Catharine	Pr
	Surface, Martin by Extr.	Xt	1837	Deeds	15	417	Elizabeth Twp	Mi
	Surface, Mary	M	1812	Marr	Lic#	0439	Oyer, Francis	Wr
	Surface, Mary	M	1836	Marr	Lic#	4804	McCarty, Joseph	Wr
	Surface, Mary	M	1848	Marr	001	174	Parker, Miles	Pr
	Surface, Meaccalany	fc	1830	Cen		198	Franklin Twp	Wr
	Surface, Moses	M	1850	Marr	001	248	Deem, Mariah	Pr
	Surface, Peter	M	1858	Marr	001	542	Morrow, Nancy Jane	Pr
	Surface, Philip	M	1850	Marr	Lic#	7034	Masterson, Lena	Wr
	Surface, Phillop	M	1827	Marr	Lic#	2658	Surface, Elizabeth	Wr
	Surface, Rachel	M	1853	Marr	Lic#	----	Smith, Lindal	Wr
	Surface, Rebecca	M	1843	Marr	Lic#	5937	Henning, Henry K.	Wr
	Surface, Samuel	fc	1840	Cen		111	Jackson Twp	Pr
	Surface, Sarah	M	1849	Marr	001	215	Meairs, William	Pr
	Surface, Simon	fc	1850	Cen		343	Bath Twp	Gr
	Surface, Susannah	M	1835	Marr	001	303	Odell, Christian B.	Pr
	Surface, Susannah	M	1843	Marr	001	035	Brower, Jacob D.	Pr
	Surface, William	sc	1827	Cen			Bethel Twp	Mi
✓	Surface, William	M	1829	Marr			Fair, Sophia	Mt

Surface, William	fc	1830	Cen		49	Bethel Twn	Mi

Find your Ancestors Click here
Revolutionary War Records, 1773
New York City Deaths, 1814-1816
Christ Church Parish, Births 1653
Rhode Island Death Records

Ancestry.com

This board is for posting Obituaries.

Do NOT post questions here. Questions should be posted to the Query Board

---

De Kalb Co. In Obituaries

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Next]

A

John Surfus

*Posted by A. Goodwin <agoodwin@ctlnet.com> on **Thu, 27 Jul 2000***

Surname: Surfus, DeLong, Murphy, Fair, Fitch

John Surfus, one of the best known of the early settlers of the region along the south side of DeKalb and north side of Allen counties, died at his home on the Allen county side of the line, March 31, 1891. He was born in Warren county, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1812, and his age was therefore 78 years, 5 months and 24 days. He was married to Ellen DeLong, June 19, 1843, in the then little town of Ft. Wayne. He had already prepared a home and they moved to it at once, and began housekeeping, on the farm where they have lived ever since. To them were born 12 children, 9 of whom, and his aged and honored wife, survive him.
They had been married 48 years and 10 months. Mr. surfus was always a careful business man, though always liberal. He early accumulated a competencey, and was owner of several fine farms in both counties, though his home was in Perry township in Allen county. He was always a prominent man in his neighborhood and was held in high esteem by all who knew him. Among the children now living, is Mrs. Wm. Murphy of this place. The family have many other relatives about here, Mrs. Fair, and Mrs. Perry Fitch being sisters to Mrs. Surfus.
The funeral was largely attended and was held at Cedar Chapel in Butler township, Thursday April 2, the interment being in the cemetery there. Rev. Zartman, of Ft. Wayne, conducted the services. Thus passed from earth another of those pioneers to whom northern Indiana owes so much. (Re: Auburn Courier - 9 April 1891)

Nathaniel Fitch, not Perry

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Andrew SURFACE	Self	M	Male	W	29	IN	Farmer	OH	OH
Mollie E. SURFACE	Wife	M	Female	W	25	IN	Keeping House	OH	OH
Jery Henry SURFACE	Son	S	Male	W	4	IN		IN	IN
Orville SURFACE	Son	S	Male	W	2	IN		IN	IN
Wilkes B. SNYDER	BroL	S	Male	W	13	IN	Farm Laborer	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Perry, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	195C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Peter SURFUS (AFN:CV4R-RP)
Pedigree

Born: Abt 1835 **Place:** <Wolf Lake, Noble, In>
Married: 31 Aug 1856 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Lorinda BODINE (AFN:CV4R-SV)
Pedigree

Born: Abt 1839 **Place:** , , Of Oh
Married: 31 Aug 1856 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Eventus Leroy SURFUS (AFN:1TZ3-2R8)
Pedigree

Born: Bef 1861 **Place:** , , Of In

2. **Sex Name**
M William Denison SURFUS (AFN:4TMW-FR)
Pedigree

Born: 25 Sep 1861 **Place:** Wolf Lake, Noble, In
Died: 18 Nov 1922 **Place:** Wolf Lake, Noble, In

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Adam SURFACE (AFN:1CX1-8TC)
Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1834 **Place:** <, , Indiana>

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Sarah KELSEY (AFN:1CX1-8VK)
Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1838 **Place:** <, , Indiana>

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Cornelius SURFACE (AFN:1CX1-8WR)
Pedigree

Born: 21 Jul 1860 **Place:** , , Indiana
Died: 24 Mar 1906 **Place:** Thurman, Fremont, Iowa
Buried: **Place:** Thurman, Fremont, Iowa

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Charles V. SURFUS	Self	M	Male	W	41	IN	Farmer	VA	MD
Amanda A. SURFUS	Wife	M	Female	W	37	OH	Keeping House	PA	PA
Anthony L. SURFUS	Son	S	Male	W	11	IA	At School	IN	OH
William H. SURFUS	Son	S	Male	W	10	IA	At School	IN	OH
Estella E. SURFUS	Dau	S	Female	W	8	IA	At School	IN	OH
Jesse E. SURFUS	Nephew	S	Male	W	21	IA	Farm Laborer	IN	IN
D. TAQUET	Other	W	Male	W	80	FRA	Farmer	FRA	FRA

Source Information:

Census Place	West Point, Butler, Iowa
Family History Library Film	1254330
NA Film Number	T9-0330
Page Number	256D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Andrew SURFACE	Self	M	Male	W	29	IN	Farmer	OH	OH
Mollie E. SURFACE	Wife	M	Female	W	25	IN	Keeping House	OH	OH
Jery Henry SURFACE	Son	S	Male	W	4	IN		IN	IN
Orville SURFACE	Son	S	Male	W	2	IN		IN	IN
Wilkes B. SNYDER	BroL	S	Male	W	13	IN	Farm Laborer	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Perry, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	195C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Peter SURFUS	Self	M	Male	W	43	IN	Farmer	VA	MD
Lorinda SURFUS	Wife	M	Female	W	45	OH	Keeping House	OH	PA
William D. SURFUS	Son	S	Male	W	18	IN	Farm Laborer	IN	OH
Alice J. SURFUS	Dau	S	Female	W	16	IN		IN	OH
Mirtie SURFUS	Dau	S	Female	W	7	IN		IN	OH
William CRAWFORD	Other	S	Male	W	25	PA	Farm Laborer	IRE	(IRE)

Source Information:

Census Place	Noble, Noble, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254302
NA Film Number	T9-0302
Page Number	538D

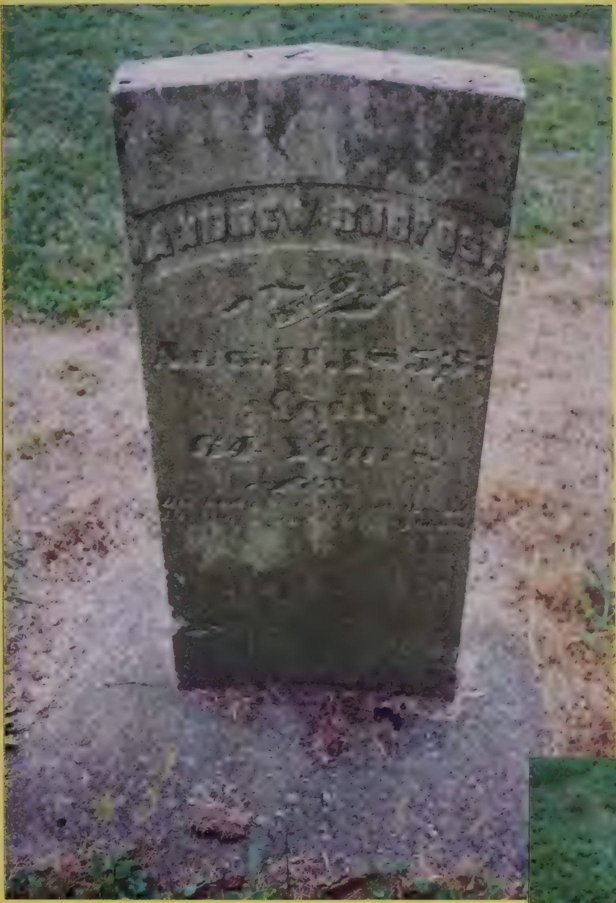
© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Perry Township

2788-2800

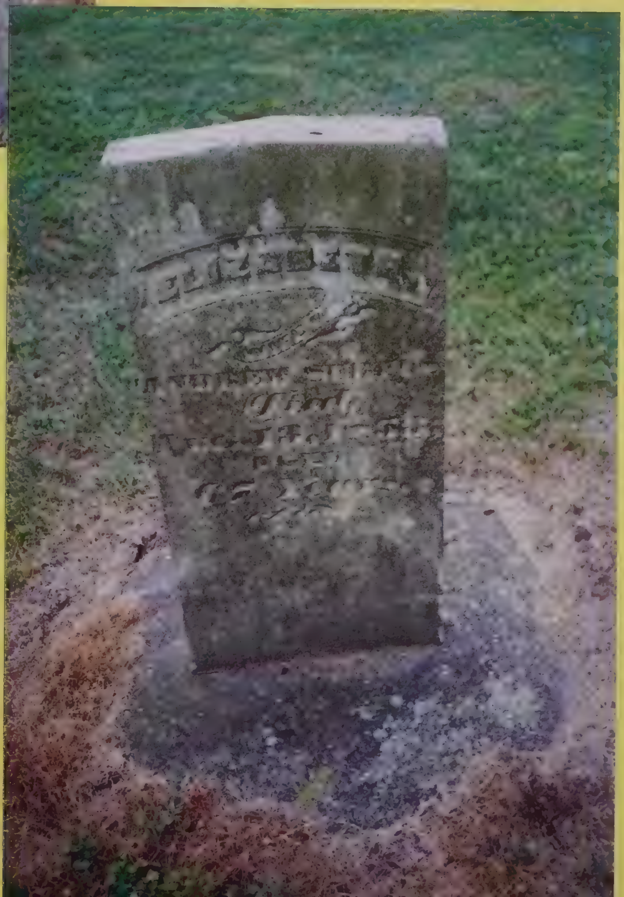
Surface, John (1814-1891)		36	M	Farmer	2000	Ohio	
1818/19 – Ellen (DeLong) 1897		32	F			〃	– Sister to Sarah Fitch
Henrietta	– 1842	8	F			Indiana	
Stephen	— 1843	7	M			〃	
George	— 1844	6	M			〃	
Samuel	— 1845	5	M			〃	
Harriet	— 1846	4	F			〃	
Hueston	— 1848	2	M			〃	
Cornelius	– 1849	12	M			〃	

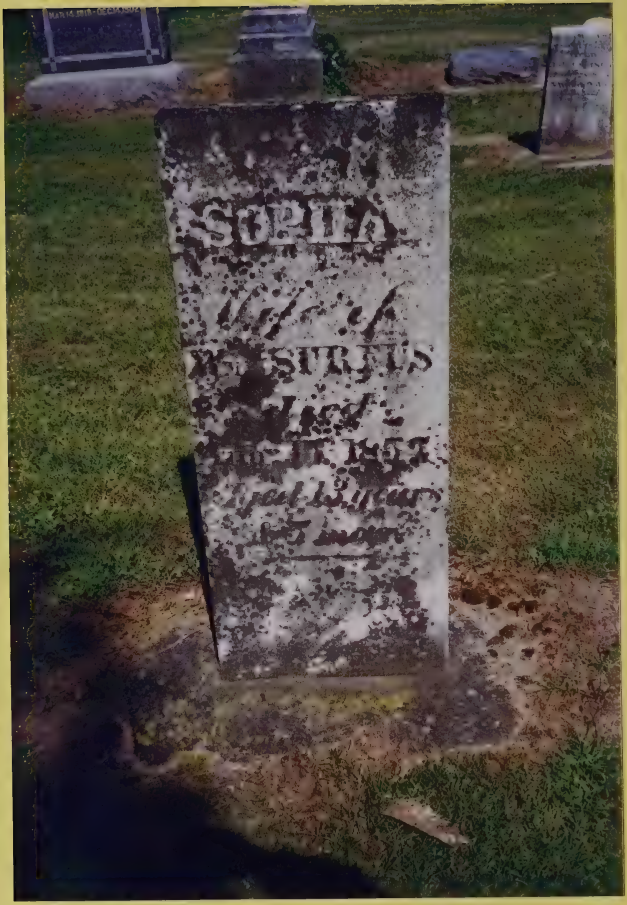
John, son of Andrew Has a bro. Jacob



Andrew Surfus
died Aug 11, 1853 or 1858
64 yrs

Elizabeth, wife of Andrew
died
Aug 13, 1852 or 1858
67 yrs



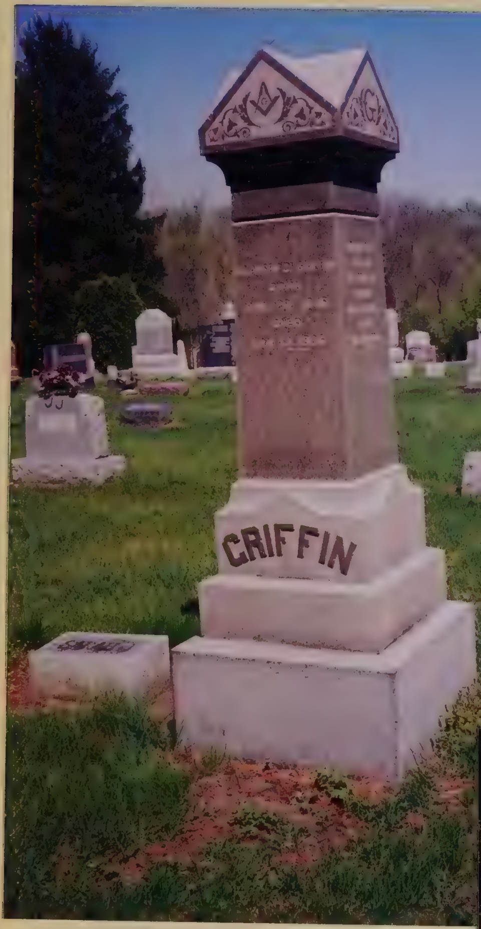

SOPHIA
Wife of
SURFUS
died

Sophia
wife of William Surfus
died
Aug 15, 1851
Age 43 yr 5 mo.

William is the son of
Andrew and Elizabeth

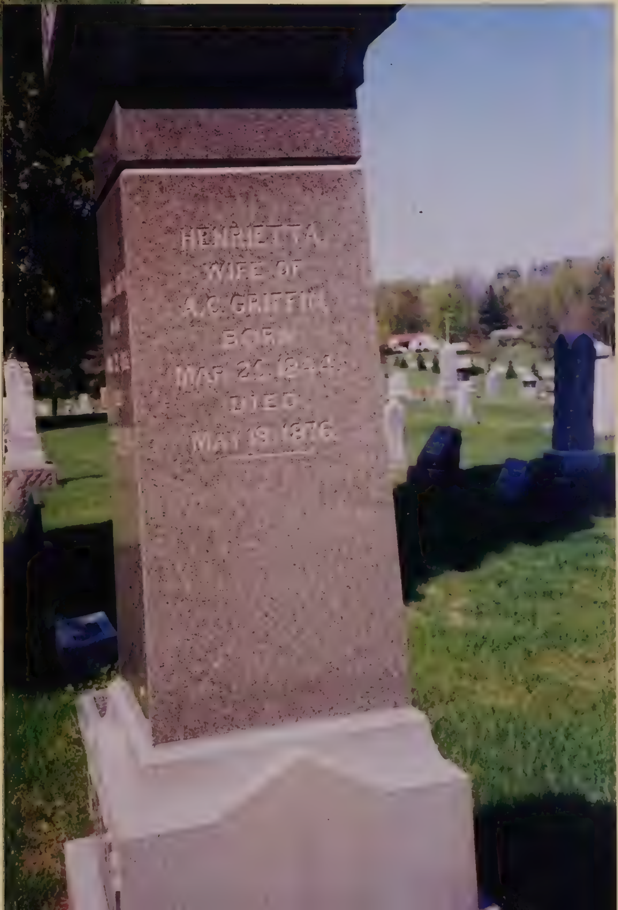
Sophia dau. of Peter Fair

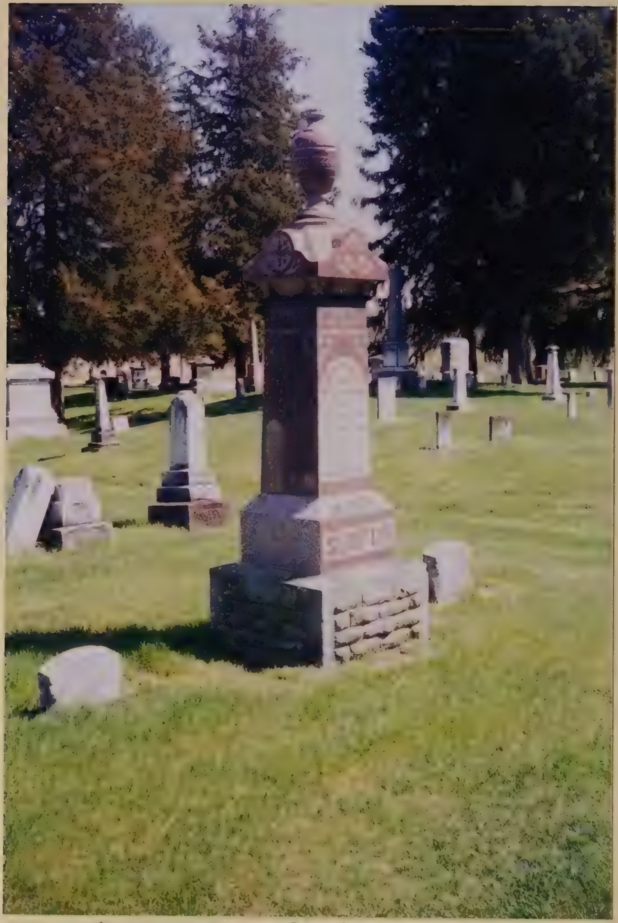
Surfus Book



Alanson
and
Henrietta Surfus
She was his 2nd wife
They had children

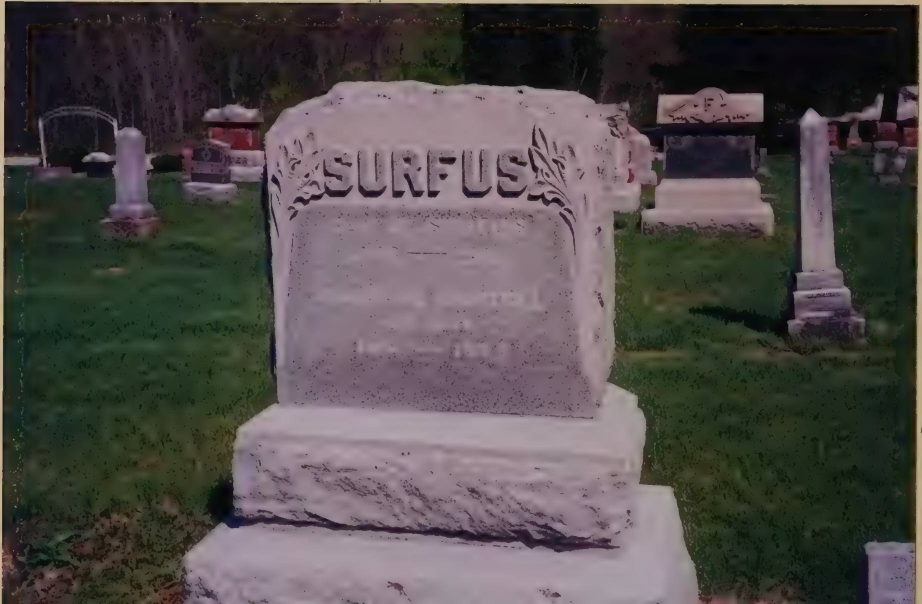
1. Mary J.
2. Henrietta Surfus
3. Sarah Jane Vandolah


HENRIETTA
WIFE OF
A.C. GRIFFIN
BORN
DIED
MAY 19 1876



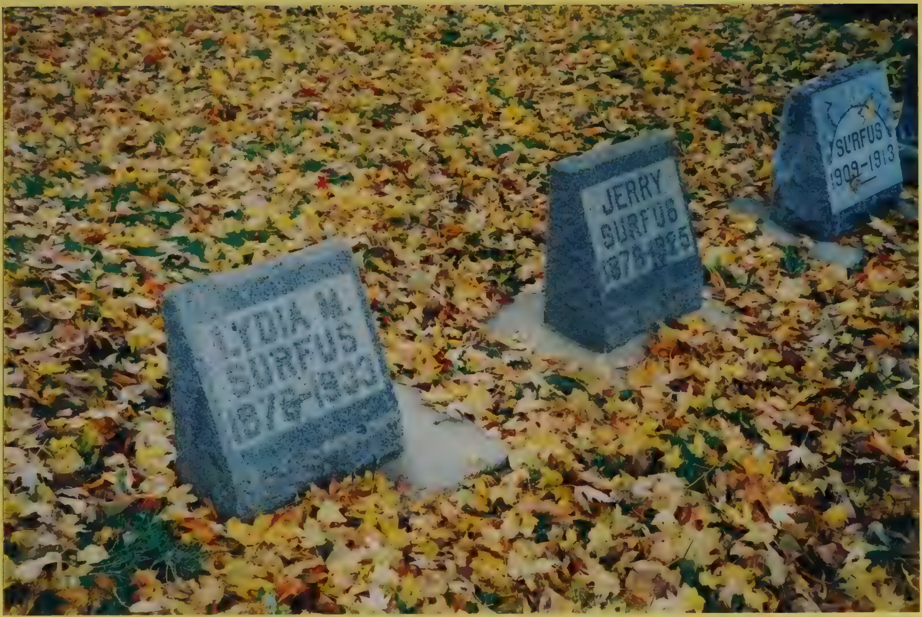
John & Ellen Surfus
parents of Henrietta

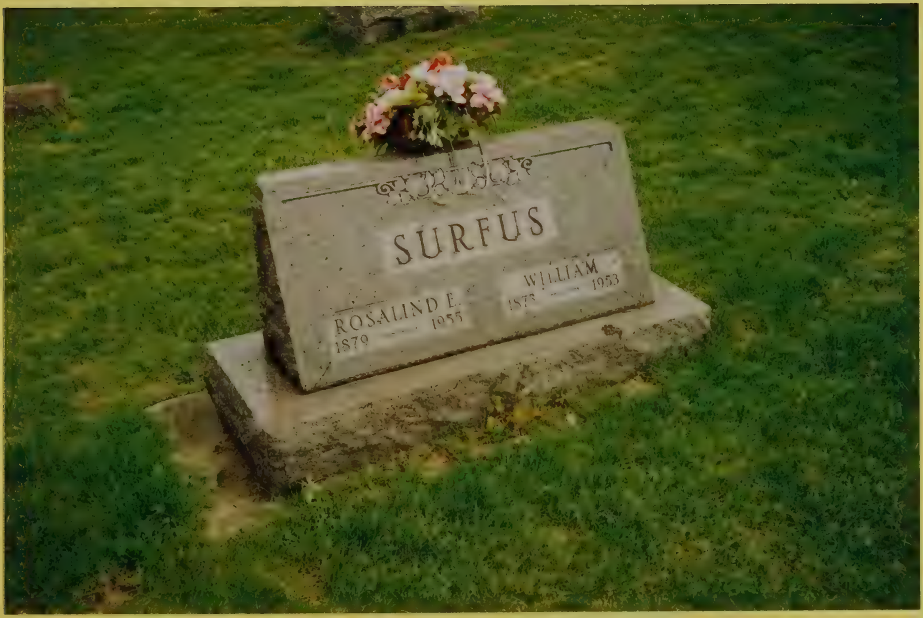
Ellen is Sarah DeLong's sister



George W. is
probably the
son of John
and Ellen.

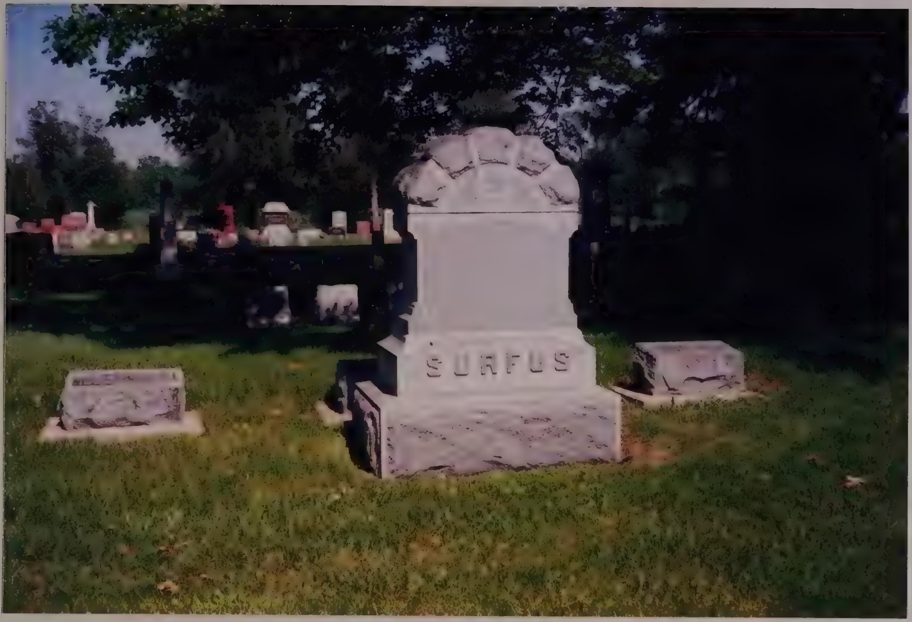
Other George W'
were in VA


LYDIA M.
SURFUS
1876-1933
JERRY
SURFUS
1878-1925
SURFUS
1909-1913

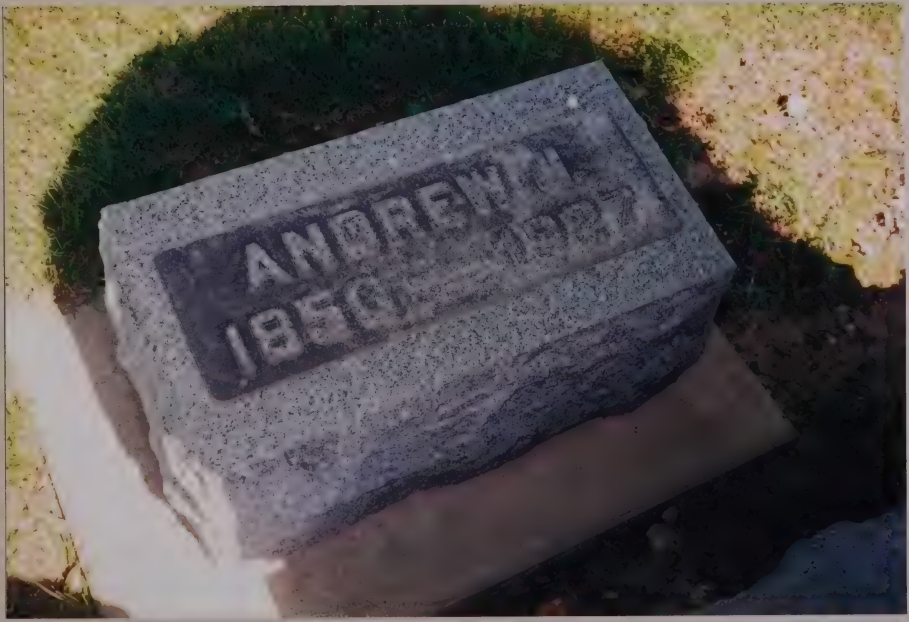

SURFUS
ROSALIND E.
1879 1955
WILLIAM
1873 1953

Cedar Chapel Cem.

Old Huntertown Cemetery

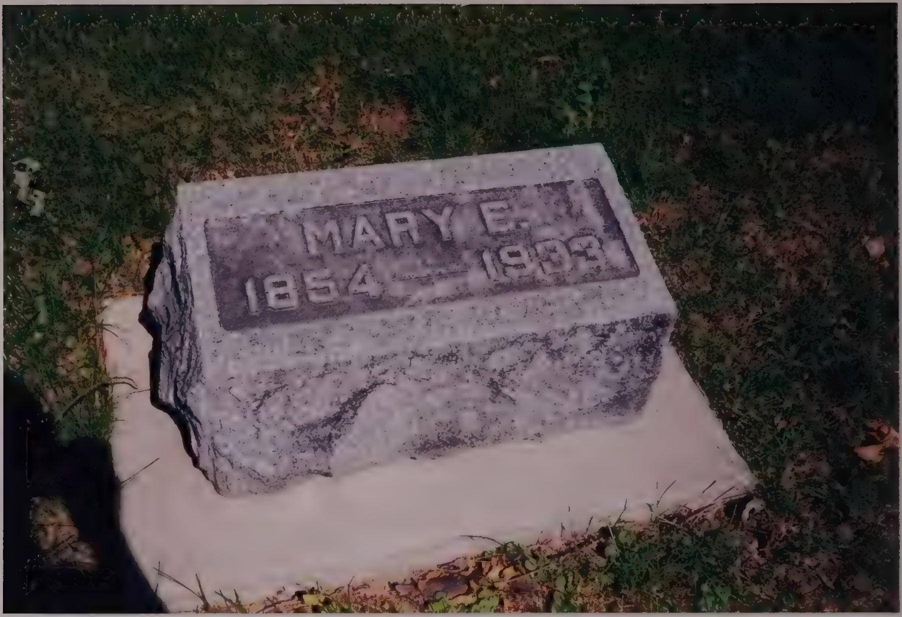


Andrew Surfus Lot poss. # 338-339

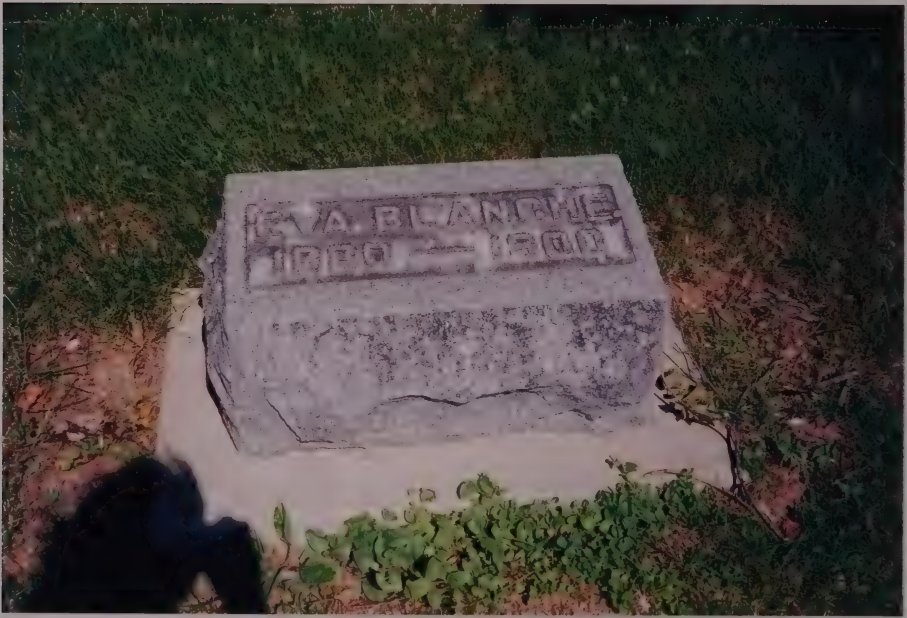

ANDREW J.
1850 1927

Andrew 1850-1927

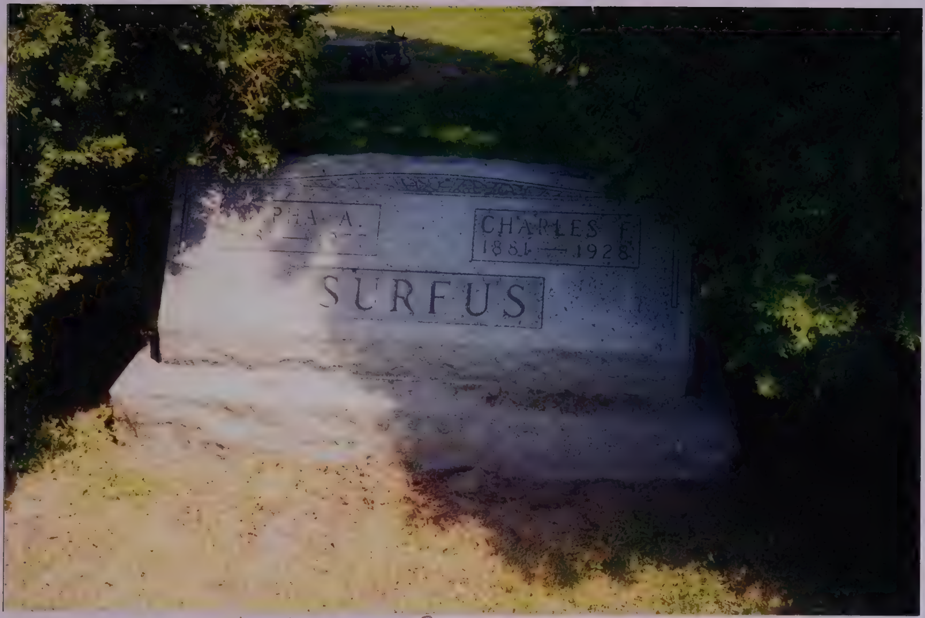
Andrew J. Surface
m
Mary E. Snider Mar. 17, 1875 DeKalb Co., IN


MARY E.
1854 — 1933

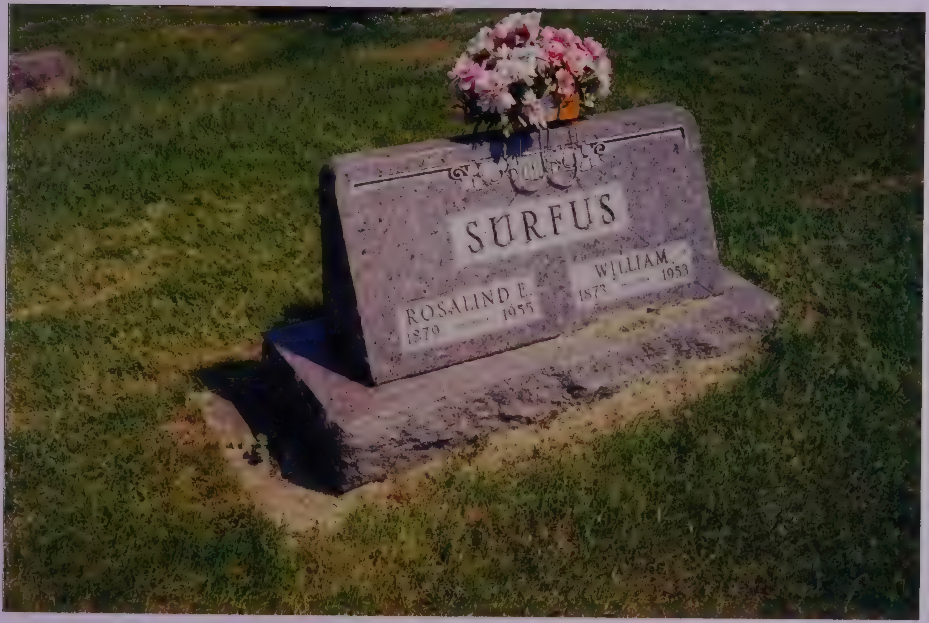
wife Mary 1854 - 1933


EVA BLANCHE
1880 — 1900

Eva Blanche 1880 - 1900

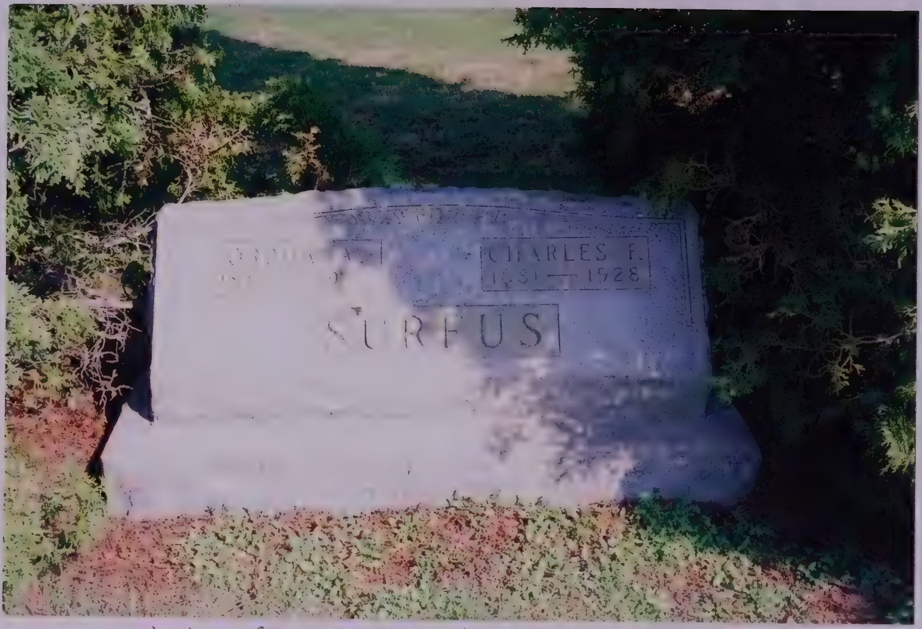

PHA A.
CHARLES F.
1881 — 1928
SURFUS

Charles Surfus 1881- 1925 Cedar Chapel Cem.
Orpha A. Surfus 1881 - 1977


SURFUS
ROSALIND E.
1879 — 1955
WILLIAM
1873 — 1953

William Surfus 1873- 1953
Rosalind 1879- 1955

Cedar Chapel


CHARLES F.
1928
SURFUS

Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.01

North America

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Andrew J. SURFUS**
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Mary E. SNYDER
Marriage: 17 Mar 1875
De Kalb, Indiana

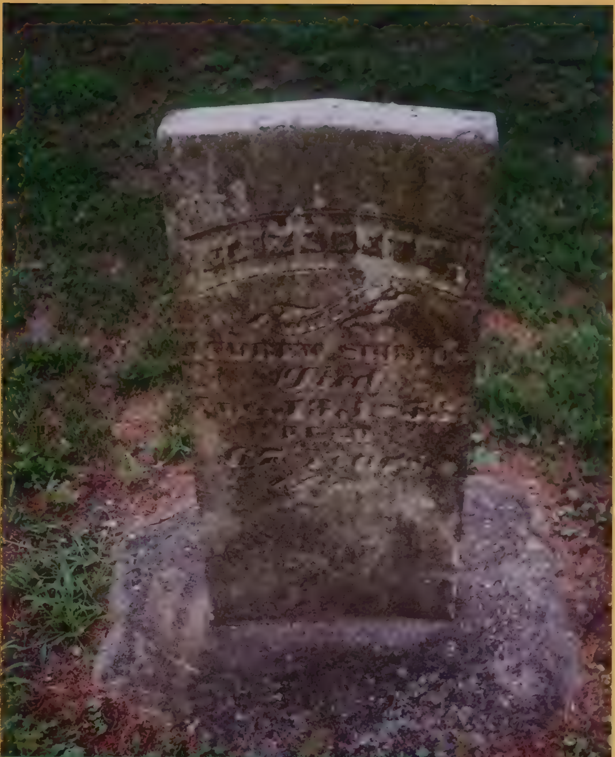
Source Information:

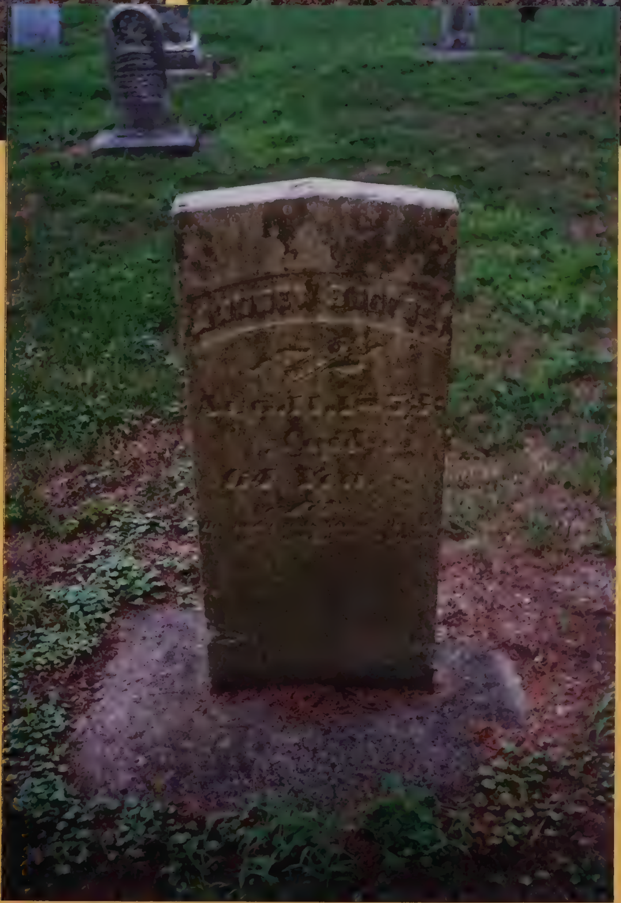
Batch number:		Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
8002505		-	1260650	Film	NONE	
Sheet:	13					

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

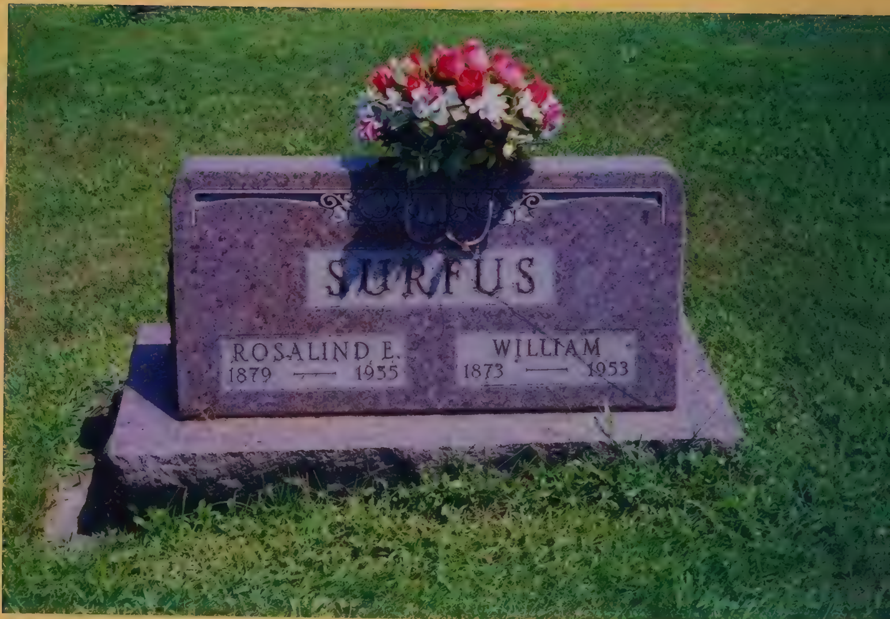




Andrew & Elizabeth
Surfus

First Settlers
with
DeLongs and
Fairs

Parents of John Surfus
who married
Ellen DeLong


SURFUS
ROSALIND E.
1879 —— 1955
WILLIAM
1873 —— 1953

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
John Edward SURFUS Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife
Ellen DE LONG Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Thomas SURFUS Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1843 , Allen, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. Henrietta SURFUS Pedigree
Female

Birth: 25 MAR 1844 , Allen, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. Stephen SURFUS Pedigree
Male

Birth: 25 MAR 1844 , Allen, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

4. George SURFUS Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1846 , Allen, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. Samuel SURFUS Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1849 , Allen, Indiana

Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

6. Andrew SURFUS Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1851 , Allen, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

7. Harriet SURFUS Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1852 , Allen, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

8. Ellen SURFUS Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1854 , Allen, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

9. Mary SURFUS Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1855 , Allen, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

10. Selina SURFUS Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1857 , Allen, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

11. Julia SURFUS Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1860 , Allen, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

12. John SURFUS Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1862 , Allen, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Isaac Delong SURFUS (AFN:1902-LRR) Pedigree

Born: 8 Aug 1852 **Place:** , , In
Died: 18 Jul 1904 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Elwood, Clackamas, Or, Mtn Home Cem.
Married: 23 Aug 1873 **Place:** Vallonia, Decatur, Ks

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Mary Matilda PARKS (AFN:1902-LS0) Pedigree

Born: 28 Mar 1851 **Place:** , Fulton, Il
Died: 20 Dec 1941 **Place:** Oregon City, , Or
Buried: **Place:** Elwood, Clackamas, Or, Mtn Home Cem.
Married: 23 Aug 1873 **Place:** Vallonia, Decatur, Ks

Father: James Madison PARK (AFN:CM0X-5D) Family
Mother: Eliza Jane BOYLAN (AFN:49SK-N1)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Charles Everett SURFUS (AFN:1902-LWL) Pedigree

Born: Mar 1878 **Place:** Vallonia, Decatur, Ks
Died: 1959 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Elwood, Clackamas, Or

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Zella SURFUS (AFN:1902-LZ1) Pedigree

Born: Apr 1886 **Place:** Maple Lane, , Or

---

3. **Sex Name**
M William Leroy SURFUS (AFN:1902-LT6) Pedigree

Born: 10 May 1874 **Place:** Bristow, Butler, Ia

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Wyona Eliza SURFUS (AFN:1902-P86) Pedigree

Born: Jul 1880 **Place:** Vallonia, Decatur

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Ina Elizabeth SURFUS (AFN:1902-LVD) Pedigree

Born: 20 Aug 1875 **Place:** Bristow, Butler, Ia
Died: **Place:** , , Or Trail

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Abraham SURFUS (AFN:CM0Z-5J) Pedigree

Born: 1843 **Place:** , , In
Died: 1888 **Place:** , Clackamas, Or
Buried: **Place:** Oregon City, Clackamas, Or, Mt View Cem.

Father: William SURFUS (AFN:190B-653) Family
Mother: Sarah HENDERSON (AFN:190B-669)

Wife's Name
Sarah Margarette BOYLAN (AFN:49SM-4J) Pedigree

Born: 7 May 1843 **Place:** Fulton Co., Il
Died: 28 Jan 1918 **Place:** Clackamas Co., Or
Buried: **Place:** Oregon City, Clackamas, Or, Mt View Cem.

Father: John William BOYLAN (AFN:49SK-KH) Family
Mother: Hannah DEMOSS (AFN:49SM-11)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Isaac Leroy SURFUS (AFN:1900-ZJX) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1884 **Place:** , , Ks

---

2. **Sex Name**
M John Everett SURFUS (AFN:190B-6KK) Pedigree

Born: 5 Jan 1880 **Place:** , Rook, Ks
Died: 24 Nov 1962 **Place:** , , Or
Buried: **Place:** Oregon City, Clackamas, Or, Mt View Cem.

---

3. **Sex Name**
M William Franklin SURFUS (AFN:1900-ZBP) Pedigree

Born: 22 Jan 1870 **Place:** , Butler, Ia
Died: 4 May 1931 **Place:** Oregon City, Clackamas, Or
Buried: **Place:** Oregon City, Clackamas, Or, Mt View Cem.

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Sarah Lillian SURFUS (AFN:190B-6H5) Pedigree

Born: 23 Feb 1875 **Place:** , Butler, Ia

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Charles Emmett SURFUS (AFN:190B-6M0) Pedigree

Born: 7 Mar 1882 **Place:** , Rook, Ks

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Eldora May SURFUS (AFN:1904-Z8T) Pedigree

Born: 27 Apr 1873 **Place:** , Butler, Ia
Died: 1912 **Place:** , , Or
Buried: **Place:** Oregon City, Clackamas, Or, Mt View Cem.

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Edmond Theopolis SURFUS (AFN:D4LJ-G5) Pedigree

Born: 22 May 1878 **Place:** , Rooks, Ks
Died: 6 Jul 1926 **Place:** , , Or
Buried: **Place:** Oregon City, Clackamas, Or, Mt View Cem.

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Myrta Isabelle SURFUS (AFN:190B-68P) Pedigree

Born: 23 Dec 1871 **Place:** , Butler, Ia

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

1 **John Edward SURFUS**
B: 1812
, Miami, OH

m.
Ellen DeLong

Family

2 **Andrew SURFACE**
B: 1778
, , VA
M: 6 Dec 1803
, Montgomery, VA

Family

4 **John SURFACE**
B: Ca 1757
, Shenandoah, VA
D: 1808
Miami County, Ohio
M: Abt 1777

8 **John Ulrick (Zerfass) SURFACE (ZERFUS)**
B: 1735
Coblentz, Ger
D: 27 Jan 1805
, Augusta County, VA
M: 1754
Forestville, Shenandoah, VA
➡

Family

9 **Mary SIDER**
B: 1837
Pennsylvania
➡

5 **Mary SHUTTERS**
B: Abt 1754
<, Shenandoah, VA>

10

Family

11

3 **Elizabeth HARLESS**
B: 1778
, , VA

Family

6

12

Family

13

7

14

Family

15

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

John Ulrick (Zerfass) SURFACE (ZERFUS) (AFN:2B1D-SM) Pedigree

Born: 1735 **Place:** Coblentz, Ger
Died: 27 Jan 1805 **Place:** , Augusta County, VA
Married: 1754 **Place:** Forestville, Shenandoah, VA

Father: Kurt Von (Zerfass) SURFACE (ZERFAS) (AFN:BPJ3-JL) Family
Mother: <Unknown> (AFN:1V3N-JGJ)

Wife's Name

Mary SIDER (AFN:2B1D-TS) Pedigree

Born: ~~1837~~ **Place:** Pennsylvania
Married: 1754 **Place:** Forestville, Shenandoah, VA

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name
F Catherine (Zerfass) SURFACE (AFN:L6L8-F7) Pedigree

Born: Ca 1770 **Place:** Lowhill, Northampton, PA
Died: **Place:** , Warren, OH

---

2. Sex Name
M George (Zerfass) SURFACE (AFN:2B1C-J4) Pedigree

Born: 13 Jul 1767 **Place:** Lowhill, Northampton, PA
Christened: LUTHERAN **Place:**
Died: Btw 1840-1850 **Place:** , Johnson Co., IN

✓ **3. Sex Name**
M John SURFACE (AFN:2B1D-V0) Pedigree

Born: Ca 1757 **Place:** , Shenandoah, VA
Died: 1808 **Place:** Miami County, Ohio

---

4. Sex Name
F Mary Magdalene (Zerfass) SURFACE (AFN:2B1D-W5) Pedigree

Born: 30 Oct 1755 **Place:** , Augusta, VA
Died: 3 Dec 1835 **Place:** Timberville, Rockingham Co., Virginia
Buried: **Place:** Rader's Cem., Timberville, Rockingham, Virginia

---

5. Sex Name
M Martin SURFACE (AFN:2B1D-XB) Pedigree

Born: 1762 **Place:** , Rockingham, VA
Died: Abt 1830 **Place:** Miami County, Ohio

---

6. Sex Name
M Jacob SURFACE (AFN:2B1D-ZH) Pedigree

Born: 8 Apr 1765 **Place:** Forestville, Shenandoah, VA
Died: Feb 1831 **Place:** , Warren, OH
Buried: **Place:** Springboro, Warren, Ohio

---

7. Sex Name
M Christian (Zerfass) SURFACE (AFN:2B1F-0M) Pedigree

Born: Ca 1777 **Place:** , Augusta, VA
Died: Bfr Sep 7,1840 **Place:** Rockbridge County, Virginia

---

8. Sex Name
M Michael SURFACE (AFN:2B1F-1S) Pedigree

Born: 29 Feb 1760 **Place:** , Of Montgomery, VA
Died: 1812-13 **Place:** , Montgomery, VA

---

9. Sex Name
M Adam (Zerfass) SURFACE (AFN:2B1F-20) Pedigree

Born: 22 Nov 1774 **Place:** Lowhill, Northampton, PA
Died: 1 Sep 1858 **Place:** Springboro, Warren, Ohio
Buried: **Place:** Old Salem Cem., Springboro, Warren, Ohio

---

10. Sex Name
M Henry (Zerfass) SURFACE (AFN:2B1F-35) Pedigree

Born: 1781 **Place:** Shenandoah Co., Virginia
Died: 1826 **Place:** , Preble, OH
Buried: **Place:** New Hope Cem, New Hope, , OH

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

John SURFACE (AFN:2B1D-V0) Pedigree

Born: Ca 1757 **Place:** , Shenandoah, VA
Died: 1808 **Place:** Miami County, Ohio
Married: Abt 1777 **Place:**

Father: John Ulrick (Zerfass) SURFACE (ZERFUS) (AFN:2B1D-SM) Family
Mother: Mary SIDER (AFN:2B1D-TS)

Wife's Name

Mary SHUTTERS (AFN:HCDK-HF) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1754 **Place:** <, Shenandoah, VA>
Married: Abt 1777 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name
F Elizabeth ZERFAS (AFN:HCDJ-DR) Pedigree

Born: 1796 **Place:** Shenandoah, VA
Died: 26 Oct 1830 **Place:** Clinton, IN
Buried: **Place:** Old Bunnell, Frankfort, Clinton, IN

✓ **2. Sex Name**
M Andrew SURFACE (AFN:L6LR-9L) Pedigree

Born: 1778 **Place:** , , VA Died DeKalb Co., IN

---

3. Sex Name
M Johannes SURFACE (AFN:L6LN-N3) Pedigree

Born: 15 May 1786 **Place:** , Rockingham, VA
Christened: 16 Jul 1786 **Place:** Frieden Luth Ch, , Rockingham, VA
Died: 1 Sep 1809 **Place:** , Highland, OH

---

4. Sex Name
M Jacob ZERFASS (AFN:L6L7-9D) Pedigree

Born: 18 Mar 1798 **Place:** , Rcknghm, VA

---

5. Sex Name
M William ZEHRFUSS (AFN:L6L7-BK) Pedigree

Born: Jun 1801 **Place:** , Rcknghm, VA
Christened: 6 Sep 1801 **Place:** , Rcknghm

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

Andrew SURFACE (AFN:L6LR-9L)

Buried Cedar Chapel Cem.
died Aug 11, 185

Pedigree

Born: 1778 **Place:** , , VA
Married: 6 Dec 1803 **Place:** , Montgomery, VA

Father: John SURFACE (AFN:2B1D-V0)
Mother: Mary SHUTTERS (AFN:HCDK-HF)

Family

Butler twp, DeKalb Co, IN

Wife's Name

Elizabeth HARLESS (AFN:L6LR-BR)

Buried Cedar Chapel Cem.
"Elizabeth" wife of
Andrew Surfus
died

Pedigree

Born: 1778 **Place:** , , VA
Married: 6 Dec 1803 **Place:** , Montgomery, VA

Father:
Mother:

Butler twp, DeKalb Co, IN

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M William SURFUS (AFN:L6LR-CX)

Pedigree

Born: 17 Oct 1804 **Place:** , Montgomery, VA
Died: 1888 **Place:** , , IN
Buried: **Place:** Surfus Cem, Wolf Lake, IN

---

2. Sex Name
M John Edward SURFUS (AFN:L6LR-D4)

Married Ellen DeLong

Pedigree

Born: 1812 **Place:** , Miami, OH

---

3. Sex Name
M Adam SURFUS (AFN:L6LR-F9)

Pedigree

Born: 4 Apr 1819 **Place:** , Miami, OH

---

4. Sex Name
M Jacob SURFUS (AFN:L6LR-GG)

Pedigree

Born: 1820 **Place:** , Miami, OH

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

GenForum

Jump to Forum

Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Home: Surnames: Surface Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Mary Surfus(Surface?)DeKalb Co.,IN 1870s

Posted by: A.Miller

Date: October 01, 1999 at 20:19:49

90 of 126 Go

I'm looking for information about Mary Surfus (Surface?). She was married to Joshua Miller, and had a child, Christopher Columbus Miller, on Dec. 25, 1875 in Butler Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/surface/messages/90.html

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:

Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824

Posted by: Paula Wiegand **Date:** June 23, 1998 at 16:43:14
In Reply to: Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 by Carolyn Surface Nichols

9 of 126 Go

This sounds like the information I need! I have a John (perhaps Jr.) and Elizabeth Surface, parents of Andrew Surface born about 1778 in Virginia. This Andrew married Elizabeth Harless and was in Dekalb Co., IN for the 1850 Federal Census.
I also have a Michael Surface who married Catherine Nosler in Montgomery Co., Va. in 1792.

Paula

Followups:

- Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 **Carolyn Surface Nichols** *7/01/98* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/surface/messages/9.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
☑ Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

pwiegand@erols.com

GenForum

Jump to Forum
Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Always a game and always a winner @ women.com

Home: Surnames: Surface Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824

Posted by: Mary K. George **Date:** April 06, 1999 at 18:03:10
In Reply to: Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 by Carolyn Surface Nichols
46 of 126 Go

John Ulyssess Zerfas I b 1735 Germany and died December 27, 1805 Augusta Co., VA. He married Mary Sider. They had the following children:

Mary Magdalena Zerface b Oct. 30, 1755 and d December 3, 1835.

John Zerfas, II b 1760 PA and d October 16,1808 Miami Co., OH and married Mary Shutters and Elizabeth (last name unknown)

Michael Zerfas b February 29, 1760 PA? and d 1812 Miami Co., OH.

Martin b 1763 PA? d 1831 Miami Co., OH

Jacob Zerfas b April 8, 1765 PA? d 1831 Miami Co., OH

George Zerfas b July 13, 1767 PA? d 1840 Johnson Co., IN

Catherine Zerfas, b 1770 PA? d Old Salem Cem. Springboro, Warren Co., OH.

Adam S. Zerfas, b Nov. 1774 Shenandoah Co., VA and d Sept. 1, 1858 Old Salem Cem. Springboro, Warren Co., OH

Christian Zerfas, b 1777 VA d 1842 Rockbridge Co., VA

Henry Zerfas, b 1780 VA and d 1826 Preble Co., OH

Any additional info would be appreciated.

Followups:

- Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 **Georia Combe** *4/25/99* (0) http://genforum.genealogy.com/surface/messages/6.html

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words ▼

Search all of GenForum:

Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

GenForum

Jump to Forum Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

ENTERTAINMENT AT womencom

Home: Surnames: Surface Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824

Posted by: Carolyn Surface Nichols **Date:** June 17, 1998 at 16:26:48
In Reply to: Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 by Gregg Kinney 6 of 126 Go

John Surface(Zerfass)was born in Germany, some researchers say in a small village not far from Koblentz Germany. He traveled to America about 1744.
He had eight sons. John 2nd died Miami Co Ohio. Martin died 1830 in Miami Co Ohio.
Jacob died 1831 in Warren Co Ohio, may be buried in the Old Salem Cemetery near Springboro, Ohio.
Adam Surface bn 1774, died Ohio and buried in the Salem Cemetery near Springboro, Ohio.
He married Mary Magdalene Harpine (Herbein). Henry Surface died in Preble Co, Ohio.
Two daughters also married and died in Ohio.
George Surface bn 1767 (My line) died in Ind.
Michael died in Va. and Christian died in Va.
I will be glad to send you the family sheet I have on John Surface and any other Surface info I have. If I can help you put together the Ohio families let me know, I would like any Surface family sheets I can get.

Followups:

- Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 **Mary K. George** *4/06/99* (1)
    - Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 **Georia Combe** *4/25/99* (0)
- Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 **Paula Wiegand** *6/23/98* (1)
    - Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 **Carolyn Surface Nichols** *7/01/98* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Genealogy.com
GenForum
Learning Center
Community
First Steps
Search
MyGenealogy.com
Market
Shopping Cart

Chat | Feedback | My Genforum | Help

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Surface Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Martin Surface born abt 1760

Posted by: Debbie

Date: February 26, 1999 at 03:34:19

37 of 175 Go

Martin Surface married Catherine Kepfin Jan 21 1783 in Shenendoah Co. VA. THey moved to Miami CO. Ohio where he died about 1830. Children: John born 1783; Catherine born 1784; Rosanna born 1786; Susanna born 1787; Mary born 1789; Sally born 1791; Elizabeth born 1793; Solomen born 1796; Ana born 1801 and Anna Catherine born 1806. Some moved to Johnson CO. Indiana . Anna Catherine married Peter Davis 1819 in Montgomery Co. VA.

Followups:

- Re: Martin Surface born abt 1760 **Daryl Bruner** *4/12/99* (0)
    - Re: Martin Surface born abt 1760 **Judy Kenaston Warren** *6/19/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/surface/messages/37.html

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:

Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Contact Us | About Us | A&E Biography | History Channel | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com
GenForum
Learning Center
Community
First Steps
Search
MyGenealogy.com
Market
Shopping Cart

Chat | Feedback | My Genforum | Help

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Surface Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Mary Magdalene Surface-VA

Posted by: Robin Roeben **Date:** July 30, 1999 at 08:13:31
In Reply to: Mary Magdalene Surface-VA by Brenda Baughman 79 of 175 Go

I have the following info on the Surface / Bowman family. Does this help?

Would like to exchange info with you if possible.

Thanks,

Robin
rroeben@yahoo.com

****
....3 Mary Magdalena (Zerfass/Zerfasz) SURFACE b: October 30, 1755 in Augusta Co., VA d: December 3, 1835 in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA Sex: Female
..........+John BOWMAN b: July 1, 1750 in Greenwich Twp., Berks Co., PA m: Bef. 1780 in Rockingham CO., VA d: March 7, 1816 in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA Sex: Male
.......4 Elizabeth BOWMAN b: Abt. 1778 in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA Sex: Female
.............+Casper ROLLER b: 1770 in Rockingham CO., VA m: May 21, 1798 in Rockingham Co., VA d: October 11, 1842 in Scott Co. VA Sex: Male
.......4 George BOWMAN b: January 27, 1780 in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA d: April 29, 1850 in Rockingham Co., Virginia Sex: Male
.............+Margaret MILLER m: March 20, 1803 in Rockingham CO., VA Sex: Female
.......4 John BOWMAN b: December 1, 1782 in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA d: November 16, 1871 Sex: Male
.......4 Barbara BOWMAN b: January 19, 1785 in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA Sex: Female
.......4 Catharine BOWMAN b: Abt. 1787 in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA d: Bef. 1837 Sex: Female
.......4 Mary BOWMAN b: May 5, 1789 in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA d: January 10, 1850 in Roanoke, VA Sex: Female

m, 2nd George Cooper

Genealogy.com
GenForum
Learning Center
Community
First Steps
Search
MyGenealogy.com
Market
Shopping Cart

Chat | Feedback | My Genforum | Help

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Surface Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Martin Surface born abt 1760

Posted by: Daryl Bruner **Date:** April 12, 1999 at 18:32:58

In Reply to: Martin Surface born abt 1760 by Debbie 49 of 175 Go

Here is Martin's parents and siblings. Would be happy to share any information on this line.

JOHANNES (JOHN) ULRICK ZERFASS (1735-1805) & MARY SIDER
1. MARY MAGDALINE SURFACE* (1755-1835) & JOHN BOWMAN
1. MARY MAGDALINE SURFACE* (1755-1835) & GEORGE COOPER
2. MICHAEL SURFACE (1760-1816) & CATHERINE NOZLER (1772-)
3. MARTIN ZERFASS (1763-1831) & CATHERINE KEPFIN
4. John II Zerfas (1763-1808) & Elizabeth Harless
5. JACOB ZERFASS (1765-1831) & SUSANNA HARPINE (1772-)
6. GEORGE W. SURFACE* (1767-) & CHRISTINA JANE LONG (1773-1835)
6. GEORGE W. SURFACE* (1767-) & KLEIN
6. GEORGE W. SURFACE* (1767-) & MARY ANN CARDER
7. CATHERINE ZERFASS (1770-) & ADAM MILLER
8. ADAM ZERFASS (1774-1858) & MARY MAGDALINE HARPINE (1779-1858)
9. CHRISTIAN ZERFASS* (1777-1842) & FLORENCE CRAWFORD
9. CHRISTIAN ZERFASS* (1777-1842) & ELIZABETH SMITH
10. HENRY ZERFASS (1780-1826) & CATHERINE LONG

Followups:

- Re: Martin Surface born abt 1760 **Judy Kenaston Warren** *6/19/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Genealogy.com
GenForum
Learning Center
Community
First Steps
Search
MyGenealogy.com
Market
Shopping Cart

Chat | Feedback | My Genforum | Help

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Surface Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: George & Sarah Surface, VA, WV

Posted by: Janice Tepper **Date:** November 26, 1999 at 19:23:43

In Reply to: George & Sarah Surface, VA, WV by Pamela Bengier 99 of 175 Go

I have a Catherine A "Kate", "Cassie" Surface being the d/o George W Surface and Sarah Surface. Catherine was born 1840 in Montgomery Co., VA married 28 Dec 1864 Mercer Co., WV to Alexander Shrader (my mother-in-laws g-grandfather).
George Washington Surface b: Montgomery Co., d: 1903 married Sarah L. Surface b: 1812 Mercer Co., VA (Mercer Co was part of Virginia until 1937, then it became WV) married 16 May 1832 in Montgomery Co., VA
Known children: Andrew M. 1835, Susan 1839, Catherine A 1843, Amanda E 1846, Lendema Jane 1847 and Leftwech A 1865 (I believe he was the son of his George's second wife Amarilla Dillon who was born between 1840-46 in VA)

George's parents were Adam Surface born 1795 Rockingham Co., VA / d: 1823 Montgomery Co., VA and Mary Agnes Price b: 1788 VA / d: 1885 Mercer Co., WV

Grandparents: George (Zerfass)Surface b: 1767, Lowhill, Northampton, PA / d: in Johnson Co, IN - and - Christina Jane Long b: 1773 in PA / 1835 Johnson Co., IN / married 1794 in Augusta VA

I'm not sure if any of these are repeats for you.

Followups:

- Re: George & Sarah Surface, VA, WV **Pamela Bengier** *12/05/99*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Biography of Calphenous Surfass. Vol. II, pages 692, 693. Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen; H.H. Hardesty, Publisher, New York, Toledo, and Chicago, 1894.

Calphenous Surfass

Son of William and Sophia (Fair) Surfass, both deceased, was born in DeKalb county, Ind., April 8, 1844; he received his education in Iowa, and DeKalb county, Ind., settling Whitley county, Ind., March 13, 1883. Nov. 9, 1867, he was married in Noble county, Ind., to Catherine E. Grey, who was born Sept. 20, 1842 in Hardin county, O., a daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Houser) Grey, both living (1894). Their children are as follows: Ulyss M., George A., Joseph O. and Sarah E. Comrade Surfass was farming in DeKalb county, Ind., when he enlisted Nov. 1, 1861 from there at the early age of 16 years in Co. K, 44th Ind. V.I., 3d Brig., 2d Vic., 14th A.C., as a private and was promoted to Corp. He was wounded at the battle of Shiloh by gunshot; Dec. 1861 he was in hospital at Evansville, Ind., four days with a gathering in head. Dec. 31, 1863 he was honorably discharged from first enlistment at Chattanooga, Tenn. and re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864 in Co. K. 44th Ind. V. I. He was a train guard in June, 1865 at Chattanooga, also took part in the battles of Shiloh, Stone River and Chickamauga receiving a honorable discharge Sept. 14, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn. Her great-grandfather Houser served in the Revolutionary War and his grandfather in the War of 1812. Of his brothers, Manuel served in 19th Ia. V.I., was wounded and died at Corinth of wounds; Charles was taken prisoner at Shiloh and held at Libby prison; Nathaniel was wounded in Texas; and Abraham was in Ia. Regt. His wife's father served in 88th Ind., V. I., was wounded at Perryville by fragment of shell and minnie ball in thigh; and a brother, William D., served in 12th Ind. V.C. Comrade Surfass draws a pension, is a farmer and his address is Ormas, Ind.

Submitted by:
Arlene Goodwin
Auburn, Indiana
Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

The Trustees for the first few years were Jacob Shull, C. Probst, Henry Clark, I. N. Young, P. Simons, John Grube, J. V. Keran, George Monroe, George Ensley, Uriah Wigent, S. Hutchins, J. Clark, G. R. Hoffman, Daniel Hoffman, George Gordon, James Goetschius.

"Pioneer Sketches" contains some reminiscences in regard to Butler Township, from which we extract:

"Abraham Fair (one of the eight first settlers who came in October, 1834) is our informant. 'Our plan,' says he, 'was to come out, build cabins, make a little beginning, and then return to our old homes in Montgomery County, Ohio, to winter, and bring on the family in the spring. We brought provisions enough with us to last until our return, excepting meat—calculating to kill deer enough to supply that. In this, however, we were mistaken. We found deer quite scarce in those woods that fall. One day, Andrew Surface found a hollow tree (on Black Creek, where Peter Simons' ashery now stands) filled with honey, into which a bear had gnawed a hole and helped himself to as much as he wanted. On cutting the tree we found what was left of Bruin's dinner, six gallons of honey. The first fair day after this, we found two bee trees, cut them, and took the honey. We eight had all the honey we wanted for twenty days (and had little to eat except bread and honey), and on returning to Montgomery County we had twenty-one gallons of strained honey left.'

"We will interrupt 'Uncle Abraham' in his narrative to remark that when it is remembered that it was in Butler Township that Wesley Park and Joseph Miller lay out in the woods on a rainy night with 'new milk fresh from the cow' for their entire bill of fare, surely it might be said that Butler was 'a land flowing with milk and honey.

"But let us hear Uncle Abraham's 'coon story'—wish I could tell it on paper as he did orally—with his expressive jovial countenance and an occasional interlude in the form of a hearty laugh—wish I could, but I can't. 'After finding the bee trees,' says he, 'Andrew Surface found a hollow tree with two "coons" in, and cutting them out, he brought them to our shanty. We took the hides off and hung the meat out in the frost over night, and in the morning, Charley Crouse, who was our cook, prepared them for our breakfast. Being rather meat hungry, we all ate heartily of them, except John Surface, who declared he would starve first—though he ate some of the gravy. After breakfast we all went at cutting and hewing logs and making clapboards for William Surface's cabin. John and I went to sawing a large oak for clapboards. John didn't pull the saw very strongly. "Ah," said I to him, "you didn't eat coon, or you could have sawed better."

"'Presently he thought the saw went too hard and that he must have the iron wedge from the shanty to drive in the kerf. My father, Peter Fair, was lying in the shanty, and John supposed he was asleep. So he went to the skillet where there was a quarter of a coon left from breakfast, and taking off the lid, he took up the meat; and after smelling it awhile, applied his teeth and stripped the bone in short meter. All this time my father lay pretending to be asleep, but struggling to keep from laughing. When John returned and took hold of the saw again, I remarked to him that he must have either been eating coon or smelling of it, he pulled so much stronger. When Crouse went in to cook dinner my father told the joke; and it was some time before John heard the last of the coon story.'

"'I was twenty-two years of age,' continued Uncle Abraham, 'when I moved into the township, twenty-four years ago. I then weighed 160 pounds, and my wife 140. Now (1859) I weigh 210, and my wife 200. We have had eleven children born in the township, and nine are still living. In the twenty-four years I have not lost as many hours by sickness. I am now six feet four and a half inches high, and there never has been cleared land enough in De Kalb County to throw me down on. I still live on the farm where I first settled, and have never moved but once—from one part of my farm to another.'"

Butler has a population by the last census (1880) of 778, or 32.4 to the square mile. In 1870 it had 1,209, but it was then fifty per cent. larger territorially. The rate of taxation for 1884 is $1.51; the poll tax, $1.25; number of acres of land assessed, 15,279.18; value of lands, $306,670; value of improvements, $50,395; value of lands and improvements, $357,065; value of lots, $482; value of improvements, $2,260; value of lots and improvements, $2,742; value of personal property, $70,840; total value of taxables, $430,647; number of polls, 143; total amount of taxes levied, $6,753.29. The valuation per capita is $521.79. The number of children of school age is 234.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Johannes SURFACE (AFN:L6LN-N3) Pedigree

Born: 15 May 1786 **Place:** , Rockingham, Va
Christened: 16 Jul 1786 **Place:** Frieden Luth Ch, , Rockingham, Va
Died: 1 Sep 1809 **Place:** , Highland, Oh
Married: 2 Jun 1805 **Place:** , Montgomery, In

Father: John SURFACE (AFN:2B1D-V0) Family
Mother: Mary SHUTTERS (AFN:HCDK-HF)

Wife's Name

Mary GARLIC (AFN:L6LN-TX) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1784 **Place:** , , Va
Died: Abt 1832 **Place:** Camby, , In
Married: 2 Jun 1805 **Place:** , Montgomery, In

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Jacob SURFACE (AFN:L6LP-DT) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1808 **Place:** , , Va

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Samuel SURFACE (AFN:L6LZ-4K) Pedigree

Born: 12 Aug 1806 **Place:** , Montgomery, Va
Died: 13 Jun 1898 **Place:** , Clinton, Oh

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Jacob SURFACE (AFN:L6LP-DT) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1808 **Place:** , , Va
Married: 12 Jun 1832 **Place:** , Montgomery, Oh

Father: Johannes SURFACE (AFN:L6LN-N3) Family
Mother: Mary GARLIC (AFN:L6LN-TX)

Wife's Name

Cynthia SWALLOW (AFN:L6LP-F1) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1812 **Place:** <, Montgomery, Oh>
Married: 12 Jun 1832 **Place:** , Montgomery, Oh

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M John SURFACE (AFN:L6LP-G6) Pedigree

Born: 1836 **Place:** , , Oh

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Jane SURFACE (AFN:L6LP-HC) Pedigree

Born: 1838 **Place:** , , Oh

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Percilla SURFACE (AFN:L6LP-JJ) Pedigree

Born: 1846 **Place:** , , Oh

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

DeKalb County, Butler Township

Andrew Surface	72	Farmer	born Virginia
Elizabeth Surface	72		born Virginia
Jacob Surface	30		
Lucinda Surface	29		
Henry Surface	2		
Minerva Surface	1		

Indiana 1850 census, DeKalb County

Andrew Surface	72 (b. 1778)	b. Va or PA
Harless — Elizabeth	72 (b. 1778)	b. VA or PA
Jacob	30 (b. 1820)	b. Ohio
Lucinda	29 (b. 1821)	b. Ohio
Henry	2 (b. 1848)	b. PA
Minerva	1 (b. 1849)	b. PA

Indiana 1850 census, DeKalb County

Andrew Surface	72 (b. 1778)	b. Va or PA
Elizabeth	72 ~~(b. 1778)~~	b. VA or PA
Jacob	30 (b. 1820)	b. Ohio
Lucinda	29 (b. 1821)	b. Ohio
Henry	2 (b. 1848)	b. PA
Minerva	1 (b. 1849)	b. PA

John Surface will dated 10-16-1808

Sons andrew & John + dau Eliz.

Mont Co.

Witnesses John Williams, Christopher Stifford,

George Pickison

Sons John + Jacob?

Sharon C. Peterson
2701 Marlberry Street
Santa Maria, CA, 93454 Nathaniel Fitch??

*	William Surface	45	VA	Farmer, 3000
	Sophia	39	MD	
	Emanuel	19	Ohio	
	Henry	18	Iowa	
	Peter	14	Iowa	
	Charles	??	Iowa	
	Abraham	7	Iowa	
	Nathaniel	5	Iowa	
	Calphenus	4	Iowa	

Robert Work	39	Ohio
Sarah	33	VA
12 kids		Iowa

DeKalb County, Butler Township

1850

Charles Fair	b. 1814 — 36	Farmer	born Pennsylvanai
Sarah Fair	b. 1817 — 33		born Ohio
Sylvester Fair	b. 1840 — 10		
Minerva Fair	b. 1843 — 7		
Charles V. Fair	b. 1845 — 5		
Anna Fair	b. 1846 — 4		
Augusta Fair	b. 1848 — 2		

Charles + Sarah
Buried in Perry Township Cem.
Allen Co., IN

DeKalb County, Butler Township

Peter Fair	b. 1781 — 69	Farmer	born Maryland
Sarah Fair	b. 1806 — 44		born Virginia
Hannah Fair	b. 1831 — 19		
Peter Fair, Jr.	b. 1832 — 18		
John Fair	b. 1834 — 16		
Jacob Fair	b. 1838 — 12		
Andrew Fair	b. 1841 — 9		
Samuel Fair	b. 1843 — 7		
Catherine Fair	b. 1845 — 5		
Michael Fair	b. 1848 — 2		

Peter + Sarah buried
Cedar Chapel Cem.
DeKalb Co., IN

William Surface	45	VA	Farmer, 3000
Sophia	39	MD	
Emanuel	19	Ohio	1831
Henry	18	~~Iowa~~	1832
Peter	14	~~Iowa~~	1836
Charles	??	~~Iowa~~	1837
Abraham	7	~~Iowa~~	IN -1843
Nathaniel	5	~~Iowa~~	1845
Calphenus	4	~~Iowa~~	1844-46

IN

Lorenzo Lockwood	30	VT
Rachel	23	Ohio
Deroy L.	3	IN
Ira A.	1	IN

Robert Work	39	Ohio
Sarah	33	VA
12 kids		Iowa

1820 Ohio

a. Surface	204A	War	CC
a. Surface	204	War	CC

Warren?

DeKalb Co. History says Andrew was the father, John + Jacob the sons, also they built a cabin for Wm. Surface

	A	B	C
42	Chrisman, Sarah Jane	d 17 Jul. 1849 age 25-7-13 dau. of Jacob & Jane	Took a previous reading stone not entirely readable
43			Grace Kinney file pg. 106
44			
45	Clifton, T. J.	No dates - Civil War marker Co.E 44th OVI - no stone found	Grace Kinney file pg. 106 R. J. and Hayner record
46	Evilsizor, Tanzey	d 10 Aug. 1851 age 1-0-18 son of D. & B.A.	
47			
* 48	Fair, Barbary	d 16 Sep. 1825 age 42-5-11 - Consort of Peter	Grace Kinney file pgs. 101 & 106 wife of --- d Sep 1825?\1855?
49			age 42 - another reading age 49-5-11
50			
51	Favorite, Samuel H.	d 7 May 1850 age -- infant of John & Mary - no stone found	Grace Kinney file pg. 106 and Hayner record
52			
53	Fine, Delila Jane	no dates dau. of J. & E. - no stone found	Grace Kinney file pg. 106
54			
55	Furry, Edward M.	d 27 Aug. 1849 age 1-9-0 son of Wm. H. & E.	
56			
57	Furry, Mary V.	d 7 Aug. 1849 age 8-8-18 dau. of Wm. H. & Elizabeth	Another reading Mary Furry - No "V" in name
58			
59	Furry, William H.	d 13 Mar. 185? stone not entirely readable	Previous readings d 13 Jan. & 18 Mar.
60			Hayner record d 13 Mar. 1853 another record 1853?
61			
62	Gump, Catherine	d 13 Jul. 1849 age 37-3-2 wife of Jeremiah - died of cholera	
63			
64	Gump, Christena	d 2 Aug. 1849 age 7 dau. of Jeremiah & Catherine - no stone found	Hayner record
65			
66	Gump, Christena	d 24 Sep. 1824 age 42	Previous reading d 21 Sep. 1824 wife of Jacob
67			
68	Gump, Fidelia	d 11 Aug. 1849 age 11-7-20 dau. of J. & C. died of cholera	
69			
70	Gump, Fl ----	No dates - no stone found	Grace Kinney file pgs. 101 & 107 still standing badly worn
71			
72	Gump, Hannah	d 1849 - no stone found	Grace Kinney file pgs. 101-107-113 "This could be part of the above
73			stone wife of D/Daniel Gump"
74			
75	Gump, Harriet Ann	d 2 Aug. 1849 age 12-10-24 dau. of Jeremiah & Catharine	
76		died of cholera	
77			
78	Gump, Jacob	d 8 Jan. 1835 age 58	Another reading husband of Christena
79			
80	Gump, Jeremiah	d 2 Aug. 1849 age 37-7-14 - died of cholera	Grace Kinney file pg. 101 spelling: Jerimia H. Gump age 37-7-11
81			
82			

	A	B	C
83	Hyatt, E. J.	d 28 Feb 1853 age 65-6-15 - no stone found	Hayner record
84			Question! if this could be reading for H.J.\Henry J. Hyatt - mmb
85			
86	Hyatt, H. J. (Jr.)	d 28 Dec. 1845 in 21st year of his age	
87			
88	Hyatt, Henry J.	d before 15 Apr 1853 - only part of stone found	1850 census gives age as 64
89			May have been previously reported as E. J. Hyatt - Henry J. Hyatt
90			estate filed 15 Apr. 1853 Ex Jacob Rohrer Case # 2195
91			B-223
92			
93	Johnson, Mary E.	d 3 Jul 1855 age --- dau. of J. & E. - no stone found	Hayner record - same death date as Tanzy - different parents
94			Grace Kinney file pg. 105 on Dixon list born 16 Sep 1843
95			
96	Johnson, Tanzy	d 3 Jul 1855 age 2-6-0 son of D. & B. A. - no stone found	Grace Kinney file pg. 110 - same death date as Mary - different parents
97			
98	Jones, Nancy	d 10 Jul. 1872 age 83-2-6 wife of Joseph Jones &	Nancy Hyatt married Joseph Jones 1 Jul. 1856 - Miami Cty, Oh
99		widow of Henry J. Hyatt -	stone in poor conditon - all engraving not readable
100			
101	Justice, William H.	d 10 Aug. 1849 age 49-1-8	Took previous reading year not readable could be age 49-1-?
102			A previous reading age 8-1-8 - Spelling Justus, William H.
103			
104	Justus, Mary	d 14 Oct. 1848 age 15-3-18 dau. of Wm & H.	Previous reading d 15 Oct. 1848
105			
106	Justus, William Moore	d 26 Sep. 1848 age 1-11-21 son of Lewis & E.	
107			
108	Kanaday, Thomas	d 2 Aug. 1849 age 36-9-2	Another spelling: Kanada
109			
110	Kriner, Sarah	d 8 Apr. 1872 age 48 wife of A. J. - part of stone missing	Grace Kinney file pg. 107 - unearthed by Campbell
111			d age 48-1-20
112			
113	Malcom, John M.	d 24 Dec. 1846 age 34-10-0	Grace Kinney file pg. 99 John Malcom d 4 Dec. 1846
114			
115	Malcom, John W.	d 20 Aug. 1846 age 1 son of N. & D. - no stone found	Grace Kinney file pg. 107 and Hayner record
116			
117	Malcom, Wilbur	d 1870 age --- inf son of --- & M. A. - no stone found	Grace Kinney file. pg. 107
118			
119	Malcom, William	d 19 Sep. 1848 age 66	Grace Kinney file pg.101 d 9 Sep 1848
120			
121	Moss, Thomas Jefferson	d 26/27 Aug. 1843 age 1-2-19 son of David R. & Anny	Middle name previously recorded as "Hefferson"
122			
123	Mowry, Michael	d 19 Jul 1859 in the 63rd year of his age - same stone as Rebecca	Previous reading d 17 Jul. 1859

Betty Surfus

Betty Florence Surfus, 70, died at 9:14 a.m. Monday, May 22, 2000 in her Garrett Home.

Born January 11, 1930 in Garrett, her parents were Silas and Marceile (Housell) McCosh.

She married Richard S. Surfus on August 8, 1953 in Garrett and he survives. Mrs. Surfus was a lifelong Garrett resident and was a homemaker.

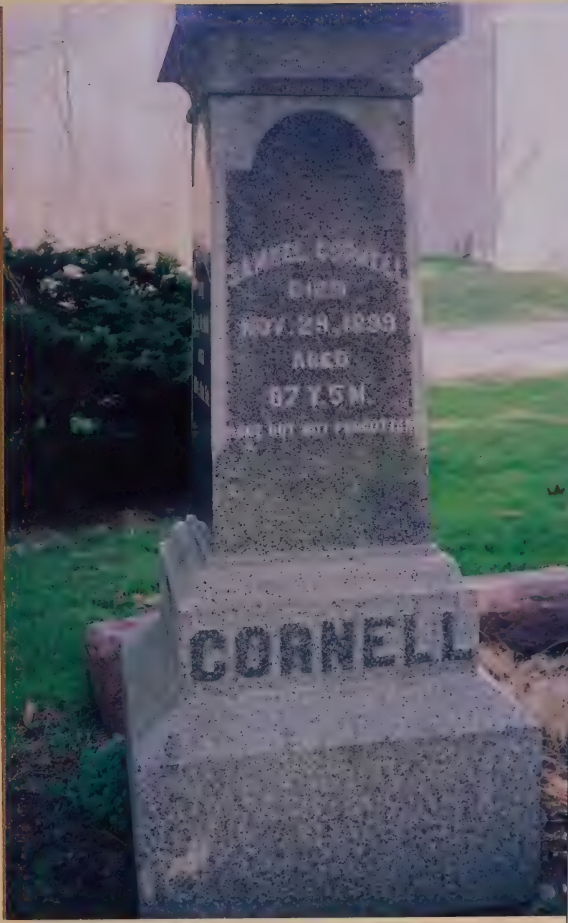
Additional survivors include three sons, Randy Surfus, Paul Surfus and Tony Surfus, all of Garrett; two brothers, Paul McCosh of Auburn and James McCosh of Waterloo; a sister, Dorothy Gall of Garrett and six grandchildren.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. today, May 25 in Thomas Funeral Home, Garrett with Andrew Higle officiating. Burial will be in Cedar Creek Cemetery, Garrett.

Memorials to DeKalb County Heart Association or DeKalb County Cancer Society.

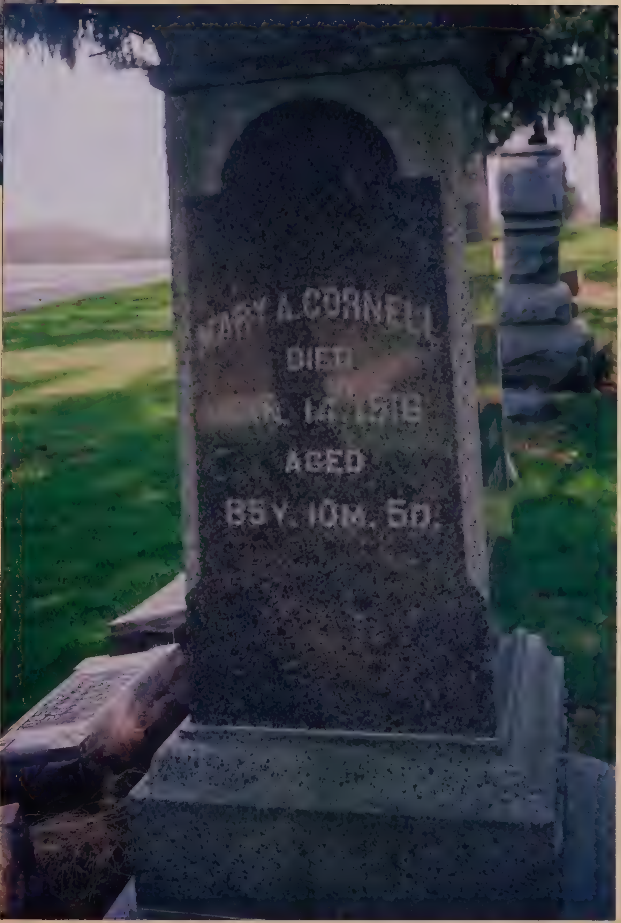
Betty Surfus services held

Services for Betty Surfus were held Thursday, May 25, 2000 in Thomas Funeral Home, Garrett. Andrew Higle officiated. Burial was in Cedar Creek Cemetery, Garrett. Pallbearers were John McCosh, Mark McCosh, Roger McCosh, Ron Gall, Chris Gall and Denny Gall. Honorary pallbearers were Jacob Swartz and Grant Surfus. Memorials to DeKalb Co. Heart Association or DeKalb Co. Cancer Society.

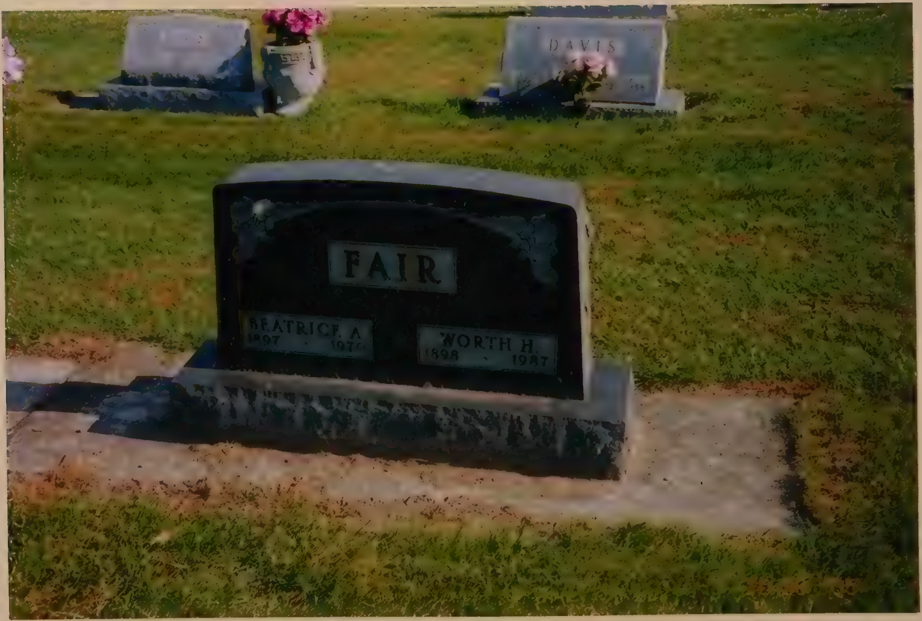

SAMUEL CORNELL
DIED
NOV. 29, 1899
AGED
87 Y. 5 M.
GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN
CORNELL

Cedar Chapel Cem.

Samuel, son of Smith
Cornell & Anna Mary Fair
&
Mary Ann
Hawver


MARY A. CORNELL
DIED
MAR. 14, 1919
AGED
85 Y. 10 M. 5 D.

WAGNER


DAVIS
FAIR
BEATRICE A.
1897 - 197
WORTH H.
1898 - 1987

Descendants of Charles Fair

Generation No. 1

1. CHARLES[1] FAIR[1] was born 1753[2], and died Abt. 26 March 1792 in Near Taneytown, Frederick County, Maryland. He married MARY SLIDER[3] Abt. 1777 in Maryland. She was born 21 March 1756[4], and died 27 November 1815 in Frederick County, Maryland.

Notes for CHARLES FAIR:
From a report from Jesse Emerson III to Betty McClanahan:
"Nothing is known about Charles Fair's place of birth or early life.
"There were several families with the name of "Fair" that were members of the Trinity Lutheran Church at Taneytown in Frederick County, Maryland. There are also families with the name of "Fare" and "Fahr" living in this area of Maryland and southern Pennsylvania. It is possible that either Charles or his wife (or both) were of German descent."

At about the age of 39, Charles made his will, leaving his estate to his wife, Mary for her support and the education and maintenance of his named children. Neither Charles nor his wife could write their names, as both signed by mark.

Charles Fair's Will
Frederick County, Maryland
Made 18 February 1792
Proved 26 March 1792
Will Docket G. M. 2; Folio 428

I Charles Fair of the County of Frederick and State of Maryland being Sick and Weak in Body but of Sound and disposing Mind, Memory and Understanding, do make, publish, pronounce and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following, that is to say, I Give and Bequeath unto my dearly beloved Wife Mary, all my Estate Real and personal during her Natural life or Widowhood, for the purpose of Supporting my said Wife and the Maintenance and Education of my Children, and after the Decease or Marriage of my said Wife, I Give and Bequeath the said Estate to my Children, to Wit, Michael, Peter, Mary, John, Charles, and Elizabeth to be equally divided between them my said Children, share and Share alike; Whereas I have Sold unto Peter Slider of Frederick County Fifty acres of Land, part of the resurvey on Brothers Agreement lying in the County aforesaid. I do therefore hereby authorise and empower my said wife Mary to Convey unto the said Peter Slider his Heirs and Assigns for Ever the said Land so as aforesaid Sold by me to him, and Lastly I do Hereby Nominate, constitute and Appoint my said Wife, Mary and the said Peter Slider, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all Wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereto set my Hand and Seal this Eighteenth day of February Seventeen hundred and Ninety two.

Signed Sealed, Published, Pronounced and Declared by
the Testator as and for his last Will and Testament
In the presence of us who at his request and in his
presence and in the presence of each other have
Subscribed our Names as Witnesses thereto--------

(Signed by mark) Charles Fair (Seal)

Witnesses:
Mary Coontz
Leonhart Dill
John Grimm

Frederick County, March 26, 1792

Then came Mary Fair and Peter Slider and Made Oath that the aforegoing Instrument of Writing is the true and Whole Will and Testament of Charles Fair late of Frederick County Deceased and made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did on the Testator therein Named sign and Seal this Will; that they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, that at the time of his doing he was to the best of their Apprehensions of a Sound and disposing Mind, Memory and Understanding; that they respectively Subscribe their Names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and the request of the Testator and that they did also see Mary Coones the other Subscribing Witness sign her name.

From a Family Treemaker Internet genealogy site by Kathy Welch Heidel, citing documents received from Charles Roy Fair (I do not have addresses for Kathy and Charles):

"Charles Fair purchased 59 acres from William Diggs and Ralphael Taney, part of the Resurvey of Brothers Agreement, November 23, 1773, for 45 Pounds paid in Pennsylvania Currency. (Land Record Book U, page 326)

On April 19, 1785 Charles purchased all the personal property of Isaac Simons for the sum of 15 Pounds paid in Gold and Silver. Witnesses to this purchase were William Cornell and Smith Cornell. (This property consisted of livestock, grain, farm implements and household furnishings.)

November 17, 1785 Charles purchased from Peter Slider 50 acres, part of the Resurvey of Brothers Agreement for 16 Pounds 4 Shillings.* (Land Record Book WR-6 page 185) (Note: Betty McClanahan sent a report by Jesse R. Emerson III. He reports that on November 14, 1785 Charles purchased 50 acres of land in a tract known as "Brothers' Agreement" from Jacob Schlyter (Slider.)* This was a part of the estate of Jeremiah Shlyter of Pennsylvania.) A Deed of Confirmation was recorded on June 17, 1788 on the land from William Diggs to correct the land description of the property obtained from Peter Slider. On 14 June 1788, Charles and Mary signed a Quit Claim Deed to correct the deed on the 50 acres of land bought from Jacob Slider. (This land was adjacent to the farm of Benjamin Cornell.)

"Charles made his mark on his will February 18, 1782 and it was filed for Probate on March 26, 1792. On April 17, 1797 the 50 acres sold by Peter Slider to Charles was deeded back to Peter Slider for the sum of 5 Shillings on an Instrument filed May 3, 1797. (Land Record WR-15; page 275) On February 8, 1809 Michael Fair his wife Sarah, Peter Fair his wife Barbara, Smith Cornell his wife Mary, John Fair and Charles Fair sold to Henry Rinedoller Jr. 60 acres of land-part of "The Resurvey of Brothers Agreement" for Five Hundred and Sixty Four Pounds.(Land Record Book WR 34; page 317) This was the same tract that Charles purchased in 1773."

*Perhaps Charles Fair bought both of these properties that were a part of the estate of Jeremiah Shlyter of Pennsylvania. Jacob Shlyter and Peter Slider were probably sons of Jeremiah. (And possibly brothers of Mary Slider, Peter's wife?)

Notes for MARY SLIDER:
Information taken from report by Jesse Emerson III which was sent to me by Betth McClanahan:

"Charles Fair was born about 1753 and Mary about 1756. Charles Fair and Mary Slider (Shlyter) were married in about 1780, probably in Frederick County, Maryland, the part that is now in Carroll County. On 12 March 1785 they purchased livestock, grain, implements and household furnishings fromm Isaac Simons of Frederick County. The price was 50 pounds in gold and silver. (Note: Kathy Heidel has it as 15 pounds of gold and silver.) Witnesses to this transaction were William Cornell and Smith Cornell. On 14 June 1788 Charles and Mary signed a quit claim to correct the deed on the 50 acres of land they bought from Jacob Shlyter on 14 November 1785 (part of a tract known as "Brothers Agreement.") This land was adjacent to the farm of Benjamin Cornell. (He was to become Mary's second husband.)

"Mary was left a widow with six children when her husband, Charles, died in 1792. He was about 39 years old, so Mary, too was a young woman about 37 years of age. Neither Charles nor Mary could write their names as they both made their marks on the Will. It was filed for probate on 26 March 1792 in Frederick County. The Will directed that the 50 acres of land be conveyed to Peter Slider fulfilling an agreement with him on 20 May 1786.

The report continues:

"Mary's maiden name may have been "Slider." Variations on the spelling are Shlyter, Schlyter. On 8 May 1797, Mary Cornell, as executrix for the estate of Charles Fair, and Benjamin Cornell, her husband

conveyed to Peter Slider the 50 acres of land she and Charles had bought in 1785 from Jacob Slider. The wording of this transaction indicates that Mary may have been a 'Slider'.

"On 17 April 1797 Mary Cornell, as Executrix for the estate of Charles Fair, and Benjamin Cornell her husband, conveyed to Peter Slider the 50 acres of land she and Charles had bought in 1785 from Jacob Slider for the sum of 5 shillings on an Instrument filed 3 May 1797. (Land Record WR-15; page 275)"

Benjamin Cornell's first wife, Sarah ___ died 1 April 1792. Mary Fair's husband, Charles died 26 March 1792. Mary Fair and Benjamin Cornell were married about 1793.

Benjamin bequeathed to Mary "one third of his Frederick County plantation during her widowhood, plus one riding mare saddle and bridle, two cows all the hogs and sheep together with all the household goods." Mary renounced and quit all claim to these bequests and instead elected to take the legal share of the estate under her Dower rights. (20 December 1803.)

Jesse Emerson III reports that Benjamin's estate was not settled until 12 May 1817, "possibly when Mary died."

Mary was left with two small children from her marriage to Benjamin, nine year-old Margaret and seven year-old Jacob. In addition, there were still three underage children from her first marriage to Charles Fair, and there were at least two of Benjamin's sons, from his first marriage to Sarah, probably living at home. Mary was about 47 years old when she was widowed the second time. It appears that at least two of Benjamin's youngest sons, Nathan and John may have been taken and raised by Benjamin's sister, Elizabeth Wigdon (who later married a "Johnson") See my "notes" under Nathan Cornell. This is still speculation and needs much investigation.

Rita Warkentin of New Jersey reports that Mary (Slider-Fair) Cornell is buried in the Trinity Lutheran Cemetery in Taneytown, Carroll County, Maryland. Cemetery inscriptions show that Mary died 27 November 1815 at the age of 59 years, 8 months, 6 days.
(Calculated birth date: 21 March 1756)

Betty McClanahan reports a birth date of 1757 and death date 12 May 1815. I am going to use the birth and death dates from the tombstone.

Marriage Notes for CHARLES FAIR and MARY SLIDER:
Kathy Welch Heidel and Charles Roy Fair report that Charles and Mary were married in 1777 in Frederick County, Maryland.

Betty McClanahan has 1780. I don't know if either has an official marriage record or Bible record for this event.

Since Kathy reports that the first child, Michael, was born in 1778, I am using the 1777 marriage date.

Kathy and Charles have another child listed for Charles and Mary (Slider) Fair: Jacob Fair, born 1781 in Frederick County, Maryland; died 10 February 1854 in Miami County, Ohio. Jacob is not named in his father's Will, nor is he named among the heirs who signed the Quit Claim Deed in the Estate settlement 8 February 1809. I did not include Jacob as a child in this report.

Children of CHARLES FAIR and MARY SLIDER are:

i. MICHAEL^2 FAIR^5, b. 1778, Frederick County, Maryland^6; d. 25 September 1847, Ohio^7; m. (1) SARAH CROUSE^8, 27 September 1803, Taneytown, Frederick County, Maryland; d. Bef. September 1822, <Frederick County, Maryland>; m. (2) ELIZABETH KUHN, 30 September 1822, Frederick County, Maryland.

Notes for MICHAEL FAIR:
Betty McClanahan has a birth date of 1781 for Michael Fair.

Kathy Welch Heidel and Charles Roy Fair report that in a deed dated 8 February 1809, Michael Fair and his wife Sarah, along with the other heirs of Charles and Mary Fair sold to Henry Rinedoller Jr. 60 acres of land--part of "The Resurvey of Brothers Agreement" for Five Hundred and Sixty Four Pounds. (Land Record BokWR 34; page 317)

"On April 29, 1826 Michael Fair and wife Sarah sold to Henry Rinedollar lot #18 in Taneytown for

$300
"Michael served in the War of 1812 with Capt. Knox's Co. of the Maryland Militia. Bounty Land Warrant #55689-160-55"

I speculate that Michael's first wife, Sarah Crouse, was probably the sister of Barbara Crouse, who married Michael's brother, Peter in 1801 in Frederick County.

Beth Cornell-Gerig sent a copy of her notes of Marriage Licenses in Frederick County, Maryland 1811-1840, Page 46, that includes the following report:
September 30, 1822--Fair, Michael to Kuhn, Elizabeth

2. ii. PETER FAIR, b. 15 March 1780, Frederick County, Maryland; d. 15 November 1853, DeKalb County, Indiana.
3. iii. ANNA MARY FAIR, b. 01 January 1783, Near Taneytown, Frederick County, Maryland; d. 01 July 1860, Richardson County, Nebraska.
iv. JOHN FAIR[9], b. 1785, Frederick County, Maryland[10,11]; d. 1829, Frederick County, Maryland.

Notes for JOHN FAIR:
Betty McClanahan has a birth date of 1784 for John Fair.
John Fair was among the heirs of Charles Fair that sold 60 acres of land in Frederick County to Henry Rinedoller Jr --part of "The Resurvey of Brothers Agrrement"--on 8 February 1809. The land was sold for Five Hundred and Sixty Four Pounds. (Land Record Book WR 34; page 317)

v. JUNIOR CHARLES FAIR[12], b. 1788, Frederick County, Maryland[13,14]; d. 1830.

Notes for JUNIOR CHARLES FAIR:
Betty McClanahan has a birth date of 1787 for Charles Fair.
Charles Fair was among the heirs of his father, Charles Fair, who sold to Henry Rinedoller Jr. 60 acres of land--part of "The Resurvey of Brothers Agreement"--for Five Hundred and Sixty Four Pounds. (Land Record Book WR 34; page 317)

vi. ELIZABETH FAIR[15], b. 02 August 1789, Frederick County, Maryland[16]; d. Bef. February 1809, <Frederick County, Maryland>; m. ABRAM CROUSE, Frederick County, Maryland.

Notes for ELIZABETH FAIR:
Elizabeth Fair is named in her father's will that was made February 18, 1802 in Frederick County, Maryland (Will Docket G.M. 2; Folio 428)
Elizabeth is not named as a signer of a Quit Claim Deed for the sale of the real estate that was left to the children by Charles Fair. The Deed was dated February 8, 1809.
It is presumed that Elizabeth was deceased before February 1809.

Note: Kathy Welch Heidel and Charles Roy Fair have a birth date of 1783 for Elizabeth.

Generation No. 2

2. PETER^2 FAIR *(CHARLES^1)*[17] was born 15 March 1780 in Frederick County, Maryland[18,19], and died 15 November 1853 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married (1) BARBARA CROUSE[20] 1801 in Frederick County, Maryland. She died Bef. 1830 in <Miami County, Ohio>. He married (2) SARAH SURFUS[21] 27 June 1830 in Miami County, Ohio, daughter of ANDREW SURFUS and ELIZABETH HARLESS. She was born Abt. 1806 in Virginia[22].

Notes for PETER FAIR:
Betty McClanahan has a birth date of 1782 for Peter Fair.
Peter is named in the Will of his father, Charles, in 1792. Peter and his wife, Barbara (Crouse) signed a Quit Claim Deed in Frederick County, Maryland with the other heirs in the settlement of his father's real-estate 8 February 1809. (Land Record Book WR 34; page 317)
(I speculate that Peter's wife, Barbara, was probably the sister of Sarah Crouse, who married Peter's brother, Michael Fair in Frederick County 23 September 1803.)

Peter was a witness to Benjamin Cornell's will which was made 11 August 1803. Benjamin was Peter's step-father.

Roy Charles Fair reports that Peter was listed in the 1810 Census in Frederick County, Maryland with a wife and three children. He reportedly served in the War of 1812. I don't know if he had land warrants for that service or not. This would take research into his Military Records.

From "DeKalb County Township Histories," in "Atlas of DeKalb County, 1880"

"The pioneers of Butler Township were Peter Fair and his sons Charles and Abraham, all of whom are dead; Charles Crouse, George Delong, Andrew Surfus/Surface and his sons Jacob and John. They cut their road from Allen County, beyond Huntertown--five miles to the place where they settled. The date of their settlement is1835 although they had come in with a wagon and two span of horses the fall previously (1 October 1834) and built their cabins. In the Spring of 1836, the population was increased by the arrival of William Surface, (another) son of Andrew and his wife Sophia, (who was) a daughter of Peter Fair. Henry Fair another son of Peter Fair, arrived with his family in 1839."

"Peter Fair served as a Chairman on the Board of County Commissioners."

Note: Peter and two of his siblings, Michael and Elizabeth were married into the Crouse family. It appears that they married Crouse siblings. Peter married Sarah Surfus in Miami County, Ohio after the death of his wife Barbara.

According to the 1850 Census of DeKalb County, Indiana, Peter and Sarah's first three children were born in Ohio, the youngest being John who was born in about 1834. He would have been an infant when Peter and his sons, Abraham and Charles made their first journey to Indiana . According to reports in DeKalb County History books, it seems that they made this trip to scout for and claim land in the fall of 1834. They returned home to Montgomery County, Ohio for the fall and winter. Abraham was married that winter, and in the spring of 1835, Peter and his family were probably accompanied by Abraham and his new bride as they all made their permanent move to Indiana. Peter and Sarah were in Indiana in 1838 when their next child, Jacob was born. (again from the Census record).

Peter's mother, Mary Slider-Fair married Benjamin Cornell after his father, Charles Fair, died. It seems that Peter was the first of these two families to make the challenging trip to explore the new territory opening in Indiana. He probably passed word of the fine lands in Ohio and Indiana to his brothers and step-brothers in Maryland. He must have spoken highly of the lands that he and Abraham had claimed, and the availability of plenty of cheap land. When Benjamin Cornell and his brother, John made their first trip to Ohio and Indiana in 1838, it was probably because of the urging of their step-brother, Peter Fair.

Notes for SARAH SURFUS:
Sarah reportedly died of Cholera.

Children of PETER FAIR and BARBARA CROUSE are:

i. CHARLES^3 FAIR[23].
ii. SOPHIA FAIR, m. WILLIAM SURFUS[24].
iii. HENRY FAIR[25].

Notes for HENRY FAIR:

Henry did not accompany his father, Peter and his brother, Abraham on their initial trips of exploration and settlement in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana in 1834 and 1835.

However, in the "History of DeKalb County--1914" on page 161, it is reported that Henry Fair came to Butler Township in 1839.

iv. ABRAHAM FAIR[26], b. Abt. 1815, Frederick County, Maryland[27]; m. CHRISTIANA DELONG[28,29], 1835, Montgomery County, Ohio; b. Ohio.

Notes for ABRAHAM FAIR:
From the "DeKalb County, Indiana Atlas, 1880:"

moving to Moultrie County by 25 May 1853 (near Decatur), where he and his wife, Ann made a deed to sell their lot in Carroll County, Maryland to the German Reformed Church of Cavetown. His family was thus near to his brother, James who had arrived in Illinois after 1850 and settled in Macon County, which is adjacent to Moultrie. Beth hasn't been able to find Anna Mary in the 1850 Census.

I don't believe that Mary and Charles started their journey from Maryland with the intent of going to Nebraska. I think they got to Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, renewed acquaintances with family members that were there and established residences first. Mary had at least one brother, Peter Fair and his family, in DeKalb County, Indiana. In addition, four of her Cornell sons were settled, or intending to settle, in DeKalb County Indiana and in Williams County, Ohio.

I think the brothers, Charles and John, talked to each other and worked up enthusiam for once again heading to the wide open country, and taking advantage of cheap or free land. John probably left Indiana in 1854. He was living in Shelby County, near Charles, when he purchased land 15 June 1854. His son, George Washington, was born in Illinois 15 May 1856. Charles had a young son, Charles Edward, who was born in 1855 in Illinois. These two families, along with Mary left Illinois about 3 months after George was born. John's family consisted of nine children, including the infant, George. Charles' family included three children, the youngest about one year old. I can see this group with their wagons, furniture and livestock making their way overland from Illinois, with Mary perched somewhere to help with the children. It is said that she smoked a corncob pipe. Maybe she was sitting in a rocker stacked on top of the furniture and supplies enjoying her ride in the wagon. They arrived in Richardson County, Nebraska in September 1856.

They went by wagon. They had to cross the Mississippi and the Missouri and several smaller waterways. Charles and his mother, Mary, received their Patent for land in Richardson County, Nebraska on 5 September 1860. (Since Mary died 1 July 1860, I don't know how they managed to get her patent approved. Maybe there was a way that Charles could assume the Homestead Warrant) I don't have a date for John's homestead Patent, but would expect to be around the same date.

Betty sent a copy of a letter from the County Clerk of Richardson County, Nebraska 13 July 1979:

"...In answer to your letter of inquiry...Mr. Stacy Brown of 1704 Nemaha Ave., Falls City, Nebraska advised me that he knew something about the Cornell land that was located in Section 3, Township 2, Range 15...I checked this property and found the original patent on this land issued to Charles S. Cornell, Mary A. Cornell and Charles F. Cornell. The patent was issued on 5 September 1860.

"Then in a later entry I found a Decree Determining Heirship and Right of Descent and Barring Claims dated and filed on January 27, 1947 for Charles S. Cornell who passed away on February 2, 1884. The heirs named were Anna H. (widow), Senora C. Cornell, Mary A. Cornell, Emma J. Cornell, Nettie M. Cornell and Idear A. (now Idear A. Tucker.)"

(Note: I don't know who the "Charles F. Cornell" referenced in this letter was.)

Mary Cornell is in the 1860 Census of Salem Township, Richardson County, Nebraska on page 46. She reported that she was 77 years old and was born in Maryland. She was reported to be living in the residence next to her son, Charles. She must have died shortly after the Census was taken.

Estella Provines, in a letter dated 15 October 1962, reports that Anna Mary was born 1 January 1783 and died 1 July 1860. She cites records in the Bible that was owned by her grandfather, Samuel Cornell.

(Mary died before the final land patent was issued. I wonder how that was worked out.)

Mary is buried in The Liberty-Cornell Cemetery in Verdon, Liberty Township, Richardson County, Nebraska. It is on the land that was homesteaded by her son, John C. Cornell.

From "US Government Land Laws in Nebraska 1854-1904," published on the website of the Nebraska State Historical Society Library:

" Nebraska Territory was opened to settlers in 1854. Between 1854 and 1863, the most common type of land entry in Nebraska was the Pre-emption claim under the Act of 1841. This law and its later amendments allowed settlers to file a pre-emption on up to 160 acres of surveyed or unsurveyed land and to receive title after paying a minimum price per acre established by the Government. As long as the settler complied with the terms of the act, his claim "pre-empted" subsequent claims against the tract. The Pre-emption Act remained in effect until repealed in 1891."

"To file a pre-emption, Claimants had to be twenty-one years of age, head of a family and a U.S. citizen. The first step in filing was to complete a declaratory statement at the land office. This is shown as "D.S." in the tract books. It was merely a sworn statement signed by the settler which indicated that he or she had settled on a given tract of land and was declaring intention to claim said tract under the pre-emption law. This statement required the name of the claimant, residence, age, date of actual settlement, and a description of the tract."

"When pre-empting a tract of land surveyed by not previously offered at public auction, ('unoffered lands') an individual had three months after actual settlement in which to file his declaratory statement. On unsurveyed lands, the declaratory statement was required to be filed three months after the land office had received an approved plat (survey) of the township in which the claim was located. In such cases, it was possible for the settler to have 'squatted' on a tract for some time prior to actually filing a declarator statement. Regardless of the time limit, a filing fee was required at the time the declaratory statement was made.

"Pre-emption Proof--For pre-emptions, as well other entries under the federal land laws, the settler was required to give proof that he or she had complied with the legal provisions of the law before receiving title to the land from the government. Hence the term 'proving up.' Pre-emptions on 'offered' lands require proof of final payment withing one year after the date of settlement indicated in the declaratory statement. Pre-emption proofs on 'unoffered' or unsurveyed lands were require within thirty months after the expiration of the three month period allowed for the filing of the declaratory statements. Other requirements for the proof were: secure the testimony of two witnesses on a similar form, and pay for the land with cash, military bounty warrants or agricultural college scrip, at the government price, usually $1.25 an acre. Notice of intent to 'prove up' had to be published each week for not less than thirty days in a legal newspaper near the land. This was to allow anyone who had an adverse claim to the specified land to file a contest."

I don't know if the lands claimed by John, Charles and Mary had been surveyed or unsurveyed before they settled on them, but they would have been under the Pre-emption Act, rather than the Homestead Act, which wasn't passed until 1862.

Notes for SMITH CORNELL:

Some family reports say that Smith was born in North Carolina in 1776, and this was his place of birth asreported by his son, Nathan Henry in the 1880 Census of Philadelphia, PA. There is another report that Smith was born in Frederick County, Maryland. This report is from the "Williams County, Ohio History, Volume II," a biographical sketch about Chester Alton Cornell, a descendant of Smith's son, Benjamin. Either report could be correct. Smith's father, Benjamin Cornell did own property in both Maryland and in North Carolina at the time he made his will August 11, 1803 in Frederick County, Maryland.

Smith was bequeathed the Maryland "plantation" in his father's Will, and he was appointed Executor. His father left a widow, Smith's step-mother, Mary Slyder-Fair Cornell and her two children: Margaret, age nine and Jacob, age seven. Smith and Anna Mary most likely assumed responsibility for these survivors. (Mary Cornell was Anna Mary's mother, by her first marriage.) This is only speculation.

Smith was a witness to his Uncle Jacob Cornell's will on 4 January 1805 in Frederick County. He appeared in Court to Prove the will of 4 December 1805.

Smith Cornell of Frederick County, Maryland and his wife "Mary" executed a deed to James Cornell of Frederick County on 7 June 1836. James bought 40 acres of a tract called "Epping's Forest" for $400. (Frederick Co Deeds; Book HS #3;pp 200-202) I do not know who this James is. Smith had a brother named James who was a resident of North Carolina when their father died. I believe that this James also had a son named James, who would have been Smith's nephew. It is possible that this is the connection. More investigation is needed.

According to family history, Smith and Mary were abolitionists, and helped slaves escaping from the South.

From a copy of a letter from "Estella to sister, Bertha" (Great grand daughters of Smith's son, Samuel

Cornell):

"Smith Cornell was a Captain of the 47th Regiment, Frederick County Maryland Militia during the British invasion of Maryland, 1812-1815."

(I sent to the Maryland Archives, and received a copy of his enlistment record. He joined 22 May 1814)

A letter from Estella to cousin, Ralph Marshall dated 15 October 1962 reports that Smith was born 29 December 1776 and died 10 March 1846. She cites a Bible that had belonged to her grandfather, Samuel Cornell for the information.

From a letter dated 25 January 1966 by Odyne Cornell:

"Grandfather Cornell's father was named Smith Cornell and he was a Captain in the War of 1812. He was a wealthy man and owned land in Maryland and some of the adjoining States. But he made the mistake of borrowing on the land and loaning on second mortgages, and when the depression that usually follows a war came, he lost these loans and most of his savings.

"He was killed accidently by a horse..." (She reports that this happened shortly after the War, but Smith was still living at the time of the 1840 Census. He may have been killed by a horse, but it was much later than Odyne's report.)

Dean and Marlene Cornell visited Maryland and the location of the old Cornell homestead. Dean said that if you just "go down the road about 1/2 mile and turn the corner, you are at the farm of Francis Scott Key's family. They lived about a mile apart." The (Smith) Cornell land bordered on the Taneytown to Emmitsville Road. A Cornell Cemetery is at Harney.

Smith Cornell was a subscriber to the salary of the Pastor of the Piney Creek Presbyterian Church at Harney, Maryland in 1817. The 1840 Maryland Census shows that one member of the Smith Cornell household was engaged in business or manufacturing. The 1830 Census indicates he was a farmer.

He was a well educated man--a professor, whose specialty was mathematics. In later biographical reports about his children, it seems that he taught them himself--one of the first official home-school families that I have found in our history.

The family seems to have become very involved in the German Lutheran community--perhaps because of the influence of Mary Slider-Fair, Smith's stepmother, and mother of his wife, Anna Mary. (Slider is also spelled Schlyter; Fair can be spelled Fehr--both of German origin.) Samuel and Nathan attended Gettysburg Lutheran College, and Nathan, became a Lutheran Minister. Smith's sons, John, Charles and Samuel became teachers. At least three sons, Charles, William and Samuel found their wives from within the German community. (The surnames of three of the wives are unknown.)

The seven sons of Smith and Mary lived on the family farm near Taneytown, Maryland during their youth. By 1850, they had all settled in lands to the "West," except for Nathan who continued to practice his ministry in New York and Pennsylvania.

1838 was quite a significant year among the sons of Smith Cornell. William bought land just to the north in Adams County, Pennsylvania. Benjamin and John, two of the oldest, traveled together to western Ohio and eastern Indiana in the Fall of 1838. They were probably tempted by reports of fertile, undeveloped lands from their uncle, Peter Fair who had arrived in DeKalb County, Indiana when it was still an uncleared primeval forest in 1835. (Peter was also Smith Cornell's brother-in-law) Benjamin settled in Williams County, Ohio and John in DeKalb County, Indiana. Nineteen year old Samuel visited DeKalb County, Indiana with his brothers in late 1838. According to Benjamin, "he was not very well pleased with the country." He returned to Maryland in 1840 and taught school. Samuel seems to have traveled back and forth between Indiana and Maryland several times, while Benjamin seems to have settled permanently on his Ohio farm. John must have made a land claim in DeKalb County in 1838, but he must not have established a home right away. He was teaching school in Williams County, Ohio in 1839, and probably lived in a cabin near his brother, Benjamin. John and Lavina had a son, William, who was born in Indiana in 1839, according to his tombstone.

Smith and Anna Mary and their four remaining sons remained in the area near Taney Town until after Smith's death in 1846. Charles and his mother left Maryland in about 1849. (There must be some land records available that would give a better time line) They traveled to Ohio and Indiana, visiting family members who had gone before. Charles eventually went on to Illinois. Samuel might have accompanied them on this journey (possibly as a guide), but he was back in Maryland by the spring of 1850, when he was married to Mary Hawver.

William and Samuel moved to Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana in the summer of 1850, where they joined their brother, John. (Anna Mary may have come to Indiana with William and Samuel, rather than Charles. There are reports of both scenarios. She has not been found in the 1850 census at either location.) De Kalb County borders Williams County, Ohio, which was to the east. The three brothers lived just across the state line from Benjamin. James seems to be the last to leave Maryland and he went to Illinois--probably leaving just after the 1850 Maryland Census was taken. He probably followed the same route the others took, spending time with the family along the way. (Nathan was already practicing as a Lutheran minister in New York in 1850.) James and his family are found in Macon County, Illinois in 1870. Charles was already in Illinois--first in Madison County (1850) and then Moultrie County (1853). Moultrie is adjacent to Macon County, where James settled. Charles and James probably lived close to each other during these years.

Mary probably stopped in Ohio and Indiana along the way to spend some weeks and months with her other sons and her brother, Peter Fair, who lived along the route before finally joining Charles and John and their families as they went on to Nebraska. They all established homesteads in Richardson County--the far southeast corner of the State--ca 1856.

I sent a letter to the Register of Wills in Carroll County, Maryland to see if I could obtain a copy of a will or estate settlement for Smith. No records were found there. It may require "on site" research or the investigation of real estate transfers to document heirs and the distribution of the estate.

Smith had a brother, James, who lived on the "plantation" in North Carolina that was left to him by their father, Benjamin. According to the 1810 Census, James Cornell of Rowan County, North Carolina had one slave. In 1830, he had nine. I imagine there was quite a philosophical rift in the family, with some siding with the abolitionists and some with slavery. I obtained a copy of the original census for Rowan County. James Cornal is on page 433. The name listed appears to say "Cornal, JP & Son." This leads me to believe that there was a James Cornell Jr. and they were living together in 1830.

Marriage Notes for ANNA FAIR and SMITH CORNELL:
Betty McClanahan's family report states that Smith Cornell and Anna Mary Fair were stepbrother and sister. Smith was 16 years old when his mother, Sarah, died. Meanwhile, on a neighboring farm, Charles Fair, Mary's husband had died. The widow, Mary Fair, married the widower, Benjamin Cornell. Benjamin brought nine children to the marriage, and Mary brought six. Among the children were found Smith Cornell and Anna Mary Fair. Anna Mary was about 10 years old when she and Smith became members of the same household.

Children of ANNA FAIR and SMITH CORNELL are:

i. BENJAMIN^3 CORNELL[7], b. 21 March 1804, Frederick County, Maryland[8]; d. 02 July 1864, St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio; m. ELIZABETH BOWERSOX[9], Abt. 1833, <Pennsylvania or Maryland>; b. 30 July 1804, Maryland[10]; d. 29 December 1881, St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio.

Notes for BENJAMIN CORNELL:
Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bowersox) Cornell and their two small children made the journey from Stark County, Ohio to Williams County, Ohio in the fall of 1838. Another child was born soon after their arrival--a son named Ferdinand Smith Cornell. They made the trip in wagons and traveled through the Black Swamp. They were accompanied by her brother, John W. Bowersox and (apparently) Benjamin's brother, John Cornell. The families had moved from Carroll County, Maryland in 1839. (Carroll County was formed from Frederick County, Maryland in 1838.)

This group of families all settled near the village of Denmark (now Eton) in St. Joseph's Township. The lands are southwest of the present town of Edgerton and are in the southwest Township of Williams County. It was organized 2 December 1832 and was the first Township organized in the County. Benjamin's farm was on the Bellefontaine Road, near the Ohio-Indiana State Line. Occasionally, they kept travelers overnight.

Apparently Benjamin's brother, John built a cabin near his and stayed there for most of 1839. Perhaps John was teaching at the school in Denmark (for two terms) and going across the border to Indiana to clear land and build a cabin for his family in DeKalb County.

In Margaret Bostatler-Cornell's report, she says that the 1850 Census lists their first child, Mary

Elizabeth born in Pennsylvania in 1834. They must have traveled through or stayed in Stark County, Ohio for only a few years between 1834-1838. I have not seen any reports about whether his brother, John also spent time in Stark County.

From "DeKalb County History, 1837-1937," Pages 154-155, Letter written by Benjamin Cornell:
"DE KALB COUNTY IS SETTLING UP WITH STARK COUNTY MEN"

M. William Skelton Postage 18 1/2
North Industry
Stark County, Ohio

"May 13, (1839), St. Joseph Post-Office, Williams County, Ohio

"Dear Friends--After shameful neglect I have at last taken pen in hand to inform you of our health and progress through life since we left you. Our health, the first thing to be inquired after, has been good ever since we left you. As to our progress I shall give you a short account from the time we started on to the present.

"The first day we got to the first Tavern west of Massilon without anything particularly happening. The second day Martha upset the wagon with herself and John's oldest boy in it. They were both very much frightened and some little hurt, but soon got over it. Nothing more particularly took place until we came to the Black Swamp between Findlay and Defiance. The distance across the swamp from one house to another is 18 miles. Just about the middle of it one of David's wagon wheels broke down which caused us to lodge there for the night, nine miles from any house. The next day John and myself went back back for Dave and by one o'clock at night we all got out. The 15th day after we started we arrived safely at Denmark (Note: Denmark is now Edon, Ohio), 2 2/3 miles from our land. We rented a house there and went out to look at our land but could not (with any exactness) find it. The original Survey being so bad that few lines can be found in this section of county. We then employed a surveyor who started at a known corner two miles East of our land and run it out, as he said, pretty correctly. He was then employed by another person to survey a piece of land cornering on my south line. He started one mile south of me at a known corner and run upwards of 20 rods over my land. I then had a resurvey running from the Township line at the North-East corner of my section to the North West corner of section 16, which fixt our lines somewhat more correctly though not with much exactness yet.

"By this time we had spent two weeks and nothing done towards building yet. We then went to work at getting out timber for Houses, and the second day I cut my foot badly which layed me up for another two weeks. We got our houses up about the first of November. John's moved into theirs on the 9th and we intended to move in ours on the 10th but the birth of a young son which took place on the 8th prevented us. We got into our house on the 18th. We have a comfortable Cabin House 24 feet by 17, three 12-light windows in it and a partition run through it, a fireplace in one room and a stove in the other. I have eight acres of land cleared, one sowed to wheat, one for potatoes, garden & beans, etc., two acres planted in corn and four more ready for buckwheat and turnips. Bowersox has 16 acres cleared, 5 of which is sowed in wheat and oats, together with timothy and clover, all of which looks exceedingly well. They had a daughter born on the 10th of March. Our son is a remarkably strong, healthy child, we call him Ferdinand Smith.

"I found my land much better than I expected. It lays high and rolling; heavily timbered with all kinds of timber that you have in Stark county, except chestnut. Some parts of it is nearly all oak, others principally beech and sugar. There are all kinds of oak, walnut, hickory, poplar, ash, lyn beech, cherry, sugar. The undergrowth is dogwood, ironweed, sassafras, hickory, prickly ash and spicewood. The soil is deep and sandy. The mode of farming here, particularly in the beech land is to harrow the ground well, plant your corn, tend it with hoes, cut it off in the fall, harrow it well again and sow it to wheat and grass seed, let it lay two years and then plow it up when the roots have become rotten, and the ground plows up as mellow as an ash heap. I saw wheat sowed last fall, after we came out, in this way, and it looked as well as any I had ever seen in Stark County.

"The State road leading from Defiance to Bellefontaine, Indiana, passes through my land. I have built on the road. See persons passing by almost every day, so that we feel noways lonesome, although it is 1 1/2 miles to our nearest neighbors except Bowersoxes.

"The prices of produce is wheat, $1.25; corn 62 2/3c; potatoes, 50c; flour, $7.00 per barrel; pork, $8.00 per hundred; bacon 10 to 12 2/3c per pound; beef 5 and 6c per pound. Me and John Bowersox bought 100 bushels of corn last fall for $40.00 and a barrel of flour for $3.00. There is a surplus of grain now in the counry. The river St. Joseph is one of the best Mill streams in the state. We have three mills within 5 1/3 miles of us, two on the river and one on Fish Creek. Land can be bought here from the speculators for $2.50 per acre. Tell John I have been looking for his land several times but can not tell him much about it. The reason, there is a large tamrack swamp on the state line which hinders me from following the line. I could not find the township corner until last week. This much I can tell

him, he has some as pretty land as he could wish, covered with oak and sugar trees. He also has some of the Tamrack Swamp, but how much I cannot tell. When I get more time I shall take a better view of it and write the particulars to him. When we went out to enter the land we was not within one-half mile of the township line. I have been over Warner's land often. He has some good land and some swamp. David Smith has a beautiful quarter of land. Any persons wishing to settle in the woods will do well to come here. DeKalb County joining us on the west is settling up fast with Stark County men. There has not been more than twenty familes moved there to my knowledge since I came here.

"We made 150 pounds of sugar and 8 gallons of molasses this spring. I shall now draw to a close by requesting you to write soon.

" Remember us to all our old neighbors, particularly Karly's and Richard's

"May the Lord bless us all. I add no more but remain your well wished until death.

"Benjamin and Eliza Cornell to William and Elizabeth Skelton and family.

(P.S.) "May 19--Samuel Houlton, an old acquaintance of John's was buried this day, the 15th, he was a harty man. His complaint was inflamation of the brain. He got his mill up last fall. He has got two run of stone and some of the mill irons and intended to have the mill started by the time that harvest was over. The mill will now have to be sold. If any of your neighbors want such property I think they might get it in reasonable terms.

"There has been no death or sickness in the county since last fall, except Houltons.--Last fall the ague was a common complaint, particularly on the river.

"My brother that we expected, came here the day after we did. He is not very well pleased with the country. He taught school and kept some groceries for sale in Denmark last winter. This spring he moved to my house, put up a cabin and is working at his trade.

"Direct your letter to St. Joseph's post office, Williams County, Ohio.

Comments by John Martin Smith:

"The original copy of this letter is owned by Alfred and Clarence Cornell of near Edgerton, Ohio. Their ancestor, Benjamin Cornell settled on the land they now own, situated as Sections 5 and 8, St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, just a mile east of the Indiana line on the Bellafontaine Road which is County Road 4A in DeKalb County, Indiana. The village of Denmark is now Edon, Ohio. The year is not set forth in the original letter, but Samuel Houlton is known to have died May 17, 1839. Benjamin's son, Ferdinand Smith, was born November 1838 according to the 1900 Census of Ohio, so 1839 is the correct date for the letter.

"The letter was written by Benjamin Cornell to William and Elizabeth Skelton and family. Mr. or Mrs. Skelton were related to the Cornells and lived in Stark County, Ohio at the time the letter was written.

"The brother referred to was probably Samuel Cornell who apparently returned to Carroll County, Maryland after the letter was written. In 1848 he came to DeKalb County, Indiana and settled in Jackson Township. Another brother, William Cornell, settled in Butler Township, DeKalb County, in 1850."

(Note: Samuel returned to Indiana in 1848 for only a short time. He purchased some land and then returned to Maryland. He didn't return to Indiana to stay until after his marriage in 1850.)

According to the Maple Grove Cemetery records (Williams County, Ohio), Benjamin died 2 July 1864, age 60 years, 3 months, 11 days. This would give 21 March 1804 as his date of birth.

Notes for ELIZABETH BOWERSOX:
Elizabeth is found living in St. Joseph Township, Williams County Ohio in the 1880 census. She was 76 years old.

According to her tombstone at Maple Grove Cemetery, Elizabeth died 29 December 1881, age 77 years, 4 months, 29 days.

ii. JAMES CORNELL, b. Bet. 1806 - 1810, Frederick County, Maryland[11]; d. <Illinois>; m. MARY[12], Bet. 1840 - 1841, <Carroll County, Maryland>; b. Abt. 1824, Pennsylvania; d. <Illinois>.

Notes for JAMES CORNELL:
James is the most "mysterious" of the sons of Smith Cornell. There is little information about him, and there has apparently been no contact by Cornell researchers with any of his descendants.

According to Census records, James was born about 1810. Beth sent census reports from 1850 in Carroll County, Maryland and 1870 in Macon County, Illinois. They put James' birth date as between 1806-1810. He was engaged in farming in 1850, and was working as a potter in 1870. The family would have moved to Illinois by 1854, since their daughter, Maggie, who was 16 years old in 1870, was reportedly born in Illinois. Beth and I couldn't find him in the 1860 Illinois Census. His mother, Anna Mary had died 1 July 1860 in Richardson County, Nebraska. Maybe James was in Nebraska during the last days of her life and for a time after her death and missed being counted in either location.

Macon County is adjacent to Shelby County. James' brother, Charles, was living in Shelby County when he bought land 3 August 1852. His brother, John, was living in Shelby county when he bought land 15 June 1854. (I can't tell which county the properties were actually in. The record just gives a property description.) It seems that these three brothers lived fairly close to one another until Charles and John left for Nebraska in the summer of 1856. I wonder why James didn't go with them--or did he go, but return to Illinois after discovering the hardships of life on the Prairie Frontier? (my speculation)

I could not find James in the 1880 Census of Macon County, Illinois. I went through the county line by line and did not see his name. Perhaps he died between 1870 and 1880(?) I did find his children, Ramsay, Ada and Jennie (Virginia). None of them were married. Jennie was living with the family of John and Laura Blue. She was a servant, and described as John's sister-in-law. Does that mean that Laura Blue's maiden name was Cornell? She is not found with the family in any Census, and her age of 36 in 1880 means she should have been listed as a six year-old with James and Mary in 1850 in Maryland. I don't know how to investigate this mystery.

Macon County includes "Decatur," Illinois. It borders Moultrie County, where Charles was living in 1853.

James must have been the last of the brothers to leave the Pennsylvania/Maryland area, since he was still in Maryland at the time of the 1850 Census. Charles was already counted in Madison County, Illinois (near St. Louis) at that time. William and Samuel arrived in DeKalb County, Indiana in June/July 1850, (I don't know where they were when the 1850 Census was done--perhaps they were traveling and were somewhere between Maryland and Indiana at the time.) Benjamin had been established in Williams County, Ohio since 1839.

James' children, Adelaia, Virginia, and Ramsy, who were listed in the 1850 Census of Carroll County, Maryland were all reportedly born in Pennsylvania, but Adaline in 1870 reports her birth in Maryland. "Laura Blue" reported that she was born in Maryland. James Cornell's parents lived in or near Taneytown, which was about 6 miles south of the Pennsylvania line. The children could have been born in either state.

James could have lived in Pennsylvania in the early years after his marriage, and still been fairly close to his family. We know that his brother, William, lived in Adams County, Pennsylvania in 1838--just across the state line from Frederick County, Maryland. Perhaps he and James were near to each other. Their brother, Nathan was enrolled in Gettysburg College in Adams County at about that time, and Samuel was also reported to have spent "several terms" at the same college. It looks like these four brothers may have all relocated to Adams County, Pennsylvania at about the same time that Benjamin and John were moving to Ohio and Indiana. Brother, Charles, is unaccounted for in this period around 1838.

James may have moved back to Taneytown after his father died in 1846. It's not possible to make a very good guess, since the childrens' birthplaces reported in the censuses are not consistent.

There was a James Cornell of Frederick County, Maryland who bought 40 acres from Smith Cornell of the same place for $400 on 7 June 1836. (Frederick Co Deeds; Book HS#3; pp 200-202) Was this James Cornell Jr--Smith's nephew and grandson of Benjamin Cornell and Sarah? --or was he James, the son of Smith Cornell (2)? Is this where James and Mary were living at the time of the 1850 census?

Frederick County deed records should show when James sold this property, and might clear up the mystery of James' identity and when he left the state.

iii. JOHN CORNELL, b. 03 August 1808, Taneytown, Frederick County, Maryland[13]; d. 07 January 1883, Salem Township, Richardson County, Nebraska[14]; m. LAVINA WILHIDE[15], 1837, Taneytown, Frederick County, Maryland; b. 23 November 1811, Creagerstown, Frederick County, Maryland[16,17]; d. 13 November 1896, Liberty Township, Richardson County, Nebraska.

Notes for JOHN CORNELL:

There are different reports about John's middle initial.

The Liberty-Cornell Cemetery (published in "Richardson County Cemeteries" record says:

"John C. Cornell, (Woodman of the World Stone) born 3 August 1808; died 7 January 1883; age 74y. 5m. 4d."

Other researchers have reported his name as "John A. Cornell."

Eileen Francis went to the cemetery August 2001. She sent a photograph of the stone, and it definitely does not have ANY middle initial. We have decided to leave him as just "John Cornell" in her file until some other document may surface that gives his middle initial. We don't know how the tombstone transcriber got the inaccurate middle initial "C." The stone with the "Woodman of the World" inscription belongs to John's son, William H. H. Cornell.

Odyne Cornell, in her letter dated 25 January 1966 says:

"As for the names of the immediate family, my grandfather's name was John. He had 3 sons who lived past childhood--named Harrison, John and George. George was the lawyer, and my father. Grandfather had the following daughters who lived past childhood--Elizabeth, Celestia, Katherine and Jane. There was one older daughter who died in infancy, and two little boys who died in childhood."

According to the "History of Williams County, Ohio," John Cornell arrived there in the fall of 1838. He was 30 years old and his wife was 23. (Note: John's age was given as 36 years old in the 1850 Indiana Census. That would give an 1814 birth date. This does not agree with the tombstone. I have used the date on the tombstone for my data.) Williams County is located in the far northwestern part of Ohio.

John and Lavina and their two young daughters, Lydia Ann and Mary Ann Elizabeth had traveled by wagon from Stark County, Ohio in the company of his brother, Benjamin and Benjamin's brother-in-law, John W. Bowersox and their families. (I am assuming they originated their final move in Stark County, based on a letter that Benjamin wrote to the William Skelton family in Stark County on 13 May 1839.--See the letter under "notes" for Benjamin.) It is not known how long the families were in Stark County. It couldn't have been for very long. Shortly after their arrival in Williams County, Ohio another child was added to the family--a son named William Henry Harrison Cornell was born 10 December 1839. In all later censuses, William H. H. reports that he was born in Indiana.

John was a teacher. He taught about two terms in about 1839 in the first schoolhouse built in the township at the village of Denmark, Ohio (now Edon Ohio). It was built of logs and stood north of the public square. The reading books were "The New Testament" and "McGuffy's Readers." A typical schoolhouse had seats made of basswood logs split into halves. The desks were placed around the walls. The pupils "were compelled to sit upon these rude and uncomfortable seats for six hours per day of school. Most of the pupils found their way through the woods to the schoolhouses, roads being comparatively unknown."

The family must have moved across the border from Williams County, Ohio into DeKalb County, Indiana shortly after the fall school term ended in December 1839 and before W.H.H. was born. The family is in the 1840 and 1850 censuses of DeKalb County, Indiana.

Since John purchased his property from the Federal Government, he was the first to own it. It was virgin land, which had to be cleared for the construction of a cabin and for farming. Some areas may have been swampy. There were many low-lying lands in the region. He probably worked on the land and cabin in 1838 and 1839, while he was living in a temporary cabin on his brother, Benjamin's farm in Ohio. Of course, most work would have had to be done in the good weather of summer. John would have been teaching school in the fall and winter.

The family lived on this land until about 1854. John may have sold it sometime in the spring of that year, although in one of Odyne Cornell's letters she says:

"My grandfather (John) had owned a good farm in Indiana, and eventually sold it. That was very hard on the older children."

(He may have retained ownership of the farm in DeKalb County and purchased another in Illinois. Indiana land records need to be investigated to determine the date of sale.)

He was living in Shelby County, Illinois on 13 June 1854 when he bought land (see report that follows). Again, he was the original patentee as he bought it from the US Government. It was in the NW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 15, Township 13, Range 2 East. It amounted to 40 acres, and he paid $2.50 an acre. John may have purchased additional lands from other farmers, but this was the only land where he is on record as the original Patentee. His brother, Charles had a large farm in the neighboring Township 14. He had purchased and patented 200 acres while he was living in Shelby and Macon Counties in Illinois in 1852 and 1853, and I believe that his land was probably located in Macon County. (See "notes" under Charles S. Cornell.) I haven't seen a map of this area, but I would imagine

that the two brothers were neighbors. Their mother, Anna Mary Fair-Cornell may have been living with one of them by 1854.

In August, 1856, three months after the birth of John's youngest son, George W., the two families began moving westward to claim homesteads in the newly opened Nebraska Territory. John and Lavina traveled with their eight children, ranging in age from 19 to newborn. They were accompanied by John's mother, who by this time was 73 years old.

According to the narrative in Odyne's letter, it seems that John and Charles did not sell their Illinois farm land before moving to Nebraska. They may have rented it out in order to have income from the crops (?)

John, Charles and their mother, Anna Mary each claimed homesteads in Richardson County, Nebraska in the fall of 1856. They would have traveled by wagon, and would have had to cross the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, along with many smaller rivers and tributaries. I don't know what kind of transportation was available on the rivers at that time. They may have floated the wagons across, but it is possible that there were flat-boats for hire. (pure speculation) They probably forded across the smaller bodies of water. Richardson County is just west of the Missouri River in the far southeastern part of Nebraska. There should have been river bottom lands available for the new homesteaders. Verdon, where they settled, is about twenty miles west of the Missouri River.

We don't know what caused John and Charles to leave their lands in the rich farming areas of Illinois for the hardships of pioneer life in Nebraska. It may have been the free Homestead land. These young men seem to have been very entreprenurial as well as self-sufficient.

Odyne Cornell, on 18 March 1864, says:

"John Cornell and his brother Charles decided to move to Nebraska because they expected that territory to develop rapidly and it seemed like the door of opportunity. Instead, because of the Civil War and trouble with the Sioux Indians, the country did not develop as expected."

Jesse Emerson speculates that the issue of slavery may have been a factor. Smith, their father, and William, their brother were known to have been abolitionists. Their homes were reportedly "stations" on the underground railroad. John and Charles may have had the same anti-slavery convictions. When Nebraska was opened for settlement, the abolitionists were pressing to get a majority of anti-slave citizens into the Territory before the Kansas-Nebraska Act allowed the citizens to vote on whether to allow slavery in Nebraska Territory. The pro-slavery movement was not successful at getting many slave owners to leave their lands in the south and move west. They knew that if the vote went against them they would immediately lose their slaves. (It is not known if this political situation had any bearing on the reasons for the move.) However, Charles S. and John's son, John Franklin were involved in Nebraska politics. Charles was reported to have served as a legislator and Odyne reports that he helped draft the state constitution. John Franklin served as the State Auditor.

From "Hollingsworth: Western Migration and Settlement..." 1995, by Earl Darrah, page 53, 54:

Letter from Odyne, dated 25 January 1966, states that "My grandfather and his brother, Charles Cornell, decided to move to Nebraska in 1856. The land had not actually been opened for settlement at that date, but would soon be. There was only one other family in the state, and they were not near. My father was the youngest in the family, and was born in Illinois on May the 15th 1856.

"When he (George W.) was only three months old, my grandfather and great uncle Charles started to Nebraska, where they had heard the soil was wonderful. They started after August 15. They found that it took longer to make the trip than they had counted on. When they reached the Missouri River, the water was high and the river rough. The wagon with the food supplies over turned, and they reached their destination when the weather was cold and without the food they needed. Fortunately, books and tools came over safely. A shelter had to be fixed quickly. There was no time to make the log houses they had planned, or to make the soddies that were the custom farther west. The only thing they could do was to cut the long grass, bind it with vines, etc., and construct hay houses. Of course they could not have a fire in a hay house, so they heated their water and cooked out doors in the dead of winter. They made sort of a manger in the hay house where they put the baby. For food, they depended upon hunting, nuts from the timber and some wild fruits. Luckily they all survived, and as soon as possible both brothers constructed nice log cabins, with a loft where some of them could sleep...At the time we left Nebraska, one of those log cabins, where our branch of the family lived, was still standing; it was being used as a barn."

(John and Lavia's son, Charles T. Cornell, died in March of 1857--about six months after their arrival. His death may have been brought about by the hardships described above. (speculation) Their experience at establishing homesteads in the unsettled lands in Indiana and Illinois probably helped them to know how to adapt to the unexpected--although I don't see how anyone could be prepared for the circumstances they found on the Plains Frontier.)

Continuing with Odynes letter:

"Twice a year, the Sac and the Fox Indians came through on their way to visit the Sioux. Our grandparents always feasted them on hog meat which they had stored in barrels, both going and coming. The Cornell families always followed the rule in Cornell College in New York. That college was founded on the principle that both the hand and mind should be educated. This college was founded by our ancestors in England according to Burkes Peerage. (Note it was founded by Ezra Cornell, a distant cousin in America) So the Cornell sons were each trained in the liberal arts as well as in technical skill. Grandfather was trained as a carpenter. They also taught their children while in a school-less territory. They trained them in math, philosophy, physics, and also in the skill of farming and technical skills. Of course with a part of each day in school work, all worked at the farming operations. I was astonished when I settled on a school land homestead in Texas after I finished school, to see my father (George W.) construct furniture out of boards left over from the building. Later he had a summer house on a lake, when in his eighties, where he stayed during the hot weather. The carpenters who were building an addition to the house said it could not be added in a way that it would not leak. He climbed onto the roof and did the work himself.

"My grandfather talked to the Indians by sign language. He made them gifts of bows and arrows for their hunting when they made their annual trips thru. Of course they were his friends. The Civil War slowed the immigration into Nebraska. The Sioux were aroused and during or after the war, word was brought that the Sioux were on the war path and were approaching. There were few guns in the country, and no real defense. But the families of all settlers were gathered together in Uncle Charles' house--that is the women and children.

"Some of the men were without guns. They had only farming tools, spades, axes, scythes, etc. There was no hope of defeating the Indians. Only thing they could do was try and hold them off until the army, who had been informed, came to their rescue. Fortunately they arrived ahead of the Indians and no one was hurt.

"This was after the Blackhawk War and the Sac and Fox were peaceful. The Sioux were war-like by nature and knew less of the white man. One time when the Sac and Fox Indians returned from a visit to the Sioux, many of their braves were missing. Grandfather asked them (by sign language) what had happened. They, by putting their hands up to their necks, indicted that they had been killed by the Sioux.

"When my father (George W.) was about 8, some surveyors came thru on their way to survey the territory, in preparation for opening it up for settlement. A little boy about 12 was with them. My father wanted to go along, and they would have taken him but grandmother was afraid of the Sioux. Sure enough the Sioux attacked the surveyors. The little boy was on a mule, setting up some equipment, when the attack came. The men could only get on the horses and flee. The mule was slower and closer to the Indians and the boy was killed. I do not know just where the Sioux were located. In the early days, the Nebraska territory comprised land that was later made into other states. I don't know just when this division of territory was made, but the Sioux were in what was the Nebraska Territory.

"When the first settlers came in, the Cornell brothers allowed their children to attend the schools in their homes without charge. There were no doctors, and when anyone in the neighborhood was sick, they appealed to grandma (Lavina) for help. She voluntarily would go to their aid, as she knew the technique of treating people on the frontier. For example, for ordinary digestive trouble, they would make a tea of slippery elm bark, hot foot baths for a fever, etc. Grandmother was practically immune to infection so she had no fear of that. She always changed her clothes when she returned so as not to bring infection into the family.

"There were a few deaths. No funeral homes; no way to get a casket except by way of crossing the Missouri into Iowa, which could be hazardous at times. So grandfather (John) with his skill with tools, would make coffins, as an expression of good will. Dad said they were beautifully made. There is a cemetery in Nebraska known as The Cornell Cemetery. This is the oldest cemetery in the state. When my great Uncle Charles and my grandfather came to Nebraska, their mother came with them. She died well in her nineties and I presume was the first person buried there. Some of the later generation are buried there too, but I don't know just how many. Also some of the neighbors are buried in that sole cemetery in the vicinity.

"The families were not without any contact. White men came thru on their way to the West, and also the surveyors. When the war was over the country settled up rapidly, and by the time I was old enough to remember, we were a normal agricultural community, with two large cities--Omaha and Lincoln, Nebraska. Grandfather helped with the building of the first state capitol building and great uncle Charles helped draft the state constitution.

"Both brothers had land in Illinois that was growing in value. In the depression following the Civil War, corn dropped to 10 cents a bushel and other crops likewise. It was so cheap that it cost more to deliver it to market than it would bring. The farmer burned it for fuel. Then Abraham Lincoln broke

the depression by issuing paper money. Corn rose to a dollar a bushel. But during the slack period, the Nebraskans knew hard times. They sold their land in Illinois. Great Uncle Charles invested in Nebraska land that later made him wealthy. Grandfather invested in horses that were in great demand during the Civil War. After the war, they dropped in value so he did not become rich. However, when he died (two weeks after my parents married) he left a good farm to grandmother Cornell, and she sold it and used the principal and interest to keep her in comfort in Verden, for the rest of her life. She died at about 82. She was meticulous in her house keeping, and did much to help the children of poor families during the depression. I remember her, altho I was not too old when she passed away."

From Odyne's letter dated 18 March 1964:

"Grandpa died soon after my father and mother married and mother knew little about him. His health had broken some years before that. My father spent a year with him in California because of it, and though it likely prolonged his life, it could not cure him. He was a sick man at the time the little Miller children were with them, and they may not remember him as he was when well. He and Great-Uncle Charles worked hard with their farm work, and in addition held regular church services for their families every Sunday, and regular schools in their homes during week days--so the families were well educated, and in particular the boys, by the time there were public schools first opened in Nebraska. The older boys entered the university, but married almost immediately afterwards, or, in Uncle Harry's case, were in war either before or after that time. As settlers moved in, they attended this school and church in the Cornell home without charge.

"There are some interesting things that I learned from my father. He had two experiences that show that our grandparents were reputed to be unusual people One time he had been hired to help a man's son who was in trouble in the Navy. Dad traveled to the coast to see the captain. When the captain learned that he was from Nebraska, he asked him if he knew of the family of John Cornell. When he learned that Dad was his son, he drew out the red carpet, as one might say. His remark was that Grandpa Cornell was a prince. He had met him, I suppose, as a military leader going through Nebraska. He feasted my father and treated him like a prince in memory of his father, John Cornell.

"At another time, there was a title to land that needed to be corrected by the signature of some of the Sac and Fox Indians. So my father went up into the Indian Territory. This was a full generation after the time of Grandfather, but his name was a legend among the Indians. They also took out the Red Carpet so to say. Dad was feasted and there was a dance and a lot of fanfare in honor of Grandfather. The dance, however, was a white man's style of dancing. Grandfather could not speak the Indian language--at least at first, but was skillful talking with them in the sign language, I suppose plus a few Indian words as time went on.

"It may seem funny to some to trace a family so far back into the past, but the same traits can be prominent from generation to generaton, and whenever they appear, they are renewed again, and can be carried on indefinitely. Also people are inclined to marry people of their own general type, and that strengthens the inherited traits of both families.

"The Cornell courage shows itself under the most adverse circumstance--a condition that will inevitably appear every few generations--by accident or by a sort of cycle. The down years develop a strength that is carried on into more prosperous generations, if the spiritual qualities do not decline otherwise. I often think of the courage shown by my widowed aunts, who faced life with little, but preserved and increased their economic status and by their own efforts.

"Our family is the only line from Grandpa Cornell that bears the family name "Cornell", with sons to carry on the name. But that is of little consequence. 'A rose by any other name will smell as sweet.' So whether you are Reilly, Miller, Lonergan or Cornell, your interest in the Cornell ancestry is just as much as any. "

It appears that 48 year old John and 45 year old Lavina did not have more children after their move, since no additional children are found in later census reports.

There were two children, Sarah Catherine and George Washington, who were living with other families at the time of the 1860 Census. Jesse Emerson speculates that it may have been because John's mother, Anna Mary Fair-Cornell, who was living with him, was very ill. She died shortly after this census was taken. (Given the dates, she might have died shortly before the census, but somehow got counted, anyway.) The two younger children may have been sent to live with friends or relatives during this difficult time.

There was a 10 year old boy named John W. Miller living with John and Lavina and family in Richardson County, Nebraska in 1870. Their daughter, Mary Ann Elizabeth, had married George Washington Miller in 1857. John may have been Mary's son, who was born in 1860. Mary's husband died sometime before 1868. Jesse Emerson reports that the boy was named John Cornell Miller. The

middle name doesn't match the initial on this census report. I don't know where Mary A .E. Miller was at the time of this census. From indications in Odyne's letter quoted above, it seems that John and Lavina helped to raise two of Mary's (Lizzie's) "Miller" children.

Betty sent a part of a letter from Ola Cornell McManus, daughter of William Henry Harrison Cornell, and grand daughter of John Cornell.
It is dated 29 December 1939 and sent from Falls City Nebraska to Mattie Carnahan:
"I am wondering if I might be able to get some information with regards to the old family Bible of Uncle William and Aunt 'Delana' Cornell (Magdelana). Uncle William was a brother to my grandfather Cornell, whose name was John Cornell. John moved to Nebraska in 1856. I was in Oklahoma City visiting my Uncle George Cornell and family. He is a brother of my father.
"We are trying to find pictures of (all the children of Smith Cornell).
"We have found the Cornell coat of arms and I have read the wills and deeds of a number of the Cornells who lived in Maryland. I read them in the courthouse at Fredrick, Maryland. I have an old deed that was made in 1768. A SMITH CORNELL bought this land which was called "Peggy's and Molly's Delight" and his wife's name was PHEBE.
"Benjamin, son of Smith is my great-great grandfather. Smith Cornell of (the War of) 1812 (born in 1776) was a son of Benjamin and was administrator of Benjamin's Will. "My father was named after Uncle William's son, William Henry Harrison Cornell of DeKalb County, Indiana."
"The Cornell Cemetery in Verdon, Liberty Township, Section 4, Richardson County, Nebraska is on the land that was homesteaded by John Cornell. He deeded this land for a burial place."

There was a "James" listed with this family in 1870. He was reportedly 20 years old. He is not found in any other censuses. Eileen Francis thinks this "James" was really "Jane M." and reported incorrectly as a male. I agree, based on the fact that "James" is not mentioned in any other record, and John and Lavina are reported to have had ten children (in Lavina's obituary). All ten are accounted for in this family report.

John Cornell, 71 years old, is enumerated in the 1880 census of Liberty Township, Richardson County, Nebraska. His son, John, 32 years old, was still living with his parents.

(Note: John reportedly named his son, William Henry Harrison, after his brother, William's son of the same name. William's son was born 19 May 1840. That would mean that John's son's birth date would be after May 1840. Is his birth date of 10 December 1839 wrong? This is the date given in the "History of Williams County Ohio" and on William's tombstone. Beth doesn't find a boy baby listed with John's family in the 1840 Census. However I find it hard to believe that both the history and the tombstone for John's son could have the wrong date. The 1850 Census of DeKalb County, Indiana says that William was 9 years old and born in Indiana. That would give him an 1841 date of birth, and would be consistent with the family stories that he was named after William Henry's son, William Henry Harrison Cornell. I can't see any to resolve these conflicts, unless some old Bible Records should be unearthed!)

Jesse R. Emerson III is from the line of John's brother Charles. He reports that there were no males in Charles' line who carried the Cornell name. Therefore any Cornells living in SE Nebraska would be from this John Cornell's line.

Notes for LAVINA WILHIDE:
Her name is spelled "Lavina" or "Levina" in various sources. There is no way to be sure of the correct spelling. However, her son, John F. Cornell, named one of his daughters "Helen Lavina Cornell" after his mother. This is the way her name was spelled in John F's will. Her daughter, Mary Elizabeth, named a daughter "Elizabeth Lavina." I am assuming that is the correct spelling.

In a letter from Eileen Francis 17 November 2001, she reports:
"I sent for the DAR application papers from two of Levina's daughters. One was submitted by Ola Cornell McManus. In it she states that her father was born on 10 December 1839 in DeKalb County, Indiana and died 14 July 1903 at Verdon, Nebraska. Both grand-daughters spelled Lavina's surname (Wilhide) with a "d" instead of a "t", giving a corrrected maiden name for Lavina. Previous reports had her as Lavina Wilhite.

66 year old "Levina" Cornell is enumerated in the 1880 census of Liberty Township, Richardson County, Nebraska. Her husband, John, and son, John are included.
There was a "February Brandy", female, 18 years old, born in Indiana; and a "Jacob Long," 18 years

old, born in Tennessee living with John and Lavina in 1880.

From Odyne Cornell's letter dated 25 January 1966:

"Grandmother Cornell's mother was a Miller. She had an uncle, George Washington Miller, known as Wash Miller, and he was considered the best lawyer in the East. Wash Miller and our great grandmother Wilhite were descended from a John Miller. This John Miller was with George Washington during the Revolutionary War and that is the way the name Geoge Washington got into the family."

From her letter dated 18 March 1964:

"I have not told you all about the lineage of Grandma Cornell. One time Ethern Tingley made us a visit in Oklahoma, and he said something about having the old family album. In it was a picture of the old Kaiser Wilhelm of Germany. He said that Grandma always clledl him "Cousin Bill" and that he was a cousin. My father had never told us that, so I asked him. He said "Yes, that was true"--that grandma was related to the Kaiser. I do not know whether it was a first cousin or second cousin or even a third--but it was close enough that he was "Cousin Will" to my grandmother. Long before my mother had told me that, Grandmother Cornell had expressed a wish that some grandchild would learn German so they could read some letters she had that would trace their ancestry in Germany. She did not enlighten mother as to what the ancestry was. I started to learn German in Auburn, Nebraska, but we moved to San Diego and in that school there was no German taught--so I dropped it. When Grandmother died she left that correspondence with Aunt Jane Tingley. Ethern, as the oldest son, had the letters in his possession. At the time we were discussing this ancestry, he told us what happened. He and his wife moved about from place to place and she did not know the importance of these letters--only that they were a constant box of seemingly useless German writings that neither could read--so she burned them to get rid of them when Ethern was away from the house. Of course she was sorry and not to blame. Some of the older members of the family should have looked after the matter.

"But aside from the lineage, the thing we have most to be proud of is the integrity and industry and kindness of Grandpa and Grandma Cornell...As settlers moved in, they always looked to Grandmother in time of sickness as she was skillful in the care of the sick. Even as an old lady, she kept boarders (the school teachers) and used her extra money to help the poor children of Verden. My father tried to get her to give it up, but she showed him how much she made and what she did with the money. She was educated in German, but after her children were raised and the Simpson Boys (two of them) were with her attending school, she learned to read English in her old age and learned to read it well. She was neat as a pin-I would say to a fault. Very strict with her children, but always interested in their welfare and future. I remember my grandmother well, although she died when I was about seven years old. She made us a visit every year."

Obituary published in Lincoln, Nebraska 20 November 1896. Received from the Lincoln-Lancaster Genealogical Society. (Note: Her name is incorrectly given as Loorna instead of Lavina)

Death of Mrs. Loorna Cornell

"VERDON, Neb., Nov. 19, 1896.

"Mrs. Loorna Cornell, the aged mother of John F. Cornell, state auditor-elect, died at her home in this place at 5 o'clock this morning. On the 13th of August she suffered a stroke of paralysis and has lain helpless since that time, but death was a result of old age, she being eighty-four years, eleven months and twenty-six days old. Since the stroke of paralysis she has been gradually growing weaker. It caused the failure of eyesight and almost total failure of speech, and she and the family realized that it was only a matter of a short time for the end to come. The funeral services will be held tomorrow, November 20, at 2 p.m., and the remains will be interred in the Cornell Cemetery."

The age given in the obituary would give Lavina a birth date of 23 November 1811.

A second obituary, sent to me by Eileen Frances:

Obituary

(This notice was reprinted in the "Nemaha County Herald" (Auburn, Nebraska) on 27 November 1896:)

"The following notice of the death of the mother of G. W. Cornell of this city, which occurred last week at her home in Verdon, was published in the Verdon Vedette:

"Mrs. Lovina Cornell, familiarly known to most all in this vicinity as Grandma Cornell, died at her home just east of the Christian church at four o'clock yesterday morning, November 18, 1896. She was born in Frederick County, Maryland in 1814 (see previous obit), her maiden name being Lovina Wilhite. She was married to John Cornell in 1836 in Maryland, where they resided for about two years after which they moved to Ohio, where they lived about two years. From there they moved to near Ft. Wayne, Indiana where they resided until 1856 when they moved to Nebraska and settled on the place

known as the Cornell farm just north of Verdon, where they lived until Mr. Cornell's death in 1882.(Note, it was January 1883) Ten children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Cornell, three of whom died in infancy, and seven are left to mourn the loss of a kind and loving mother. Mrs. Cornell united with the Lutheran church in her girlhood and was active...in that faith until she came to Nebraska after which, owing to the fact that they were among the first settlers here, and no churches being established in this part of the county at that time, she held no membership with any church until she moved to Verdon when she united with the Evangelical church. Funeral services will be conducted by Rev. Honstedt at the Evangelical church, after which the remains will be interred in the Cornell cemetery, northwest of town..."

Marriage Notes for JOHN CORNELL and LAVINA WILHIDE:
This part of Frederick County became Carroll County, Maryland in 1837. The marriage may have been registered in either county.

iv. CHARLES SMITH CORNELL[18], b. Abt. 1814, Frederick County, Maryland[19]; d. 02 February 1884, Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska; m. ANNA HAWES, Abt. 1847, Washington County, Maryland[20]; b. February 1829, Washington County, Maryland[21,22]; d. 14 March 1922, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

Notes for CHARLES SMITH CORNELL:
Charles and Ann left Maryland and moved to Illinois around 1849-1850. As noted in the following letters, Jesse Emerson believed that his mother, Anna Mary Fair-Cornell was with them. They were in Madison County, Illinois at the time of the Census which was taken 22 October 1850. Anna Mary was not living with them at that time. Sonora was 4/12 years old, which would give her a birth date June, 1850. They reported that she was born in Illinois.
Charles was working as a school teacher. (Madison County includes part of the present city of St. Louis.)

Illinois became a state in 1818. The first settlers came by way of the Ohio River from states to the south and east. Two of the states contributing early settlers were Pennsylvania and Maryland. Most of these early pioneers settled in the southern part of the state, along rivers and smaller waterways. About 1825, settlers from the New England states and New York came by way of the Erie Canal, the Great Lakes, or the National road to settle the northern portion of the state. Industrial growth in the 1830's and 1840's brought thousands of Irish, Southern Europeans and Germans to man the factories around Lake Michigan. The expulsion of Sauk and Fox warriors in 1832 ended the Indian threats. Transportation improvements between 1838 and 1856, such as the National Road, the Illinois-Michigan Canal and the Illinois Central and the Rock Island Railroads, which were completed in the early 1850's, opened up the central part of the state to settlement.

When Charles and Anna Cornell moved to Madison County, near St. Louis, they probably passed through Ohio and Indiana first, to visit Charles' brothers, Benjamin and John. Brothers, William and Samuel also made the move from Carroll County, Maryland to DeKalb County, Indiana in 1850. It is not known if these three brothers came at the same time or a few months apart.

Charles and Anna may have followed an overland route, going south from Allen County, Indiana on the Vincennes and Indianapolis road which angled sharply southwest through Indiana, picking up the National Road at Terre Haute which would have lead directly to St. Louis. (pure speculation) Sometime between October 1850 and 25 May 1853, the family had moved to Moultrie County, which was southeast of Decatur. This was their residence when Charles and Anna signed a deed selling property in Maryland on that date. (See Jesse Emerson's report which follows.)

Note: This conflicts with the reports found in the Illinois sales of Federal Lands records. A summary of these reports follows:

Charles was living in Shelby County when he bought 160 acres 3 August 1852 (Receipt #17.384; Illinois Archives). It was located in the NW Quarter of Section 35; Township 14N; Range 2E. He paid $2.50 an acre($400) for the property. On 16 December 1852, he purchased an additional 40 acres in the SW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 35; Township 14N; Range 2E. He used a land Warrant Certificate #2056 for this purchase, and he purchased the Warrant from Samuel L. Fish (price paid is not given). Charles was living in Macon County when he purchased an additional 40 acres in the NW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 35; Township 14N; Range 2E on 15 August 1853 (Receipt #20596; Illinois Archives). He paid $2.50 an acre, for a total of $100. This purchase gave him 240 continguous acres of land in Section 35. The purchase records do not tell which county the properties were in. However, since Charles was living in Macon County in August 1853 when he made the latest purchase, it is reasonable to assume that the entire parcel was in Macon County.

John, Charles' brother, was living in Shelby County when he purchased a Patent (Receipt #23094; Illinois Archives) on forty acres of land in the adjacent Township 13N; Range 2E; Section 15 on 15 June 1854. He paid $2.50 an acre for a total of $100. I haven't investigated land sales records, but John may have bought additional land from other individual owners. John and Charles would have been neighbors. I am assuming that John's purchase was most likely in Macon County, also. For further investigation of these properties, I believe Macon County would be the first place to start. Shelby, Macon and Moultrie counties are adjacent to one another, however, and records may be found in all three counties.

According to the reports in Odyne Cornell's letters, it appears that the brothers did not sell their Illinois farms before migrating to Nebraska. They seem to have retained title to them (maybe renting them out) until after the Civil War.

I have the papers from a Court case in Macon County, Illinois. On 15 February 1859, Charles S. Cornell filed a suit against Washington Malone. Mr. Malone owed Charles $600 "for value received." The note, dated 30 April 1858, stated that he was to pay this amount to Charles by 1 October 1858. This case was heard at the Circuit Court of Macon County, Illinois at the March term 1859. I don't see the result of the judgment in these papers, but Charles was ordered to pay $7.88 in court costs. The papers do not identify the "value received."
(Illinois Regional Archives; Reference No. KJ037)

Jesse R. Emerson, a descendant of Charles Smith Cornell wrote to Betty McClanahan on 8 December 1982:

"My line is through Charles S. Cornell, a brother of William Cornell. Census data places his birth date in 1813 or early 1814. It appears that the older brother, John Cornell and William went to Indiana and settled in Allen County near Fort Wayne in about 1839. (Note: Later reports have John arriving in DeKalb County about 1838, and William arriving in DeKalb County in about 1850.)

"...I cannot locate Charles S. Cornell in the 1850 Census, but he records his oldest child as born in Maryland in 1851. (His father died in March, 1846.) Shortly after 1851, Charles; his wife, Anna Hawse; and his mother, Anna Mary Fair-Cornell left Maryland and headed west. (Note: later reports say they left in 1849--Charles was counted in the 1850 Census in Illinois) According to my grandmother, they had pigs, chickens and a lot of books because Charles was a teacher and his wife a former student, 16 years younger than he. My great grandfather and an older sister were born in Illinois, so they spent some time there. Brothers John and Charles S. and mother, Anna Mary headed west to Nebraska, and they all homesteaded in Richardson County, near the town of Verdon. (They received their land patent 5 September 1860.)

"They did well with property valued at $2500 in 1860 and $10,000 by 1870."

Excerpt from a letter that Jesse sent to Betty McClanahan 15 February 1986:

"My grandmother called Charles Smith Cornell a scholar and a school teacher, but I have found no record of any school he attended. I do know that in the 1850 (Illinois) Census he lists himself as a teacher, but by 1860 he was a farmer."

"Thus I make this history as this for Charles Cornell and Ann Hawse. In about 1846 Charles was teaching school for Beard's Church. The history of western Maryland records that Beard's Church hired teachers for a secular school but gives no names. (In a letter of May 31, 2001, Jesse says that Charles probably taught at St. Peter's Lutheran Church (Beard's Church) school in Washington Co., Maryland.) Ann was a student, as my grandmother states, and she and Charles were married, eloped, or just took up together! I cannot find any marriage record, but on 26 June 1847 Charles Smith Cornell of Washington County bought a 7/8 acre lot on the south side of Turnpike Street in nearby Cavetown, Maryland. The sellers were trustees for the German Reformed Church of Cavetown. (Note: Jesse says there was no spouse listed on the deed) Charles Smith Cornell, with his wife, Ann, made a deed in Illinois on 25 May 1850 to resell this lot to the Church. (Washington Co. Land Record IN 5 50, folio 142, Maryland State Archives) From the Illinois census, which was taken 22 October 1850, we know that they were in Madison County at that time. He lists his occupation as a teacher.

"The deed wasn't recorded until 25 May 1853, and now the family is residing in Moultrie County, Illinois. (Southeast of Decatur) I expect the marriage and birth of a child soon thereafter was a scandal for the German Lutherans. Charles was 18 years older than Ann. They must have left for the west after the birth of their second child, Senora in 1849. However, the (Illinois) census lists her as born in May 1850. Later census lists always show that she was born in Maryland. There are conflicts in the records. (In his letter of May, 2001, Jesse says that he believes that Senora was born in Illinois. Her age was 4/12 at the time of the census on 22 Oct 1850. That would place her birth in June of 1850. Charles and Ann made a Deed in Illinois to transfer their lot in Maryland in May of 1850.)

"My grandmother always maintained that her Aunt Senora was born before they left for Nebraska.

Ann always spelled her name Hawes, except when she signed her son's (Charles Edward Cornell) marriage license she spelled it 'Hause'.

"Charles reportedly served in the Nebraska Legislature and probably died around 1875." (Note: I have not found service in the state government documented.)

In her letter of 25 January 1966, Odyne Cornell said:

"Grandfather (John) had a brother (six brothers in fact), but only one brother who came to Nebraska when he did, named Charles Smith Cornell. He had a wonderful wife, Aunt Ann and wonderful daughters and 3 sons. The only grandchildren were a grand daughter and a son descended from one of the boys. I have lost track of them.

"When my great uncle Charles and my grandfather came to Nebraska, their mother came with them. She died well in her nineties and I presume was the first person buried there (in the Cornell Cemetery).

"Grandfather helped with the building of the first state capitol building and great uncle Charles helped draft the state constitution.

"Both brothers had land in Illinois that was growing in value. In the depression following the Civil War, corn dropped to .10 a bushel and other crops likewise.1 It was so cheap that it cost more to deliver it to market than it would bring. The farmer burned it for fuel. Then Abraham Lincoln broke the depression by issuing paper money. Corn rose to a dollar a bushel, but during the slack period, the Nebraskans knew hard times. They sold their land In Illinois. Great Uncle Charles invested in land that later made him wealthy."

The way of life for these Plains Pioneers is described in Billington's "Westward Expansion" and excerpts follow:

"Most of the Indians had ceded their land to the United States by 1854 when Nebraska became a Territory and was opened up to settlers. Life for these Pioneers on the Great Plains was very hard. Nature provided few comforts needed by man. They had come from regions of Indiana and Illinois where the lands were heavily forested. Here they found grassland. How to build homes with no timber; how to get water where there were no springs; how to keep warm where there was nothing to burn; how to find shelter against the elements--these were the obstacles presented to these hardy settlers and those that stayed to conquer them proved to be the strength and backbone of the prairie pioneers.

The first houses were usually a type of cave called a "dugout" which was a hole scooped in the side of a hill. A wall of sod would block the front and the top would be covered with a few poles which held up a layer of dirt and prairie grass. Whole families lived here until a more permanent structure--a sod house--could be built.

Sod was made by turning over furrows in a plot where turf was very thick. The long strips were cut into three-foot sections, taken to the building site and laid into walls in layers, much as with layering bricks. Spaces were left for two windows and a door. If lumber was available, the settler built a frame roof; if not, he used a ridge pole on two forked sticks, laid more poles as rafters and covered the roof with prairie grass covered with another thick layer of sod. A wooden door was made from packing boxes, a cloth over the windows a blanket hung down the center to make two rooms and a few chairs made from nail kegs and drygoods cases-- the house was ready for occupancy.

The houses were warm in the winter and cool in the summer, but they were always dusty and dirty and became soggy mudpits in rainy weather. Every family built a frame dwelling as soon as possible.

Water had to be hauled home in barrels and rainwater was collected in buffalow wallows and cisterns. The water was freezing in the winter and was hot and swarming with insects in the summer. It was a source of "prairie fever"- typhoid which befell many of these Plains settlers. The only alternative was a hand-dug well. It took at least two people--one would dig and the other hauled the dirt out with a bucket until a hole several feet across reached down to water level. In lowlands near streams, wells were 40-50 feet deep. On higher lands they went down two to three hundred feet before reaching water. Not until the 1880's was the well-drilling equipment available to relieve most people of this task.

Fuel was as hard to get as water. The timber along streambeds was quickly used--people would go 40-50 miles to gather and haul it to their lands. When it was gone, they depended on dried buffalo excrement which was gathered by the wagonload and piled up for winter use. As the herds were eliminated, even this source of fuel disappeared. Cow manure was burned near cattle trails. Other means of fuel were sunflower stalks and corncobs and dried grass twisted into bundles so it would burn slowly. No satisfactory fuels were found until railroads brought coal to the region.

In the spring, the settlers were plagued by floods from winter runoff. Summers were hot, humid and brought drought that burned the young crops to a crisp. The temperature often hovered near 110 degrees for weeks at a time. Another danger, prairie fires were common in the tinder-dry grass. Farmers learned to keep a circle of land around their cabins burned clear as protection. In more temperate years, another plague descended upon the settlers--grasshoppers. They came in clouds,

burying the countryside several inches deep. They ate everything, including the lumber on the house walls, the netting on the windows and the clothes inside the cabins. Is it any wonder that so many of the early settlers slaughtered their livestock and headed back east?

As summer gave way to fall and the onset of winter, even worse hardships were to be overcome. The storms that swept the open grasslands were ice and snow and dust particles that came in great blizzards. After an all-night storm, settlers would wake to find their furniture covered with snow and their houses so cold that food froze on the table. Ice covered cattle until it coated their heads, often as thick as a bushel basket. The animal would have to lay its heavy head on the ground. Smaller animals were brought into the houses with the people in an effort to keep them alive. Often the settlers and their horses, pigs, calves and chickens were confined in their crowded sod house for days while the thermometer rested at twenty to thirty degrees below zero.

Settlements in the years before the Civil War were on the eastern fringes of Kansas and Nebraska. Small communities were all nestled in river bottoms, and all were in the early stages of development where new arrivals absorbed most local produce. With the close of the Civil War the influx began that filled the states with new settlers. By 1880, Nebraska had more than 450,000 people.

Betty sent a copy of a letter from the County Clerk of Richardson County, Nebraska 13 July 1979:

"..In answer to your letter of inquiry...Mr. Stacy Brown of 1704 Nemaha Ave., Falls City, Neb. advised me that he knew something about the Cornell land that was located in Section 3, Township 2, Range 15. I checked this property and found the original patent on this land issued to Charles S. Cornell, Mary A. Cornell, and Charles F. Cornell. It speaks of a military service of a Joseph Devon with a date of March 3, 1855 but the patent was issued on September 5, 1860. (Note: I don't know who this Charles F. Cornell was.)

"Then in a later entry I found a decree Determining Heirship and Right of Descent and Barring Claims dated and filed on January 27, 1947 for Charles S. Cornell who passed away on February 2, 1884. The heirs named were Anna H. (widow), Senora C. Cornell, Mary A. Cornell, Emma J. Cornell, Nettie M. Cornell and Idear A. Cornell (now Idear A. Tucker.)"

There was a small notice of Charles' death in "The Nebraska State Journal" published 17 February 1884:

"At Humboldt, February 2, C. Cornell, aged 70 years died."

This would give Charles a birth date of 1814. The ages as given in the censuses vary greatly. They were probably trying to hide Charles and Ann's age difference.

Jesse reports that the line of Charles S. Cornell died out as sons never married or they had only daughters.

Notes for ANNA HAWES:

Excerpt from a letter that Jesse R. Emerson sent to Betty McClanahan 15 February 1986:

"My mother knew Anne Hawes. I had long suspected that she was the daughter of George and Catharine (Sheitz) Hause of Washington County, Maryland. I know from my grandmother's family book that Charles and Anne had a child that died before they left Maryland for Nebraska. This past spring I found a DAR cemetery index for St. Peter's Lutheran (Beard's) Church, the grave, "Alice Cornell, daughter of Charles and Ann Cornell, born 2 June 1848, died 21 March 1849. I was thrilled to find in an adjacent plot the memorial for George and Catharine Hause. Also buried here are their children, Catherine and Jacob Hause and nearby Henry Hause. This was almost proof, but not quite, so I wrote for the will of George and his wife. Sadly, there were none, but there was an estate administration for the daughter Catherine. It appears she never married and died 26 December 1907, intestate. Her sister Sarah's husband, Henry Rose, was appointed by the court to administer the estate. There on page 2 was the distribution--one share to Ann Cornell."

"Anna changed the spelling of her name to Hawse/Hawes, however as a witness to her son Charles Edward's marriage she signed Hause. Her parents were German Lutherans."

"All the Cornells, except Charles Smith, are buried at Wyuka Cemetery in Lincoln, Nebraska."

v. WILLIAM HENRY CORNELL[23], b. 14 January 1813, Frederick County, Maryland[24]; d. 16 February 1882, Near Auburn, Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana; m. MARY MAGDALENA HECK, 28 February 1840, Carroll County, Maryland; b. 25 December 1812, Near Taneytown, Frederick County, Maryland[25]; d. 25 May 1900, Near Auburn, Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY CORNELL:

William Henry Cornell was born in Frederick County, Maryland. This is the part of Frederick County that became Carroll County in 1837.

In information taken from the "History of DeKalb County Indiana, 1885," a report about William's brother, Samuel, states that their father, Smith Cornell, was a well-educated man and a teacher by profession. His specialty was mathematics. "The children had good educational opportunities and were taught mainly by their father"--(home-schooled). I have not seen reports of where Smith Cornell taught or at what level.

Included in papers sent by Beth Cornell-Gerig is a mention of a land purchase. In 1838 William Cornell bought land in Adams County, Pennsylvania from John Young and wife Elizabeth for $150.00. This notation does not say how much land was conveyed, and gives a very poor description: "TaneyTown to Miller Town starting at the black oak tree."

William and Magdalena Heck were married in 1840. Is this where they began their married life? They were married in Carroll County, Maryland, which borders Adams County, Pennsylvania on the south. William's land was probably close to the state line.

1838 was the year that William's brothers, Benjamin and John started their journey to Williams County, Ohio. They may have left Maryland at an earlier date, since it seems that they spent some time in Stark County, Ohio before moving on farther west. Samuel followed soon after, making several trips to Indiana before finally settling there in 1850. It seems that while the brothers were beginning to explore and move on to new locations and new adventures, James, William and Charles remained in Maryland until after their father died 16 March 1846. Within the next few years, they, too went to the lands in the west. Their mother, Anna Mary (Fair) Cornell also left Maryland shortly after the death of her husband.
(See notes under the individual brothers.)

William and his wife, Mary Magdalena and five children moved to Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana in 1850. These children were all reportedly born in Carroll County, Maryland. They came overland by wagon, and the trip would have taken about three weeks. They purchased "Cornell Manor" 2 July 1850. They may have traveled west with his brother, Samuel, who already owned property in neighboring Jackson Township. Samuel had made several trips between Indiana and Maryland and had been teaching in Carroll County. He was married in March 1850. The newlyweds and William's family were probably eagerly looking forward to their "new" lives.

Taken from the "Atlas of DeKalb County, Indiana; With History and Statistics,"
by J. H. Beer and Company; published in 1880:

"DeKalb County, Indiana was first populated by "The Mound Builders" a group of Native Americans not related to the Pottawatomie Indians who later populated the region. The mound builders disappeared at about the same time as the Anasazi in the southwest.

"By a treaty with the Pottawatomie August 6, 1838 was the time stipulated for their removal to the Indian Territory beyond the Mississippi. A few stragglers remained behind until after 1840, their lands left to the incoming whites, and their occupation of this region a matter of history.

"To the east were cranberry bogs and "The Black Swamp," of northwestern Ohio. It was 120 miles long and 40 miles wide, and imposed a roadless, impassable barrier to migration. There were no navigable rivers in the area--only the smaller St. Joseph River and some creeks--making migaration by water difficult. The land office at Fort Wayne was established May 8, 1822. The first sale was held in October 1823 at the Fort. Land near the Fort was claimed first and was the most valuable. The outlying areas such as DeKalb County were settled about 10-15 years later. It was comprised of an unbroken forest.

"The average purchase was a quarter-section at $1.25 an acre, when purchased from the U.S. Government. (William Cornell bought his first 80 acres from Elias Smith, who was the original patentee. He paid $450 for the property, which may have included a log cabin by July 2, 1850.) William reportedly built a log cabin on a half acre after his arrival.

"Among the first pioneers in Butler Township, (where the William Cornell family later located), were Peter Fair and his sons, Charles and Abraham and Andrew Surfus and his sons, Jacob and John. Butler was organized as a Township September 5, 1837, and it was six miles square."

Peter Fair was William Cornell's uncle, being the brother of his mother, Anna Mary Fair. Butler Township history reports that Peter registered his land in 1835. The Fair and Surfus properties were 2-3 miles due west of the land in Section 36 that William Cornell would purchase in 1850. Peter's sons, Charles and Abraham owned lands in Sections 32 and 33 according to the 1863 Plat map. The Surfus, Fair, and Cornell families intermarried. Elias Smith entered his title for the land which was to become

the Cornell homestead on August 5, 1837.

"The land is described as "generally rich; water abundant, and timber being at hand." The "roads" were Indian paths and military trails. Provisions had to be brought in from Fort Wayne or from the prairies to the north. Fort Wayne was 26 miles distant by land and about 50 miles by the winding river. Large dug-out canoes were made from the poplars lining the river and were used for navigation.

"In the earliest years, the nearest mill for grinding grain was at Fort Wayne. Because of the difficulties of travel, most pioneer families had to grind their own grain, and because of the difficulty of it were usually only able to grind a supply for one day at a time. When waters were high or in the winter-time this journey was almost impossible. The first primitive grist-mill in DeKalb County was about 1840, and it was capable of producing a bushel in three hours if the water was running high. As time wore on, the water power was changed to steam and many fine mills were raised. One was along Cedar Creek near Auburn, and this may be where the Cornell family took its grain for processing. (Cedar Creek Township was where the John Pring family lived--perhaps this was how Sebastian Cornell met his future wife, Margaret Pring,)

"In 1850, the County had a population of about 8,000 people. In May of 1856, the forty-one inhabitants of the township of Butler welcomed the first railroad--the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad. By the late 1860's the citizens of Auburn and Waterloo and others in DeKalb County raised $112,000 to insure the construction of the Fort Wayne, Jackson and Saginaw Railroad. It entered the county from the south and passed through the townships of Butler, Keyser, Union and Smithfield--and the town of Auburn. The first train rolled on this road on October 5, 1870."

This new avenue of travel and trade opened up these northeastern townships to new development. Many more people were attracted to the area. The commodity markets expanded, creating much economic benefit to the area's farmers. Many more rail lines were added in the succeeding years, so that the lands were crossed in many directions.

The Indiana homestead of William and Mary (Heck) Cornell is included in the National Register of Historic Places. Betty McClanahan sent me copies of the papers submitted to the U. S. Department of the Interior to nominate the home for this prestigious status:

WILLIAM H. CORNELL
Biographical and Historical Information

"Born to Smith and Mary Cornell in Caroll County, Maryland (in the part that was in Frederick County until 1837), on January 14, 1813, William Cornell came to DeKalb County, Indiana in 1850 with a wife, five young children, a team, a wagon full of household goods, and three hundred dollars in cash. He immediately purchased eighty acres of land and proceeded to build a log house and barn.

"By 1854 Mr. Cornell had purchased the eighty acres adjoining to the south. Within several more years, he had accumulated several hundred acres of good land. His four sons undoubtedly helped with the clearing and farming. The first railroad was completed through DeKalb County in 1856 resulting in much higher incomes for the county's farmers.

"On November 22, 1861, his two oldest sons, William Henry Harrison Cornell and Benjamin Franklin Cornell, enlisted in Company K, 44th Indiana Infantry and subsequently served at Shiloh, Corinth, Perryville, Stone River, and Mission Ridge. While in the south, according to Cornell family tradition, one of the sons saw a house which impressed him and sent a sketch of it back to his father.

"In the meantime, William Cornell continued to prosper. War time prices and three teenaged sons at home to assist with the farming enabled him to accumulate considerable money in a relatively short period of time.

"Circa 1863 he began construction of the home his son had sketched in the south. It was a magnificent structure indeed and probably one of the most impressive homes in DeKalb County. It reflected the taste and perhaps the dream of a man who became financially successful from a humble beginning, certainly a contrast from the log cabin of a few years before.

"Local and family tradition is persistent that the home, probably in an uncompleted state, was used as a station on the Underground Railroad. It is know that William Cornell's father and brother, Samuel, were active in the anti-slavery movement both in Maryland and in DeKalb County, Indiana. This fact coupled with the location of the house within one-half mile from the Eastern Indiana Underground Railroad Route and about fifteen miles, a night's journey, from Fort Wayne, a known railroad stop, lend considerable credence to the tradition. While it cannot be conclusively shown that it was, it very well could have been a station.

"William Cornell lived in the house until his death February 16, 1882. It was then sold to his son, Winfield Scott Cornell. William Cornell's widow, Magdalena, continued to live in the house with her son until her death in 1900. Winfield Scott Cornell sold the property in 1906 and may have moved to Missouri where two of his brothers were located.

"The next owner was Ebben F. Carnahan, another prosperous farmer in the area. It continued into the last decade as the home of successful farmers. Its restoration will hopefully enable the dream of William Cornell to exist at least another century."

There is a report in an article from the Auburn Indiana newspaper in the 1970's that says:
"Family tradition and local history (report) that the home was once used as an underground railroad stop for slaves fleeing north ot Canada. It is a well known fact, historically, that William Cornell's father and brother Samuel were both active in the anti-slavery movement both in Maryland and in DeKalb County, Indiana.

(Note: The address is 666 Cedar Chapel Road, Auburn, Indiana. It is called "Cornell Manor" in the title records. Its location is N 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of Section 36, Butler Township, Dekalb County, Indiana.) Some of the neighbors in 1880 were the Surface, Fair, Timberlin and Bowersox families, all related to the Cornells by marriage. The Pring family lived several miles south and west of the old house, in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana. According to the 1880 Plat Map of DeKalb County, William H. Cornell's brother, Samuel, owned two farms totaling 270 acres in Jackson Township, just across the county road to the east and about 1 mile north.

Added by Betty: "Mrs. Magdalena (Heck) Cornell was born December, 1812, and died May 25, 1900. Both William and Magdalena are buried in the Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Butler Township, Indiana."

Dean Cornell, a great-grandson of William's son, William Henry Harrison Cornell, still operates a farm which is just about a mile north of the original Cornell homestead. His farm was originally part of the Timberlain property and is in the SE Corner of the SE Quarter of Section 24. This land was purchased by his father, Percy Cornell from Hannah (Timberlin) and Elias Lige in 1892. Hannah was a sister of Eliza (Timberlin) Cornell, Percy's mother.
(Note: additional information in the "notes" for Dean Cornell.)
Dean said that when the Cornell boys returned from the Battle of Shiloh, they brought with them plans for a plantation home they had seen. They set about building a similar structure on the Cornell farm in Indiana. They made the bricks for the house on the property, building their own kiln for firing. They cut and groomed the lumber for finishing the inside from their own trees. They had piles of cherry, walnut, oak, and beech piled up next to the barn--enough to finish the interior. The barn was struck by lightning and burned to the ground, taking the stacks of lumber with it. The inside of the house was never completely finished while William owned it. The present owner, John Martin Smith finished the inside as authentically ("1860's") as he could. He put in the spiral staircase that goes from the main floor to the second floor. On June 30, 1961, Right of Way was granted to the State of Indiana for Interstate 69. Dean Cornell's farm is bordered by this highway, as is the Old Cornell Homestead.

The house is on the National Register of Historic Places. I have visited it. It is truly elegant--situated atop a hill with a view to the valleys beyond. On the property are the remnants of a fruit orchard. There is a pond, and just to the South a lake. (The area around the lake is now a golf course.) The house still sits on a large acreage, although much of the original homestead has been sold. It is truly surprising to behold it and imagine our great-great grandparents living there. The foundation of the barn still stands, and is now a storage shed. There is still a deserted "chicken coop." The house is now owned and occupied by John Martin Smith, a historian and an attorney. He has completely finished and restored it. The interior is finished as an authentic 1860's house, including chandeliers that use candles and antique furniture and accessories. Each room on the main floor has a fireplace. I didn't go up to the second floor, since Mr. Smith wasn't home, but walking through the main living spaces was literally a trip back into time. The cupola would have made an ideal "lookout tower" if, indeed the house was a part of the Underground Railroad.
On March 5, 1857 William Cornell sold a 10 x 6 rod tract in the northwest corner of the property to the Trustees of Butler Township for $5.00 for school purposes.

The following description of the house is taken from "The National Register of Historic Places" nomination form:
"The William Cornell Homestead is located at the top of a hill exactly twenty rods from the center of the Cedar Chapel Road. Its architectural elegance is surprising in a rural setting where wholy functional architecture is the rule. Built c. 1863, it has stood for over a century as the home of several generations of prosperous farmers.
"The foundation is of cut fieldstone. The exterior is brick, as are all interior partitions. Exterior walls are double course with an airspace in between. 'Architectural Gingerbread' is tastefully used at all

roof lines. Three different window styles add to the interest of the exterior. Semi-arch windows are used on the first floor level; full-arch windows on the second floor and cupola levels; and 'port-hold' or round windows beneath the eave line on the west wing. Double miniature full-arch windows are located under the peak of the main portion of the house. The arch theme is carried into the brickwork of the chimneys and the interior woodwork. The fake windows at the first and second floor levels in the middle of the east side are unusual.

"The exterior is accentuated by an octagonal cupola. Stairs lead to the cupola from the second floor to the attic and from there to the cupola through a trap-door. There are full-arched windows on the east, north, and west sides and a door opening onto the roof on the south or back side.

"The basement opens onto ground level on the south side. Just inside the door there is a large 'walk-in' fireplace. There are three large rooms in the basement plus an unconnected cistern and root cellar under the south wing.

"There is a large parlor, a bedroom, and a pantry on the first floor in the eastern portion of the house. The west wing includes a dining room, another bedroom, and the stairway to the second floor. The kitchen, summer kitchen, and stairway to the basement are in the south wing.

"The second story consists of a small bedroom and large dormitory bedroom in the west wing and a large unfinished room in the main portion of the house. Over the unfinished room there is an attic which is reached by a stairway from the second floor. Another stair leads through a trap door to the cupola.

"Three fireplaces provided the heat in the original structure. Cookstoves ere probably used in the kitchen and summer kitchen.

"All exterior and interior doors are black walnut. Other interior woodwork is walnut, cherry and oak. There is walnut wainscoating in the kitchen and oak wainscoating in the dining room. The original walnut pantry cupboards are still located in the house. The house is in 90% original condition. the present owners are working toward complete restoration by spring, 1974, after which the house will be used as a residence.

"The architect is unknown but the architecture is most pleasing and there have been no modifications to spoil it."

Additional information on the house was received from Beth Gerig:

A trap door in the kitchen led to a dome-topped cistern below, which once served as a hiding place, and the basement itself was large enough for a buggy to drive in and turn around, ready to make a quick exit. The walls were three bricks thick.

Among the papers that Betty McClanahan sent to me is a chronological history of the house's title. In this report is an abstract of a Quit Claim Deed dated July 7, 1900 and recorded August 25, 1900 (after Mary's death). It is found in Deed Records Book 60, page 415. Mary's widow's 1/3 of the property (48 acres) was divided among the heirs-at-law, and they deeded the land back to
W. Scott Cornell for $50.00 payable within three years:
William H. H. Cornell and Eliza Cornell, his wife.
William Surface and Rosa Surface, his wife (this is a grandson, son of Mary's
daughter, Ellen B. Cornell-Surface)
Cora Surface, unmarried (grand daughter) in DeKalb County, Indiana
Benjamin F. Cornell, unmarried in Knox County, Missouri
Sebastian H. Cornell and Margaret E. Cornell, his wife in Knox County, Missouri.

(Note: Sebastian and Margaret lived in Adair County, Missouri. They may have had the Quit Claim papers notarized in Knox County where Benjamin lived.)

John W. Surface (grandson--no acknowledgement) to W. Scott Cornell for $1.00 consideration.

Obituary in the "DeKalb County Republican," February 22, 1882:

WILLIAM CORNELL

"Died--At his residence in DeKalb County, Ind., February 16, 1882, William Cornell, aged 69 years 1 month and 2 days.

"The deceased was born in Fredrick county, Md., and in 1850 came to this county where he spent the remainder of his life; he was highly respected as a citizen, a good neighbor and a well-to-do citizen. He has suffered several years from dropsy, which finally proved fatal. He leaves an aged companion and several children to mourn their loss. The funeral obsequies were performed by Rev. Kelso at Cedar Creek Chapel."

The Cedar Chapel Church is Methodist-Episcopal. The Cedar Chapel Cemetery where William and Mary (Heck) Cornell and many of their descendants are buried is next to the church and just a few miles west of the old Cornell Homestead. Mary was reportedly Lutheran all of her life. According to

accounts in historical articles, William was also Lutheran and at least two of his brothers attended Lutheran schools of higher education, Three of the brothers married into the German-Lutheran community. I don't know where William and Mary may have attended church services or why they are buried in a Methodist Cemetery.

I have the probate papers from William's estate. The DeKalb County Clerk was not able to find a will, although there may have been one. There was a fire in 1913 and many papers were lost.

The papers are found in Probate Order Book F; Pages 385, 460, 462, 463, 463, 465. William H . H. Cornell was the Administrator, and sureties of $3000 posted by Magdalene Cornell and Elizabeth Timberlin. Inventory consisted of four hogs, one bay horse, 150 bushels oats, 290 bushels wheat, 27 acres of wheat in the ground.

In Probate Order book 1880-1882, pages 578-585 are the reports of the sale of his farm. The real estate was sold at auction--112 acres in Section 36, Township 33 North of Range 12 East. 48 additional acres were set aside for the widow. The auction was held 28 April 1883. The real estate was purchased by W. Scott Cornell, the highest bidder, for Two thousand Eight hundred and Forty dollars, and it was higher than the appraisal.

These papers are incomplete, as they do not include a listing of the final distributions.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENA HECK:
Mary was born in Frederick County, Maryland--in the part that became Carroll County in 1837. She died at the Cornell home near Auburn in Dekalb County, Indiana. She was living with her son, Winfield Scott Cornell.

Mary's will was made March 29, 1884 (Reconstructed Will record 411).
The report says the will was filed for probate March 6, 1900. Since Mary didn't died until May 25, 1900, the probate date must be incorrect. Since these are "reconstructed" records, to replace lost or damaged ones, it may be that the originals were hard to read.

The will left all real estate to W. Scott Cornell, with equitable charges of $50 each payable within 3 years to W. H. Harrison Cornell, Benjamin F. Cornell, Sebastian H. Cornell, and Ellen V. Surface. W. Scott Cornell appointed Executor.

Obituary in the "Auburn Courier," May 31, 1900:

MAGDALENA CORNELL

Obituary

"Mary Magdalena, daughter of Peter and Mary Heck, was born near Taneytown, Frederick county, Maryland, on the 25th day of December 1812, and went to rest from the labors of this life on the 25th of May 1900, aged 87 years and 5 months. At the age of five months she was baptized by Rev. John Grubb of the Lutheran church of which she was a consistent member to the day of her death. In 1839 she was united in marriage to William Cornell and to this union were born seven children; the husband, one son and two daughters preceding her to the spirit world. In 1850 they emigrated from Maryland to their farm in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, where she spent the remaining fifty years of her life. Mother Cornell leaves four children, eighteen grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and a large number of friends and neighbors to mourn their loss. The funeral was at Cedar chapel, Sunday, May 27 at 2:30 p.m., and interment in the cemetery near by. The services were conducted by Rev. W. L. Meese of this place."

WILL OF MAGDALENA CORNELL
Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Made 29 March 1884; Filed 6 March 1900

Magdalena Cornell of the Township of Butler in DeKalb County, State of Indiana being of lawful mind and memory, do hereby make an publish and declare this my last will and testament in following, that is to say,

First, I order and direct that my son W. Scott Cornell, shall as soon after my decease practicable pay all of my debts dues and liabilities existing against me at the time of my decease. And all of the expenses of my funeral and burial.

Second, I give bequeath and devise to my son W. Scott Cornell, all the property both real and personal and of whatever nature of which I may die seized, manner of or in which I may have at the time of my death, the land on which I now live and located in the north part of said Butler Township in Section__and located in the north part of __West quarter of said Section with the Conditions hereinafter mentioned.

(Third) I give and bequeath to my son W. H. Harrison Cornell the sum of fifty dollars. To my son Benjamin Franklin Cornell, the sum of fifty dollars. To my son Sebastian H. Cornell the sum of fifty dollars and to my daughter Ellen V. Surfas the sum of fifty dollars to be paid to them three years after my decease.

(Fourth) I hereby order and direct my said son, W. Scott Cornell, at the expiration of three years from my death to pay to my said sons, Harrison Cornell, Benjamin Franklin Cornell, Sebastian H. Cornell and to my said daughter Ellen V. Surfas said sums of fifty dollars each. And upon such (Payment?) by said W. Scott Cornell, of such legacies and also of payment of the matters mentioned, then he shall become the owner in fee of all the Real Estate I may died seized or the owner of, or that I may have any interest together with personal, or other estates of whatever nature in which I may have at the time of my decease.

Fifth It is my will and express intention the specific legacies to my said sons, Harrison, Benjamin Franklin and Sebastian H. Cornell, and to my said daughter, Ellen W. Surfas, bequeathed to them as set off in Item Third herein, shall not draw interest or become due to them until the expiration of three years from my decease.

Sixth I further direct that my said son W. Scott Cornell shall immediately after my decease, enter upon and take all of the Estate hereby devised and pay such debts as may be existing and at the expiration of said three years from my decease to pay said special legacies named and mentioned in item three. And settle up all of my estate without letters of administrative trust.

I hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this twenty ninth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and Eighty four.

(signed) Magdalena Cornell

Witnesses: Hezekiah G. Carnahan}
John Carnahan } Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana

Will was filed for Probate 6 March 1900 by Hezekiah L. Carnahan.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM CORNELL and MARY HECK:
Carroll county was created from parts of Frederick and Baltimore Counties in 1837.

Mary's obituary states that she and William Cornell were married in 1839. Betty McClanahan and Beth Cornell-Gerig place the date at 1840. None of us have a copy of the original marriage record.

vi. NATHAN HENRY CORNELL, b. 08 October 1819, Frederick County, Maryland[26,27]; d. 26 June 1896, <Pennsylvania>; m. MARIA FINGER[28], 1851, Saugerties, New York[29]; b. Abt. 1827, New York.

Notes for NATHAN HENRY CORNELL:

Nathan attended Gettysburg College and Gettysbury Seminary, where he obtained his Theological training. (See additional notes which follow) His brother, Samuel, reportedly spent several terms at Gettysburg College in the 1830's. It was located about 12 miles almost due north of Taney Town where the Cornell brothers were born and raised.

Jesse Emerson sent a query to the Gettysburg College requesting information on Nathan and Samuel Cornell. On 6 June 2001, he sent me a copy of the response from Calvin S. Pitcher, Historian, Town of Ghent:

"You are requesting information on graduates of the Lutheran Theology Seminary at Gettysburg (sometimes called Gettysburg Seminary) but you have contacted Gettysburg College (It was Pennsylvania College until 1921.) Gettysburg College was founded to prepare students for the Seminary, but they were then and are now, totally separate degree granting institutions with their own campuses and their own archives.

"However, on the chance that Samuel or Nathan Cornell attended Gettysburg College, I looked them up in "The Alumni Record of Gettysburg College, 1832-1934," the only extant records of students during that time period.

"On page 9:

"Nathan H. Cornell. A.B. Gettysburg College, 1841. Graduated Gettysburg Seminary, 1844. Born October 8, 1819, Frederick County, Maryland. Lutheran Clergyman: Ardmore, PA 1844-48; West Camp, N.Y., 1848-50; Middleburg N.Y., 1850-54; Ghent, N.Y., 1854-61; Red Hook, N.Y., 1861-63; Chester Springs, PA, 1863-74. Died June 26, 1896. Married Maria Finger, Saugerties, New York, in 1851."

Additional information found in the "Gettysburg Lutheran Theological Seminary, Volume Two: Alumni Record," page 1842 and sent by Ms. Drickhamer:

"Nathan H. Cornell was the son of Smith and Mary Cornell of Frederick County, Maryland. He was

licensed by the Eastern Pennsylvania Synod, 1844; ordained same ca 1845; pastor at Ardmore, PA, 1844-1848."

All other information in the entry is the same as the record quoted from the "Gettysburg College Alumni."

Nathan Henry was the only Cornell listed as a graduate of the Theological Seminary. Ms Drickhamer found no records for Samuel Cornell in either the College or the Seminary. (He apparently attended but did not graduate from the institution.) However, she did find a notation that "Jacob Cornell" was among a group of students "who entered Gettysburg College between the years 1832 and 1837." (College Alumni Records page 469) There was no further information about Jacob. He could have been Nathan's step-uncle, a half-brother to his father, Smith. I do not have any additional information on Smith's siblings or their children, but it is possible that one of his brothers may have had a son named Jacob.

In a correspondence from Jesse Emerson 5 July 2001, he forwards a report from Christ's Lutheran Church Records:

"Cornell was pastor of the Lutheran Church of Ghent, Columbia County, NY from 1854-1861."

On page 161 of the Record is found:

"Pastors who served: Rev. N. H. Cornell resigned about the first of February of 1861. P. Felton, having received a call in May 1861, entered upon his labors as pastor the first of September the same year."

Beth Gerig found the book "Vital Records of the Christ Lutheran Church, Ghent, Columbia Co., NY, 1801-1901" at the Allen County, Indiana library in September, 2001.

Baptismal records for three of Nathan's children are found on page 47:

Nelson Henry Cornell, born 6 June 1854; parents N.H. and M.A. Cornell; sponsors, N.J. and E. Finger.

Willie Lansing Cornell, born 5 February 1856; parents N.H. and M.A. Cornell; sponsors, parents.

Frank E. Cornell born 10 May 1857; parents N.H. and M.A. Cornell; sponsors, parents.

From "History of Columbia County," by Capt. Franklin Ellis, page 340:

"Records of the Lutherans in Ghent in the early 1800's showed them to be a struggling group ministered to irregularly by pastors from churches in the southern part of the County. Finally, in 1826, Rev. Berger, a graduate of Union College came to serve them. He worked tirelessly for 17 years, adding 173 members to the church. Worthy successors were called to the work in years of steady progress after his death. One of these was Rev. Nathan Henry Cornell, who served from 1854-1861."

""This church congregation first shared a building with the Dutch Reformed Church. In 1845 they started building their own, which was completed in 1846. The corporate name is "Christ's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ghent."

Nathan was at his first post in Ardmore, Pennsylvania until 1848. He was probably a pastor in Middleburg, New York when he and Maria were married in 1851. His first child, Charles, was probably born in Middleburg in about 1853 and the family moved to Ghent sometime in 1854. Nathan would have been about 34 years old when he took this post.

He was serving as a minister at Ghent in Columbia County, New York when he was visited by his brother, Samuel Cornell in 1859. (See Samuel Cornell's biographical notes in which he mentions this visit.) Family reports and tradition place him in Philadelphia, too. According to the Census reports, Nathan and his family moved from New York to Pennsylvania between 1863 and 1865. They were established in Pennsylvania at the time their son, Gilbert Cornell was born about 1865. It appears that their migration pattern took them from Ardmore, PA to Ghent, New York to Chester County, Pennsylvania to Philadelphia.

Beth has not been able to find Nathan in the 1860 Census, but did send a copy of the1870 Census for Chester County, Pennsylvania. Nathan Henry Cornell is found on page 277, dwelling 143, family 149. He was a resident of the 154th District--West Pikeland and his Post Office was located at Chester Springs. Nathan reported that he was 50 years old, and a Lutheran Minister of the Gospel. He was born in Maryland, and claimed $500 of personal property.

I found Nathan H. Cornell and his family in Philadelphia, PA in 1880. He was a "Retired Clergyman" born in Maryland. His father's place of birth is very hard to read, it might say No C. (North Carolina) There were eight unmarried children living at home. Only Nelson Henry was missing.

Their address was 2828 Poplar in Philadelphia.

A letter from Stella Provines to her sister, Bertha says that they were visited "by Uncle Nathan, his son Charles and daughter, Jessie."

vii. SAMUEL CORNELL[30], b. 29 June 1821, Frederick County, Maryland[31]; d. 29 November 1899, Auburn, Jackson Township, DeKalb County, Indiana; m. MARY ANN HAWVER[32], 26 March 1850, Washington County, Maryland; b. 09 March 1830, Frederick County, Maryland[33]; d. 14 January 1916, DeKalb County, Indiana.

Notes for SAMUEL CORNELL:

Samuel was born and raised near Taney Town in Frederick County, Maryland. He received most of his early education from his father, Smith, who was reported to have been a professor with a specialty in mathematics. He spent several terms at Gettysburg College. He must not have graduated from that institution as he is not found among the Alumni of 1832-1934. Gettysburg is about 12 miles almost due north of Taney Town, and it is in Adams County, Pennsylvania.

Samuel's brother, Nathan Henry was a graduate of the Lutheran Seminary at Gettysburg College. From "Gettysburg Lutheran Theological Seminary, Volume Two: Alumni Record," page 1842 and sent from the Archives by Ms. Drickhamer:

"Nathan H. Cornell was the son of Smith and Mary Cornell of Frederick County, Maryland. He was licensed by the Eastern Pennsylvania Synod, 1844; ordained same ca 1845; pastor at Ardmore, PA, 1844-1848." Nathan served as a Lutheran Minister in eastern Pennsylvania and New York until his retirement.

Gettysburg College began in 1826 as a school to prepare students to enter the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg. There was also a preparatory classical school, called the "Gettysburg Gymnasium" to teach subjects needed to be able to complete the Seminary's rigorous curriculum. The "Gymnasium" was established on July 4, 1832. I don't know if Samuel attended the College or the "Gymnasium," or both. Samuel's brother, Nathan obtained his Theological training at this same College and Seminary.

On a modern atlas, there is a road that goes directly between the two towns. Samuel's brother, William Henry purchased a farm in Adams County in 1838. Samuel was 17 years old in 1838. I wonder if he may have stayed with William during some of his school years. The educational system was so different then, Samuel may have already completed enough training to follow his teaching vocation.

Samuel traveled back and forth between Indiana and Carroll County, Maryland many times between his first visit in 1838 and his final settlement in Jackson Township, DeKalb County, Indiana in June 1850. The trip took about three weeks by wagon, but would have been faster on horseback. Most of the intervening years were spent teaching in various locations--the last being in Washington County, Maryland.

From the "History of DeKalb County, Indiana 1885," pages 647-48
(Copy sent to me by Beth Gerig)

SAMUEL CORNELL

"Samuel Cornell, one of the substantial citizens of Jackson Township, was born in Carrol County, Maryland June 29, 1821, (Note: this area was still in Frederick County at that time) a son of Smith and Mary Cornell. Samuel was the eleventh of his father's family, seven of whom grew to maturity and lived to an advanced age. (Note: Samuel was the youngest of 7 brothers.) Mr. Cornell had good educational advantages in his youth, which he well improved. He was taught mainly by his father, a most excellent preceptor, and also had the benefit of several terms at Gettysburg (Lutheran) College. Mr. Cornell visited this county first in 1838 in company with his older brothers, Benjamin and John. The former settled in Williams County, Ohio, and the latter in Butler Township, this county. Both are now deceased. Samuel remained in this vicinity two years, then returning to Maryland he taught most of the time till 1848. Late in that year he again visited this township (Jackson Township) and selected the place he now occupies, spending a year here. He then returned to Maryland and taught two terms in Washington County. (Note: Samuel may have accompanied his mother, Anna and his brother, Charles when they moved away from Maryland in about 1849--sort of an acting "tour guide?") On March 26, 1850 he was married (in Maryland) to Mary A. Hawver, who was born in Frederick County, Maryland March 19, 1830. The following June(1850) found them in their new home, having made the journey in a wagon, being three weeks on the road. (Note: Samuel's brother, William, also came in 1850. They

Now is the time for all good men to come to the aid of their party.

may have traveled together--neither has been found in the 1850 census. If they were 'on the road,' they could have missed being counted.) Mr. Cornell commenced life in DeKalb County with very limited means, but industry combined with frugality has had its proper reward, and he now has one of the finest farms in this part of the county. His dwelling and farm buildings are unsurpassed, and in his declining years he has promise of plenty of this world's goods, which, combined with the love and esteem of his neighbors, insures him a peaceful old age. Mr. Cornell taught the first school in his district. (DeKalb County) He and his wife are members of the Lutheran Church. In 1859 he was sent as a delegate to the General Synod convened at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania to represent the Northern Indiana Synod, going via Albany and New York City that he might visit his brother, Rev. Nathan H. Cornell, then located at Ghent, Columbia County, New York. He loves to relate the adventures his Hoosier appearance led to. One in particular which occured in the streets of New York City. The Albany boat having reached the wharf at an early hour, he thought he would stroll uninterrupted as the streets were quiet. Walking up Cortland street, the only two men in sight seemed to see something in him worth developing. After some preliminaries one approached him from the front and the other from the rear. This to him meant robbery, but the dauntless bearing and unwavering course of Mr. Cornell caused a retreat of the ruffians, who upon closer inspection found they were mistaken in their man. Mr. Cornell served two terms of four years each as Director of Wittenburg College at Springfield, Ohio. (Note: I don't have dates for these terms of service.) He, as was his father, was a strong anti-slavery man prior to the war, and that in the slave State of Maryland. He is now an ardent Republican. Mr. and Mrs. Cornell have had a family of six children--Mary, deceased, wife of Alexander Freeman; Wesley Calvin of Washington Territory; Hester V., wife of R. C. Provines; Martha E., wife of Thomas Elson; Laura, at home, and George, who died at the age of thirteen months. Mattie Freeman, the daughter of their daughter Mary, has been adopted into the home of her grandparents."

Note: It is possible that Samuel served ON the Board of Directors of Wittenberg College, rather as THE Director. Beth and I can't figure out when he might have been in Ohio for a period of eight years, since he was reportedly teaching school in Maryland between 1840 and 1848. Samuel and Mary lived in DeKalb County between 1850 and 1860 when their children were born. He could have been on the Board of Directors and traveled to Ohio for business meetings during those years. Since the school was established in 1845, Samuel may have been one of the founders. He was very active in the affairs of the Lutheran Church, and his brother, Nathan was a Lutheran minister.

Wittenburg College is a Lutheran School. It was established in 1845 to serve the educational and cultural needs of new (mostly German) immigrants and new communities. The school provided classes in English, rather than German which was traditional in Lutheran institutions of that time. Its philosophy was that all citizens and not just the clergy, should be educated, and that people should focus on what they share instead of what keeps them apart. Wittenberg's department of theology was important, but it was established as part of a larger college that emphasized the study of liberal arts and sciences. It was named after the old university at Wittenberg, Germany, where Martin Luther posted his famous 95 theses that marked the start of the Protestant Reformation.

Samuel Cornell left a Will dated 10 May 1896 and recorded 20 March 1900 in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana: Deed Record Book #60; pages 142-145.

Samuel left Real Estate in Jackson Township to his wife, Mary A. Cornell. It was located in Section 20. He also leaves his money and personal property to Mary. He names his son, Wesley C. Cornell; daughters, Laura L. Marshall, Hester V. Provines, Martha E. Elson. Grand-daughter, Martha Carnahan (in her mother's stead) was left 50 acres of Real Estate in Section 20.

Wife, Mary A. appointed executrix.

According to the 1880 Atlas Map, Samuel's properties were located in the southwest part of Jackson Township, DeKalb County, Indiana in Sections 18 and 20, for a total of 210 acres. The Freeman and Carnahan family farms were just to the south of him, in sections 30 and 31, and he was just a few miles north and east of his brother, William Cornell's home in Butler Township.

Samuel's obituary, in the "Auburn Dispatch" on December 7, 1899 reports that he died Wednesday November 28, at the age of 78 years, 4 months and 20 days. Interment at Cedar Chapel Cemetery -- Both Betty McClanahan and Beth Gerig have a death date of 29 November 1899. It was taken from Samuel's biography in the 1885 History of DeKalb County. We assume that the biography is correct. 29 November 1899 is confirmed in a letter from Estella Provines to her cousin Ralph Marshall dated 15 October 1962. She cites Samuel's Bible as her source.

Notes for MARY ANN HAWVER:

Mary A. Cornell made her will 25 September 1903. It was admitted for Probate on 21 February

```
◘♦¢É☻₧╤ñ♣h:☺@²@♣ä♠└:♠â[☻áÿ§♥├hP-û▄▌☺óXÇ↕kÇ184w╛⌂☻@á☻T☺↕ü♦D(☻í@HH☻↕¶
                                                                        ☺ê(1$↕èä╚ÇÑ☻
                                                                                   ☻
?   n  n■▬♥└?  n  ♥n♥  └?■└♥  ⁿ?≡├²  ≈≡   ?≡<?ⁿ  ┐└²└                                ※
```

1916. Entered at the Office of the Clerk, Circuit Court; Will Record Book #6; pages 248, 249.
Mary names daughters, Ella Elson and Laura Marshall; son, Wesley; deceased daughters Jennie Provines and Mary; Grand daughter, Martha Carnahan, child of Mary.
Executor: Alexander Provines

Beth Gerig gives 19 March 1830 as the date of Mary's birth. The date of March 19 is from a "History of DeKalb County, Indiana, 1885," a biographical sketch about Samuel Cornell.

Estella Provines, in a letter to her cousin, Ralph Marshall dated 15 October 1962 reports that "Mary Ann Cornell nee Hawver, wife of Samuel, was born 9 March 1830 and died 14 January 1916. They were married 26 March 1850."

She cites Samuel Cornell's Bible for this information, and these are the dates I will use in my report.

OBITUARY
MARY A. CORNELL
"Auburn Courier," January 18, 1916

"Mrs. Mary A. Cornell, a resident of DeKalb County for over sixty years, mother of Mrs. T. F. Elson and Wesley Cornell, living south of Auburn, died at the home of Mrs. Elson Friday noon. She was past 85 years of age and has made her home with her daughter for the last two years. She has been in poor health all winter and was improving somewhat a couple of weeks ago, when she took the grip. She was troubled with her heart and this, together with the grip caused her death.

"She was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Hawver and was born in Frederick County, Maryland. When 21 years old she was married to Samuel Cornell. Shortly after their marriage they came to Indiana, settling in DeKalb County on the farm five miles south of Auburn now occupied by their son, Wesley.

"Mr. Cornell passed away about fourteen years ago. After his death Mrs. Cornell moved to Auburn, where she resided until the beginning of January, 1914, when she went to the home of Mrs. Elson, where she has since made her home.

"Mrs. Cornell is survived by three brothers, Jacob, Henry and Hezakiah, all residing in Tippecanoe, Ohio. Some of these will be here to attend the funeral. Besides her daughter and son and those three brothers, she leaves twelve grand children and twenty-six great grand children. She was a member of the St. Mark's Lutheran Church."

viii. MARY ELIZABETH CORNELL[34,35], b. 15 December 1824, Frederick County, Maryland[36]; d. 01 March 1833, Frederick County, Maryland.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH CORNELL:
The records of the Piney Creek Cemetery published by the Maryland Historical Society on USGenweb for Carroll County Maryland reports that Mary was
8 years; 2 months and 16 days old when she died 1 March 1833. This would give a birth date of 15 December 1824.

Endnotes

1. Self-Compiled from family records, *Jesse R. Emerson III*, (unpublished), Charles Fair made a will naming his wife, Mary and his children, which included the name of his daughter "Mary."
2. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished.
3. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished, Charles Fair married Mary Slider in 1780 in Maryland. Mary was born in 1757;died 12 May 1815.
4. *Trinity Lutheran Cemetery Records*, (Old Frederick County Web site--Carroll County Cemeteries), "Electronic."
5. Charles Fair; Frederick County, Maryland., *Charles Fair Will*, (Will Docket G. M. 2; Folio 428), "I give and bequeath to my children...Michael Fair."
6. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished.
7. Kathy Welch Heidel, *Descendants of Charles Fair*, (Internet Genealogy Web Site), "Electronic."
8. Kathy Welch Heidel, *Descendants of Charles Fair*, (Internet Genealogy Web Site), "Electronic," Quit Claim Deed from Michael Fair and his wife, Sarah, signed February 8, 1809 in Frederick County, Maryland. Michael Fair married Sarah Crouse (Krouse)27 September, 1803 in Taneytown, Maryland.
9. Charles Fair; Frederick County, Maryland., *Charles Fair Will*, (Will Docket G. M. 2; Folio 428), "I give and bequeath to my children...John Fair."
10. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished.
11. Kathy Welch Heidel, *Descendants of Charles Fair*, (Internet Genealogy Web Site), "Electronic."
12. Charles Fair; Frederick County, Maryland., *Charles Fair Will*, (Will Docket G. M. 2; Folio 428), "I give and

```
E0╫▒ZΩç⌠Θ₧S☻└w╫└NÜ
        ►☺▒váP▬éÇ┌tX♣└Zl▬▒♠j4X`.▬☻└φ└☺
                                      ↑☺q±▒
```

bequeath to my children...Charles Fair."

13. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished.

14. Kathy Welch Heidel, *Descendants of Charles Fair*, (Internet Genealogy Web Site), "Electronic."

15. Charles Fair; Frederick County, Maryland., *Charles Fair Will*, (Will Docket G. M. 2; Folio 428), "I give and bequeath to my children...Elizabeth Fair."

16. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished.

17. Charles Fair; Frederick County, Maryland., *Charles Fair Will*, (Will Docket G. M. 2; Folio 428), "I give and bequeath to my children...Peter Fair."

18. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished.

19. Kathy Welch Heidel, *Descendants of Charles Fair*, (Internet Genealogy Web Site), "Electronic."

20. Kathy Welch Heidel, *Descendants of Charles Fair*, (Internet Genealogy Web Site), "Electronic," Quit Claim Deed signed by Peter Fair and wife Barbara on February 8, 1809 in Frederick County, Maryland. Peter Fair married (1) Barbara Crouse 1801 in Maryland.

21. Kathy Welch Heidel, *Descendants of Charles Fair*, (Internet Genealogy Web Site), "Electronic," Peter Fair married (2) Sarah Surfus on 27 June 1830 in Miami County, Ohio.

22. US Census, *1850 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana*, (Roll #142, Butler Township; 26 July 1850), Page 192A; dwelling 58.

23. John Martin Smith, *Dekalb County History 1837-1987*, (DeKalb Sesquicentennial, Inc., 1987), Peeter Fair and his son Charles were among the first settlers in DeKalb County, Indiana.

24. John Martin Smith, *Dekalb County History 1837-1987*, (DeKalb Sesquicentennial, Inc., 1987), William Surfus, son of Andrew and his wife Sophia, daughter of Peter Fair came to DeKalb County, Indiana in 1836.

25. John Martin Smith, *Dekalb County History 1837-1987*, (DeKalb Sesquicentennial, Inc., 1987), Henry Fair, another son of Peter Fair came to DeKalb County, Indiana in about 1836.

26. John Martin Smith, *Dekalb County History 1837-1987*, (DeKalb Sesquicentennial, Inc., 1987), Peter Fair and his son Abraham were among the first settlers in DeKalb County, Indiana.

27. *History of DeKalb County, Indiana--1885*, 493, Abraham Fair was born in Frederick County, Maryland in 1815.

28. US Census, *1850 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana*, (Roll #142, Butler Township; 26 July 1850), 191B; Dwelling 56, Christiana Fair, 34 years old; born in Ohio.

29. *History of DeKalb County, Indiana--1885*, 493, Abraham Fair was married in the winter of 1835 to Christina DeLong in Montgomery County, Ohio.

30. US Census, *1850 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana*, (Roll #142, Butler Township; 26 July 1850), 192A; Dwelling 58, Hannah Fair, 19 years old; born in Ohio.

31. US Census, *1850 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana*, (Roll #142, Butler Township; 26 July 1850), 192A; Dwelling 58, Peter Fair, 18 years old; born in Ohio.

32. US Census, *1850 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana*, (Roll #142, Butler Township; 26 July 1850), 192A; Dwelling 58, John Fair, 16 years old; born in Ohio.

33. US Census, *1850 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana*, (Roll #142, Butler Township; 26 July 1850), 192A; Dwelling 58, Jacob Fair, 12 years old; born in Indiana.

34. US Census, *1850 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana*, (Roll #142, Butler Township; 26 July 1850), 192A; Dwelling 58, Andrew Fair, 9 years old; born in Indiana.

35. US Census, *1850 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana*, (Roll #142, Butler Township; 26 July 1850), 192A; Dwelling 58, Samuel Fair, 7 years old; born in Indiana.

36. US Census, *1850 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana*, (Roll #142, Butler Township; 26 July 1850), 192A; Dwelling 58, Catharine Fair, 5 years old; born in Indiana.

37. US Census, *1850 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana*, (Roll #142, Butler Township; 26 July 1850), 192A; Dwelling 58, Michael Fair, 2 years old; born in Indiana.

38. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished, Anna Mary Fair was born 1783 in Frederick County, Maryland. She died 1 July 1860 in Richardson County, Nebraska.

39. Charles Fair; Frederick County, Maryland., *Charles Fair Will*, (Will Docket G. M. 2; Folio 428), "I give and bequeath to my children...Mary Fair."

40. Kathy Welch Heidel, *Descendants of Charles Fair*, (Internet Genealogy Web Site), "Electronic," Quit Claim Deed signed by Smith Cornell and wife, Mary (Fair); Frederick County, Maryland February 8, 1809.

41. Kathy Welch Heidel, *Descendants of Charles Fair*, (Internet Genealogy Web Site), "Electronic."

42. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished, Smith Cornell was born December 29, 1776, and by family tradition, was born in North Carolina. He died March 16, 1846 in Carroll County, Maryland.

43. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished.

44. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished, Benjamin Cornell was born 14 January 1803 in Frederick County, Maryland; died 16 February 1882 in Williams County, Ohio.

45. Self-Compiled from family records, Beth Cornell-Gerig, unpublished.

46. Self-Compiled from family records, Beth Cornell-Gerig, unpublished, Elizabeth Bowersox married Benjamin Cornell. She was born in Maryland 30 July 1804.

47. Williams County, Ohio Cemetery Records, *Maple Grove Cemetery Records*, (Volume 6).

48. US Census, *1870 Census, Decatur Township, Macon County, Illinois*, (Page 4148; Dwelling 1445; Family 1402).
49. US Census, *1870 Census, Decatur Township, Macon County, Illinois*, (Page 4148; Dwelling 1445; Family 1402), Mary Cornell, age 46, was born in Pennsylvania.
50. *Liberty-Cornell Cemetery Records*, (Richardson County, Nebraska Cemeteries).
51. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished, John A. Cornell married Levina Wilhite in 1837 in Taneytown, Frederick County, Maryland.
52. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished.
53. The Lincoln Nebraska State Journal, "Levina Cornell Obituary," Dated 13 November; Published 20 November 1896.
54. Self-Compiled from family records, *Jesse R. Emerson III*, (unpublished), Charles Smith Cornell was born 1811 in Frederick County, Maryland; died 2 February 1884 in Richardson County, Nebraska.
55. The Lincoln Nebraska State Journal, "Charles Cornell Death Notice," 17 February 1884.
56. Family Records, Betty McClanahan, unpublished.
57. US Census, *1860 Census, Richardson County, Nebraska*, (Page 46, Family 374).
58. Self-Compiled from family records, *Jesse R. Emerson III*, (unpublished).

Subj: **Re: Web site**
Date: 10/13/2003 4:46:50 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: sandijay@mindspring.com
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Betty,

It is fine with me if you want to use some of my information on the Historical web site. I am always happy to find it when someone else has compiled and submitted such things. I just don't send gedcoms out or post them, as I don't want it to be so easy for someone to just download and merge my files and then claim them as their own (which happened to me when I posted my very first report about 6 years ago). I don't plan to publish any particular book, except for the benefit of my immediate family and interested cousins. I would post my information to the LDS if I could figure out how to edit out the notes. I am happy to share info about the people as far as dates and places, but I am pretty possessive about my notes. Mark Minerd has some nice sketches about Caroline Minerd and her ancestors and John Pring on his web site--<minerd.com> John Pring's parents were Richard Pring and Mary Ann Kear who were among the very first settlers in Van Wert County, Ohio. They were both of adventurous pioneering families. Mark took the info from my notes and put it together with pictures and scanned documents etc. to make some very nice stories. He has an excellent web site. His site is mostly about the Miner/Minerd family, but he has included some affiliated families, also. Some of these also probably lived in the areas around Huntertown.

Sandra

Subj: **Re: Cornell/Fair**
Date: 10/13/2003 4:57:08 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: sandijay@mindspring.com
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Betty,
Thanks for all the tidbits of information about the folks around Allen Co and DeKalb county that we are both familiar with. It makes me feel like I know them. There weren't that many families in the early days and you know they all knew each other and probably did business at the same stores and took their grain to the same mills, at least until the railroads came through. It is no surprise that they also became connected through marriages.
When I copy the old plat maps, I try to get as big an area as I can, because I am sure that sooner or later I will find out where these other names fit in.
I have been to the Allen Co Library once. Wish I could have spent more time there. Would also like to be able to spend several days in the Van Wert County region in the courthouse, especially. When I was at the AC Library, they said that they have ALL the records for Indiana and Ohio, so I imagine that would be the place to spend the first whole week, before moving across the border. I have another line that I have not worked on much--the Shaffer family, another German name with lots of different spellings. I know that some of them went to Van Wert and were there at the same time as the Pring and Kear families and were probably also among the first settlers, although not as politically active or influential. I do have some Shaffers on the plat maps I would like to track down via deeds, wills,etc.
Thanks again for your newsy letter.
I am in Littleton Colorado my address:
Sandra Paser
5672 W Chestnut Ave
Littleton Colorado 80128
In case you should have trouble reaching me by email. I was told today by a friend that she had sent me 3 messages last week and they were bounced back. I have no idea why.

Return to normal view

Our Families

Entries: 42813 **Updated:** 2006-05-02 07:29:25 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Billy E. Huffman Jr. [redacted]

This is and on going work that I work on has much as I can. If you have any information on the people in this file I would appricated it very much also love pictures to put faces with the people I have in my file. Some people are distant cousins and I have very little information on them but am will to share any thing that I have thanks very much.

- *ID:* I28085
- *Name:* Andrew SURFACE
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* _P_CCINFO 1-65642

Father: John SURFACE
Mother: Elizabeth HARLESS

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Surface, Andrew

Search ›

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 Elizabeth HARLESS b: 1785

- *Married:* 6 DEC 1803 [1]

Children

1. William SURFACE b: 17 OCT 1804 in Virginia
2. John Edward SURFACE b: 1812 in Miami Co., Ohio
3. Adam SURFACE b: 4 APR 1819 in Miami Co., Ohio
4. Jacob SURFACE b: 1820 in Miami Co., Ohio

Sources:

1. Title: Desecndants of David Harless Sr,
   Author: Nola
   Note: ABBR Desecndants of David Harless Sr,
   Text: [Entry Recording Date : 3 APR 2002]

Descendants of Benjamin Cornell

1 Benjamin Cornell b: 1743 in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ d: August 25, 1803 in Taney Township, Frederick Co., MD
.. +Mary m: Abt. 1765 in Bucks Co., PA or Hunterdon, NJ
...... 2 Elizabeth Cornell
*2nd Wife of Benjamin Cornell:
.. +Sarah m: 1773 b: 1747 d: April 01, 1792 in Frederick Co., MD
...... 2 Smith Cornell b: December 29, 1776 in Maryland or North Carolina d: March 10, 1846 in Maryland
.... +Anna Mary Fair m: 1806 in Maryland b: January 01, 1783 in near Taneytown, Frederick County, Maryland d: July 01, 1860 in Verden, Richardson County, Nebraska
.... 3 John Cornell b: August 03, 1808 in Taneytown, Frederick Co., Maryland d: January 07, 1883 in Salem Township, Richardson Co., Nebraska
.... +Lavina Wilhide m: Abt. 1837 b: Abt. 1814 in Maryland (tombstone age calculation, Nov. 23, 1811) d: November 19, 1896 in Verdon, Nebraska
.... 4 Mary Ann Elizabeth Cornell b: Abt. 1838 in Maryland
.... +George Washington Miller m: 1857 d: Bef. 1868
.... 5 John W. Miller b: Abt. 1860
.... 4 William Henry Harrison Cornell b: December 10, 1839 in Indiana d: July 14, 1903 in Verdon, Nebraska
.... 5 Ola Cornell
.... +Unknown McManus
.... 4 Sabina Cornell b: Abt. 1843
.... 4 Charles T. Cornell b: Abt. 1845 d: March 1857 in Richardson Co., Nebraska
.... 4 John Franklin Cornell b: Abt. 1847
.... 5 Helen Lavina Cornell
.... 4 Jane Matilda Cornell b: Abt. 1850
.... 4 Lydia Ann Cornell b: Bef. 1838
.... 4 George W. Cornell b: May 15, 1856
.... 3 Samuel Cornell b: June 29, 1821 in Carroll County, MD d: November 29, 1899 in DeKalb County, Indiana
.... +Mary Ann Hawver m: March 26, 1850 in Maryland b: March 09, 1830 in Frederick Co., MD (March 9, 1830 by Samuel's bio) see notes d: January 14, 1916 in DeKalb County, IN
.... 4 George Cornell b: 1869 d: December 08, 1870
.... 4 Mary Cornell b: Abt. 1852 d: August 31, 1877
.... +Alexander S. Freeman
.... 5 Mattie Freeman
.... 4 Wesley Calvin Cornell
.... 4 Hester V. Cornell
.... +R. C. Provines
.... 4 Martha E. Cornell
.... +Thomas Elson m: October 14, 1880 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN
.... 4 Laura L. Cornell
.... +Unknown Marshall
.... 3 Charles Smith Cornell b: 1813 in Frederick Co., MD d: February 02, 1884 in Humboldt, Richardson Co., NE
.... +Ann Hawes m: Abt. 1847 in Washington County, MD b: February 1829 in Washington Co., MD d: March 14, 1922 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE
.... 4 Sonora C. Cornell b: June 1850 in Illinois
.... 4 Mary A. Cornell
.... 4 Emma J. Cornell
.... 4 Nettie M. Cornell
.... 4 Idear A. Cornell
.... +Unknown Tucker
.... 4 Alice Cornell b: June 02, 1848 d: March 21, 1849 in Maryland
.... 4 Charles Edward Cornell
.... 3 William Henry Cornell b: January 14, 1813 in Frederick-Carroll County, Maryland d: February 16, 1882 in DeKalb County, Indiana
.... +Mary Magdalena Heck m: February 28, 1840 in Carroll Co., Maryland b: December 25, 1812 in near Taneytown, Frederick County, Maryland d: May 25, 1900 in near Auburn, Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN
.... 4 Benjamin F. Cornell

.... 4 Sebastian H. Cornell b: Abt. 1847
.... 4 Theodore F. Cornell b: Abt. 1844 in or 1846 by 1860 census d: December 21, 1869 in DeKalb County, IN
.... 4 Mary L. Cornell b: May 20, 1854 d: October 09, 1880
.... 4 William Henry Harrison Cornell b: May 19, 1840 in Carroll Co., Maryland d: November 20, 1905 in DeKalb County, IN
.... +Eliza Timberlin m: February 20, 1870 in DeKalb Co., IN b: April 18, 1848 in Holmes Twp., Crawford County, Ohio d: August 17, 1901
.... 5 Percy Cornell b: May 12, 1871 in Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN d: 1919
.... +Sarah Catherine Schopf m: March 10, 1894 in Dekalb Co., IN b: December 28, 1867 in Keyser Township, DeKalb Co., IN d: 1956
.... 5 Jesse Orval Cornell b: 1877 d: 1945
.... +Mayme Irvan b: 1881 d: 1932
.... 5 Pearl Ivy Cornell b: February 24, 1886 d: June 08, 1901 in Noble County, Indiana
.... 5 Charles D. Cornell b: November 1887 d: 1966
.... +Myrtle A. b: 1888 d: 1923
.... 4 Ellen V. Cornell b: February 25, 1849 in MD d: July 04, 1899
.... +Stephen Surface b: March 30, 1844 in Indiana d: September 29, 1919 in DeKalb Co., IN
.... 5 Nora Ardella Surface b: July 25, 1877 d: December 26, 1885
.... 5 Jesse Franklin Surface b: December 12, 1883 in DeKalb Co., IN d: January 28, 1886
.... 5 Ray Surface b: 1888 d: 1959
.... +Amy L. b: 1885 d: 1920
.... 5 Custer Surface b: Abt. 1892 in possible child of Stephen and Ellen
.... 4 Winfield Scott Cornell b: Abt. 1852
.... 4 Paul T. Cornell b: Abt. 1843
.... 3 Nathan Henry Cornell b: October 08, 1819 in Frederick Co., MD d: June 26, 1896 in possible PA
.... +Maria Finger m: 1851 in Saugerties, New York b: Abt. 1827 in New York
.... 4 Nelson Henry Cornell b: June 06, 1854
.... 4 Willie Lansing Cornell b: February 05, 1856
.... 4 Frank E. Cornell b: May 10, 1857
.... 3 Benjamin Cornell b: March 21, 1804 in Frederick Co., MD d: July 02, 1864 in St. Joseph Twp., Williams Co., Ohio
.... +Elizabeth Bowersox m: Abt. 1833 in PA or MD b: July 30, 1804 in Maryland d: December 29, 1881 in St. Joseph Twp., Williams Co., Ohio
.... 4 Mary Elizabeth Cornell b: 1834 in PA by 1850 census
.... 4 Ferdinand Smith Cornell b: Abt. 1838 in Williams Co., Ohio
.... 4 Unknown Cornell b: Bef. 1838
.... 3 James Cornell b: Bet. 1806 - 1810
.... 4 Ramsey Cornell b: in PA by 1850 census
.... 4 Ada Cornell b: in PA by 1850 census
.... 4 Adeline Cornell b: in PA by 1850 census, MD by 1870 census
.... 4 Laura Cornell b: in MD by 1880 census
...... 2 James Cornell
*3rd Wife of Benjamin Cornell:
.. +Mary Slider m: Abt. 1793 b: March 21, 1756 d: November 27, 1815 in Frederick Co., MD
...... 2 Margaret Cornell b: May 16, 1794
...... 2 Jacob Cornell b: July 30, 1796 in Taneytown, Frederick Co., MD

Return to normal view

Moore or less, the many connections of my family.

Entries: 39791 **Updated:** Fri Feb 7 13:15:26 2003
Contact: Harry J. Moore **HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM**

- *ID:* I23446
- *Name:* John Edward Surfus [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 7 OCT 1812 in WARREN CO.OHIO [1]
- *Death:* 31 MAR 1891 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA [1]
- *Note:*

> OBITUARY OF JOHN SURFUS AS IT APPEARED IN THE AUBURN COURIER ON PARIL 9,1891 posted by A.Goodwin <agoodwin@ctlnet.com> on Thursday July 27,2000
>
> John Surfus,one of the best known of the early settlers of the region along the south side of DeKalb and the north side of Allen counties,died at his home on the Allen county side of the line,March 31,1891. He was born in Warren county,Ohio, Oct.7 1812, and his age was therefore 78 years,5 months and 24 days.He was married to Ellen DeLong,June 19,1843,in the then little town of Ft. Wayne. He had already prepared a home and they moved to it at once, and began houskeeping, on the farm where they lived ever since. To them were born 12 children, 9 of whom,and his aged and honored wife, survive him.
> They had been married 48 years and 10 months.Mr. Surfus was always a careful business man, and was owner of several fine farms in both counties, though his home was in Perry township in Allen county. He was always a prominent man in his neighborhood and was held in high esteem by all who knew him.
> Among the children now liviing, is Mrs. Wm. Murphy of thi place. The family have many other relatives about here,Mrs Fair, and Mrs, Perry Fitch being sisters to Mrs. Surfus.
> The funeral was largely attended and was held at Cedar Chapel in Butler twonship, Thursday April @, the interment being in the cemetery there. Rev. Zartman, of Ft. Wayne, conducted the services. Thus passed from earth another of those pioneers to whom northern Indiana owes so much.

Father: Andrew Surfus b: ABT 1789 in Virginia
Mother: Elizabeth Harless b: 1778 in VIRGINIA

Marriage 1 Ellen Delong b: 26 MAY 1818

- *Married:* 9 JUN 1843 in FT. WAYNE, ALLEN CO.INDIANA [1]

Children

1. Thomas H. Surfus b: 1843 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
2. Henrietta Surfus b: 25 MAR 1844 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA

3. Stephen Surfus b: 26 MAR 1844 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
4. George Surfus b: 1846 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
5. Samuel Surfus b: 1849 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
6. Andrew Surfus b: 1851 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
7. Harriet Surfus b: 1852 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
8. Ellen Surfus b: 1854 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
9. Mary Surfus b: 1855 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
10. Selina Surfus b: 1857 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
11. Julia Surfus b: 1860 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
12. John Surfus b: 1862 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA

Sources:

1. Title: Stopka Family relatives
   Author: Christina Stopka(stopka_christinakay@yahoo.com)
   Repository:
   Note: www.rootsweb.com
   Call Number:
   Media: Electronic
   Text: Date of Import: May 30, 2001

Cornelius Surface
Age: 12
Estimated birth year: abt 1838
Birth Place: Indiana
Gender: Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Perry, Allen, Indiana
Family Number: 2800
Household Members: Name Age
John Surface 36
Ellen Surface 32
Henrietta Surface 8
Stephen Surface 7
George Surface 6
Samuel Surface 5
Harriet Surface 4
Horestier Surface 3
Cornelius Surface 12

John Surface
Age in 1860: 57
Birth Year: abt 1803
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1860: Perry, Allen, Indiana
Gender: Male
Post Office: Huntertown and Perry
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members: Name Age
Ellen Surface 51
Henrietta Surface 16
Stephen Surface 15
George Surface 13
Samuel Surface 11
Harriet Surface 10
Andrew Surface 8
Ellen Surface 6
Mary Surface 5
Julia Surface 3
John Surface

✓ Ray Surface
Home in 1930: Lancaster, Huntington, Indiana
View Map
Age: 42
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's name: William H Surface
Mother's name: Emma C Surface
Spouse's Name: Jennie G Surface
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age
Ray Surface 42 IN IN OH farmer married at age 41
Jennie G Surface 45 IN IN IN married at age 44
William H Surface 74 IN IN IN married at age 26 father
Emma C Surface 72 OH NY PA married at age 23 mother

Also William's IN IN IN must be incorrect as he has reported that his father was born in Ohio and his mother in Virginia in the 1900 census.

1900 this Ray was living with his parents William and Emily and was 13 years old. (Noble Co.)
1910 this Ray was living with his parents and was 23 years old. (Jefferson Twp., Huntington Co., IN)
1920 this Ray was still single at age 33, living with his parents, and brother Custis and his wife. Since we are looking for Ray, father of Forrest, born 1917 this eliminates this one!!!
1930 this Ray was head and his parents were living with him and his new wife, Jennie, and no children (Living in Lancaster Twp., Huntington Co., IN)

Since there are no children living with them, it would appear that perhaps they were childless up until 1930 at least.

Ray son of Stephen:
1900 Ray son of Stephen, was 12, called Stephen R., living at home with widowed father, and brother, Custer.
1910, Ray son of Stephen, was 22, single and living at home with his father and step-mother and brother, Custer.
1920, Ray son of Stephen, was 31, with his own family of Melvin, Verna, Manley, Forest, & Otis
1930, Ray son of Stephen, was 43, widowed, with children Melvin, Jean M., Forrest, & Otis

✓ Ray H Surfus
Home in 1920: Jefferson, Huntington, Indiana
Age: 33
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1887
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: Howard Surfus
Father's Birth Place: Indiana
Mother's name: Emma Surfus
Mother's Birth Place: Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male

✓ Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Howard Surfus 64 IN OH VA
Emma Surfus 62 IN NY OH
Ray H Surfus 33 Ray is single at 33
Curtus C Surfus 32 married
Vedith Surfus 21 wife of C. C.

✓ Stephen Ray Surface
County: De Kalb
State: Indiana
Birthplace: Indiana;United States of America
Birth Date: 15 Apr 1888
Race: Caucasian (White)
FHL Roll Number: 1493140
DraftBoard: 0
Age:
Address, Auburn R. 2
Wife and 4 dependent children
blue eyes

✓ Stephen Surface
Date: 30 Sep 1919
Location: Cedar Creek Township
Age: 75 Yr
Gender: Male
Race: White
Source Location: County Health Office, Fort Wayne
Source Notes: The source of this record is the book H-15 on page 188 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

✓ Stephen Surface
City: Cedar Creek Township
State: IN
Year: 1890

Spouse's Name: Edith Surfus
Household Members: Name Age
Wayne H Surfus 27
Edith Surfus 22
Richard S Surfus

Stephen Surfus
✓ Home in 1900: Cedar Creek, Allen, Indiana
[Cedar Creek, Allen, Indiana]
Age: 58
Birth Date: Mar 1842
Birthplace: Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Marital Status: Widowed
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age

Wife Ellen Cornell b. MD d. 1899

Stephen Surfus 58	March 1842	IN OH OH		
Cory E Surfus 30	December 1870	IN IN MD	son	
Stephen R Surfus 12	April 1888	IN IN MD	son	
Custer H Surfus 8	Oct 1891	IN IN MD	son	
Salome L Myers 43 servant	July 1856	widow	9 children/ 5 living	IN PA NY

Wayne H Surfus
Home in 1930: Perry, Allen, Indiana
View Map
Age: 27
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1903
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Head

INDIANA

Auburn

Rosella's mother, friend of Eunice Zehr

March 9, 2001

✓ **JEAN SURFACE**, 82, died Friday at home. She was born in DeKalb County. Her husband, Forrest, died in 1987. Surviving are three sons, Lee A. of Springfield, Ohio, Olen F. of Huntertown and Eric K. of Rochester; a daughter, Rosella Libey of Hudson; a brother, Hubert Provines of Auburn; two sisters, June Diehl of Waterloo and Eleanor Smith of Garrett; and six grandchildren. **Services at 11 a.m. Monday at County Line Church of God, Auburn. Calling from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo.** Burial in Cedar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Garrett. Memorials to the church.

George Surfus in 1900, Perry Twp

Name		**Age**
George Surfus	April 1846, married 29 years	54
Angeline Surfus	March 1851 6 children, 6 living	49
Elsie Surfus	September 1878	20
Charley Surfus	Dec 1881	18
Belva Surfus	Oct 1883	16
Johnie Surfus	JUly 1892	7

In 1870 George was working for John and Emily Stoner and was 24 years old

Samuel Surfus
[Samuel Surface]

Age: 50
Birth Date: Dec 1849
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1900: Perry, Allen, Indiana [Allen]
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Catherine Surfus
Marriage Year: 1882
Years Married: 18
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name	**Age**
Samuel Surfus	50
Catherine Surfus	45
Harry Surfus	12
Catherine Surfus	5/12

1920

Samuel Surfus	70
Cathrin Surfus	68
Frances Surfus	37
Anna Surfus	35
Harry Surfus	32
Samuel Imler	4 [4 3/12]

Stephen b. IN

1860 15 1843 f. John + Ellen OH-OH

1900 58 March 1842 OH-OH

Ray

1930 43 1887 widower -head

1900 13 Aug 1886 - father W.H. IN OH

1920 31 1889

1910 22 1888 - father Stephen IN MD

H. 1910 23 1887 - father Wm H. IN OH

William

Forrest

1930-Forrest J. 13 1917 father Ray

Samuel Surfus

Age in 1910: 60
Birth Year: abt 1850
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1910: Perry, Allen, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Catharine A Surfus
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	**Age**
Samuel Surfus	60
Catharine A Surfus	56
Frances E Surfus	26
Harry I Surfus	22
Mary K Martin	10

Married 28 years
Catherine has had 4 children, with 3 living
Catherine born IN, both parents born Ireland
Mary K. Martin is a grandniece

Samuel Surfus

Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1850
Birthplace: Indiana
Race: White
Home in 1930: Perry, Allen, Indiana
Map of Home: View map
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Father
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Household Members:

Name	**Age**
Harry I Surfus	41
Mary D Surfus	34
Joseph A Surfus	6
Samuel Surfus	80

Harry I. Surfus

Spouse Name: Mary Warner
Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1923
Marriage County: Allen

Number of Marriages: 1
Marriage Location: Spencerville
Birth Date: abt 1888
Birth Place: Allen Co., Ind.
Age: 35
Residence: Allen Co., Ind.
Race: White
Father Name: Sam Surfus
Mother Name: Kate Rowley
Occupation: Farmer

Harry Isadoor Surfus

Birth Date: 27 Aug 1888
Birth Place: Allen, Indiana
Residence: Allen, Indiana
Race: White

WW 1 registration card

Birth: Aug. 27, 1889
De Kalb County
Indiana, USA

Death: Feb. 22, 1968
Auburn
De Kalb County
Indiana, USA

Harry was the son of Samuel and Catherine (Rowley) Surfus. He married Mary D. Warner on June 17, 1923, in Spencerville, Allen County, Indiana.

OBITUARY:

The GARRETT CLIPPER Newspaper Vol LXXXII No. 51
Feb 26, 1968

FINAL RITES ARE TODAY FOR HARRY SURFUS, 78

A lifelong resident of DeKalb county, Harry Surfus, 78, passed away in the DeKalb Memorial hospital in Auburn at 9:35 p.m. Thursday, following a heart attack.

Mr. Surfus was taken to the hospital at 1:30 a.m. Thursday after suffering an earlier heart seizure. He had also been a patient in the hospital for three weeks in January for a coronary attack.

Mr. Surfus lived at the time of his death at his birthplace near the DeKalb-Allen county line, 1/4 of a mile from county road 19, six miles south of Auburn.

A son who survives, JOSEPH SURFUS, lives at the residence.

The son of the late SAMUEL and CATHERINE ROWLEY SURFUS, Mr. Surfus was born Aug. 27, 1889. He was a retired farmer.

The body was taken to the Gerig funeral home in Auburn, where Rev. Wallace Deyo, pastor of the Auburn Methodist church will officiate at funeral services at 2 p.m. Monday.

Interment will take place in the Cedar Chapel cemetery south of Auburn.

In addition to the son, a sister, MISS FRANCIS SURFUS of Fort Wayne, also survives.

Mr. Surfus was married in 1923 in Spencerville, to MARY WARNER, who passed away in 1962

✓ Forrest J Surface
Home in 1930: Jackson, De Kalb, Indiana
View Map
Age: 13
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1917
Relation to Head of House: Son
Parent's Name: Ray Surface
Race: White
Parents' birthplace: View image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Ray Surface 43 — 1887
Melvin I Surface 19 — 1911
Jean M Surface 15 — 1915
Forrest J Surface 13 — 1918 1917
Otis K Surface 11 — 1919

✓ Ray Surfus
Home in 1900: Noble, Noble, Indiana
[Noble, Noble, Indiana]
Age: 13
Birth Date: Aug 1886
Birthplace: Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to head-of-house: Son
Father's name: Wm H Surfus
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's name: Emily C Surfus
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Marital Status: Single
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age

5th day of June

or 47 – Wm H Surfus 43 — 1857 m. 19 yrs. May 1855 IN OH VA Farmer
Emily C Surfus 42 — 1858 19 yrs Jan. 1858 OH NY PA 8/6 living
Chalmer Surfus 15 — 1885 — Nov 1884
Ray Surfus 13 — 1887 — Aug 1886
Curtis Surfus 12 — 1888 — Oct 1887
Marie Surfus 11 — 1889 — April 1889
Forest Surfus 8 — 1892 — Oct 1891
Hazel Surfus 5 — 1895 — Dec. 1894

Forest Surfus
Home in 1920: Jackson, De Kalb, Indiana
Age: 5
[4 4/12]
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1915
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: Ray Surfus

✓

Father's Birth Place: Indiana
Mother's name: Amy Surfus
Mother's Birth Place: Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Ray Surfus 31 — 1889 — IN OH IN FARMER
Amy Surfus 35 — 1885 IN IN IN
Melven Surfus 9 — 1911
Verna Surfus 6 — 1914 "
Manley Surfus 5 — 1915 "
Forest Surfus 5 — 1915 "
[4 4/12] "
Odis K Surfus 2 — 1918 "
[1 8/12]

Forest Surfus
Home in 1920: Noble, Noble, Indiana
Age: 17
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1903
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: Orna Surfus
Father's Birth Place: Indiana
Mother's name: Lizzy Surfus
Mother's Birth Place: Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Orna Surfus 44 — 1876
Lizzy Surfus 39 — 1881
Daton D Surfus 20 — 1900
Forest Surfus 17 — 1903
Roy R Surfus 14 — 1906
Vera I Surfus 12 — 1908
Effie Surfus 9 — 1911

Living next to
George + Josephine
49 48
poss. brothers

1920
44
1876

Jean Province 2001
82
1919

Forrest Surface
SSN: 307-01-9007
Last Residence: 46765 Leo, Allen, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 29 Dec 1915
Last Benefit: 46765 Leo, Allen, Indiana, United States of America
Died: Jul 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951

Forrest Surface
Birth Date: 1 Jan 1915
Address: 705 Brentwood Cir, Auburn, IN, 46706-1324

Forrest Surface
Birth Date: 1 Jan 1915
Address: 17509 Hull Rd, Leo, IN, 46765-9591 (1994) Dorthy J Provines
Home in 1930: Jackson, De Kalb, Indiana
View Map
Age: 12
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1918
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's name: Kent Provines
Mother's name: Ruth A Provines
Race: White
Parents' birthplace: View image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Kent Provines 39 — 1891
Ruth A Provines 37 — 1893
✓ Hubert V Provines 14 — 1916
✓ Dorthy J Provines 12 — 1918
Ruth Provines 11 — 1919
Bruce A Provines 8 — 1922
Kathryn E Provines 4 2/12 – 1926

John + Ellen
Stephen b 1845

✓ Stephen Surface
Age in 1860: 15
Birth Year: abt 1845
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1860: Perry, Allen, Indiana
Gender: Male
Post Office: Perry
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members: Name Age
John Surface 57 — 1803 }
Ellen Surface 51 — 1809 } appears to be 10 years off
Henrietta Surface 16 — 1844
Stephen Surface 15 — 1845
George Surface 13 — 1847
Samuel Surface 11 — 1849
Harriet Surface 10 — 1850
Andrew Surface 8 — 1852

Ray Surface
Forrest J. Surface
+
Dorothy J. Provines
Rosella